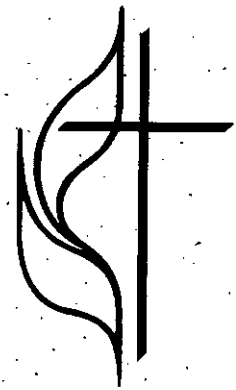
The North Texas Conference

"To Serve The Present Age"



1996 Journal

TABLE OF CONTENTS

I.	CONFERENCE HISTORY	7
II.	MINISTERS' SERVICE RECORD	8
III.	APPOINTMENTS (Blue)	22
IV.	CONFERENCE PERSONNEL (Pink)	35
V.	CLERICAL CHRONOLOGICAL ROLL	64
VI.	DIACONAL MINISTERS' SERVICE RECORD	70
VII.	LAY MEMBERS OF ANNUAL CONFERENCE	72
VIII.	DAILY PROCEEDINGS (Gray Edged)	85
IX.	LEGISLATIVE ACTIONS (Gray edged)	109
X.	BUSINESS OF THE ANNUAL CONFERENCE	128
XI.	CONFERENCE POLICIES	146
XII.	ROSTER OF CONFERENCE AGENCIES (Green Pages)	154
XIII.	AGENCY REPORTS	164
XIV.	STANDING RULES	225
XV.	MEMORIALS	238
XVI.	OUR BELOVED DEAD	247
XVII.	STATISTICIAN'S REPORT	250
XVIII.	INDEX	313

The Journal of the
130th Session Since Organization
26th Session Following Merger

The North Texas Annual Conference

of

The United Methodist Church

held in Plano, Texas, at the

PLANO CENTRE

and

FIRST UNITED METHODIST CHURCH
Dallas, Texas

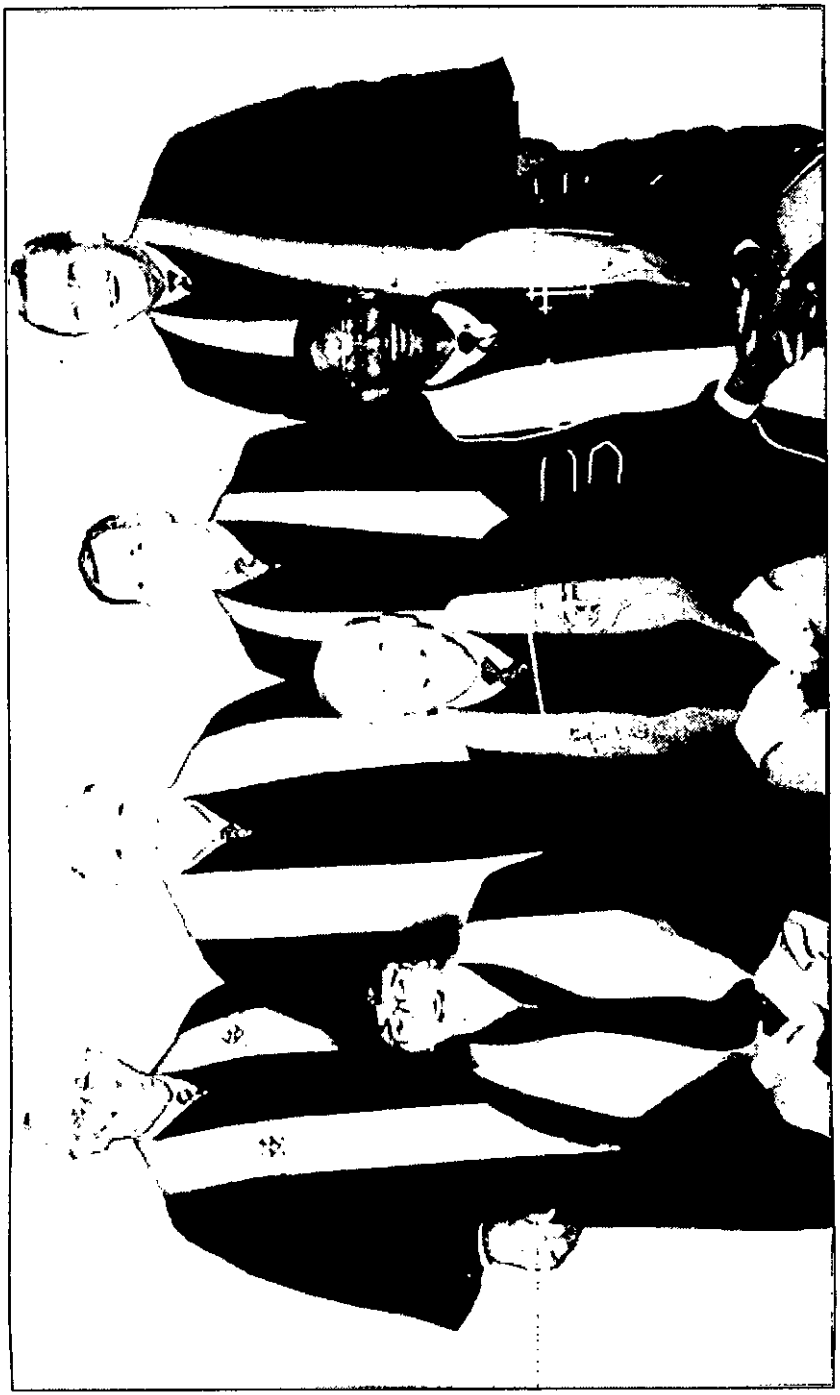
June 2-5, 1996

BISHOP BRUCE P. BLAKE
President

Editor/Conference Secretary
Larry George

Assistant Conference Secretaries
Benjamin Shinn
Carrol Caddell
Ouidga Meyers
Roy Spore
William T. Stephenson

Price $10.00



THE CABINET
Front L-R: Joan Gray LaBarr, Bishop Bruce P. Blake, Henry L. Masters, Sr.
Third L-R: J. Thomas Graves, Walter L. Zimmerman, William C. Crouch, C. Dale Hunt



BISHOP BRUCE P. BLAKE
President, North Texas Conference
Bishop, Dallas Area of The United Methodist Church



ELDERS/ FULL CONNECTION:
Front L-R: Eric Rothe, Eddie Jean Adams, Bishop Bruce P. Blake, Leslie Dunklin Janovec, Pamela B. Holcomb Back L-R: James Michael Miller, Samuel Lee Caldwell, Jon Eckstein, Michael A. Green



DEACONS
Front L-R: Jill Ann Jackson, Ouida Fae Lee, Bishop Bruce P. Blake, Nanette (Nan) Davis, Marilyn Annette Bozell Back L-R: John Frederick Kay, Jeffery J. Pruitt, Mark Lynn Vowell, Wesley Magruder, Andrew B. James, Allen Wesley Snider



DIACONAL MINISTERS
Patricia L. Scarborough, Bishop Bruce P. Blake, Exa M. Grubb



RETIRING CLERGY AND SPOUSES
Front L-R: Hilda & Roberto Ramirez, Celesta & C. W. Anderson, Jane & James Keith.
Back L-R: James & Patty Kirby, Gary & Tommie Regan, Bill & Marnell Upchurch, DeForrest & Jan Wiksten, Jarratt Major, Victoria Davidson

I. CONFERENCE HISTORY

United Methodism in North Texas began in 1816-17 as part of Arkansas Methodism in the Missouri Conference of the Methodist Episcopal Church. When the denomination divided in 1844-45, Methodists of this area became a part of the East Texas Conference of the Methodist Episcopal Church, South. In 1867, the approximate area of what is now this conference, was set apart as the Trinity Conference, and later (1874) renamed the North Texas Conference.

The Methodist Episcopal Church had little organized work in Texas after 1845, until 1867 when a Texas Mission was formed. Out of that Mission came the West Texas Conference (primarily Black). In 1939 the Methodist Episcopal Church, the Methodist Episcopal Church, South, and The Methodist Protestant Church united to form The Methodist Church. The West Texas Conference, while a part of The Methodist Church, was in the Central Jurisdiction (all Black). The North Texas Conference was a part of the South Central Jurisdiction, which was one of the geographical jurisdictions.

At the Uniting Conference to form the United Methodist Church held in Dallas, Texas, April 1968, a new Annual Conference was formed in North Texas including members, congregations, and ministers of the North Texas Conference of The Methodist Church of the South Central Jurisdiction(1939- 1968), and members, one congregation, and one minister of the Oklahoma-Texas Conference of the Evangelical and United Brethren Church (1886-1968).

At a merger conference held in Dallas, Texas, in May, 1970, members, congregations, and ministers of the North Texas Conference; and members, congregations, and ministers of the West Texas Conference located within the geographical boundaries of the North Texas Conference became the North Texas Conference of The United Methdist Church.

The sessions of the current North Texas Conference are numbered first from 1867, the organizational date for the North Texas Conference of the Methodist Episcopal Church, South, and the Texas Mission of the Methodist Episcopal Church and secondly from 1970, the date of merger of the former North Texas and West Texas Conferences.

A list of the Conference Sessions of these separate conferences is printed in:

(1) the 1939 Journal of the North Texas Conference, South Central Juris diction, (P.28-29) and the 1967 Journal of the North Texas Conference, South Central Jurisdiction (P.140);

(2) the 1967 Journal of the West Texas Conference of the Central Jurisdiction (P. 88);

(3) the 1967 Official Record of the Oklahoma-Texas Conference of the Evangelical and United Brethren Church (P.17); and

(4) other histories of Methodism in North Texas.

Walter N. Vernon, Jr.
Conference Historian

II. MINISTERS' SERVICE RECORD

Abbreviations:

E - Effective	FC - Full Connection
P - Probationary Member	OT - On Trial
R - Retired	RE-AD - Re-admitted
A - Associate Member	C - Credentials
S - Retired Associate Member	UN - Union
Exc. - Years Not Effective	T - Transfer

Name 1	Pres Relation 2	First Admitted Conference 3	Year 4	How 5	Year FC 6	Ordination Deacon 7	Elder 8	How and When Received into North Tx Conference 9		Exec. 10	Date Ret'd 11	Years of Service 12
Adams, Eddie Jean	E	N TX	1994	P		1994	1996	P	1994			2
Adams, Fred F.	R	N TX	1935	OT	1937	1937	1939	T	1973		1977	42
Albright, Paulette Dalke	E	N TX	1988	P	1991	1988	1991	P	1988			1
Alden, Betsy	E	N TX	1974	P	1980	1974	1980	P	1974			22
Allen, Charles H.	R	NY E	1957	OT	1959	1957	1959	T	1969	10	1995	28
Allen, Christopher L.	E	N TX	1986	P	1989	1986	1989	P	1986			10
Allen Jr., John F.	E	N TX	1979	P	1984	1979	1984	P	1979			17
Allen, Joseph L.	E	NC	1953	OT	1955	1952	1955	T	1972			43
Allen, Robert L.	E	O	1971	P	1973	1971	1973	T	1996			1
Anderson, C. W.	S	C TX	1982	A		1982		T	1988		1996	14
Andrews, Sharon Williams	E	N TX	1987	P	1990	1987	1990	P	1987			9
Atkinson, L. Terrell	R	N AR	1949	OT	1951	1950	1951	T	1951		1987	38
Atkinson, Richard D.	R	ND	1963	OT	1965	1963	1965	T	1965		1994	31
Baik, Chul	E	WV	1980	P	1984	1980	1984	T	1985			16
Bailey, Wilfred M.	R	N TX	1948	OT	1950	1949	1950	OT	1948		1994	46
Baker, Philip Eugene	R	NM	1957	OT	1965	1958	1965	T	1981	1	1994	36

Name 1	Pres Relation 2	First Admitted Conference 3	Year 4	How 5	Ordination Year FC 6	Deacon 7	Elder 8	How and When Received into North Tx Conference 9		Exec. 10	Date Ret'd 11	Years of Service 12
Barnes, Donald E.	E	LA	1952	OT	1955	1952	1955	T	1967			44
Baskin, Kathleen	E	N TX	1983	P	1988	1983	1988	P	1983			13
Bearden, Leighton H.	E	N TX	1982	P	1985	1982	1985	P	1982			14
Beghtel-Mahle, Pat	E	N TX	1985	P	1988	1985	1988	P	1985			11
Beights, Cletus B.	R	NW TX	1951	OT	1953	1953	1955	T	1977		1989	37
Benson, Laura J.S.	E	NY	1989	P	1991	1989	1991	T	1994			3
Benton, Donald R.	R	C TX	1952	OT	1956	1954	1957	T	1958		1995	43
Besse, John C.	E	N TX	1985	P	1987	1985	1987	P	1985			11
Bingman, Cathy Ann	E	N TX	1983	P	1988	1983	1988	P	1983			13
Birdsong, F. Lee	R	N TX	1985	P	1987			P	1985		1995	10
Blackmon Sr., D. Glen	E	N TX	1989	P	1992	1989	1992	P	1989			7
Blackmon, David R.	E	N TX	1977	P	1981	1972	1981	P	1977			19
Blanton, Georjean H.	E	N TX	1982	P	1985	1982	1985	P	1982			14
Bledsoe, Marvin C.	R	C TX	1944	OT	1946	1946	1948	T	1965		1986	42
Bond, George D.	E	N TX	1966	OT	1977	1966	1977	RE-AD	1975	1		29
Boone, Keith L.	E	N TX	1988	P	1990	1988	1990	P	1988			8
Boone, Keith Payne	E	N TX	1982	P	1985	1982	1985	P	1982			14
Bouffard, Norman H.	E	C TX	1962	OT	1964	1962	1964	T	1966			34
Bowden, James Bradley	E	N TX	1988	P	1992	1988	1992	P	1988			8
Boyd, Dan	E	N TX	1989	P	1991	1989	1991	P	1989			7
Bozell, Marilyn A.	A	N TX	1996			1996		A	1996			4
Brady III, Hal N.	E	NBR	1962	PM	1964	1962	1964	T	1987			34
Brand, John H.	R	N TX	1951	OT	1953	1952	1953	RE-AD	1988	18	1988	19
Browder, Eugene P.	E	C TX	1958	OT	1961	1959	1961	T	1960			38
Brown Jr., Jim Kimmel	E	TX	1963	OT	1966	1963	1966	T	1965			33
Brown, Tom D.	E	C TX	1963	OT	1966	1963	1966	T	1968			33
Brumett, Thomas O.	E	N TX	1985	P	1989	1985	1989	P	1985			11
Brundige, Mary Elizabeth	E	N TX	1986	P	1989	1986	1989	P	1986			10
Bryan, Bob B.	A	N TX	1974	A		1974		A	1974			22
Bryan III, William J.	E	N TX	1975	P	1979	1975	1979	P	1975			21
Bryant, H. Noel	R	NW TX	1938	OT	1940	1940	1942	T	1954		1984	46
Burke, Ralph E.	R	N TX	1965	OT	1967	1965	1967	OT	1965		1992	27
Burton, Raymond M.	R	C TX	1936	OT	1938	1938	1940	T	1969		1976	40
Busby, Jack P.	R	C TX	1967	OT	1970	1967	1970	T	1970		1992	25
Bush, Robert I.	E	N TX	1957	OT	1959	1957	1959	OT	1957			39
Bussey, Tera Elaine	E	N TX	1986	P	1992	1986	1992	P	1986			10
Butts, Raymond F.	R	N TX	1953	OT	1956	1954	1956	OT	1953		1991	38

Name 1	Pres Relation 2	First Admitted Conference 3	Year 4	How 5	Ordination Year FC 6	Deacon 7	Elder 8	How and When Received into North Tx Conference 9		Exec. 10	Date Ret'd 11	Years of Service 12
Caddell, Carroll A.	E	C TX	1977	P	1981	1972	1981	T	1979			19
Cajluat, Eduardo C.	E	PHIL	1957	OT	1959	1957	1959	T	1985			39
Caldwell, Samuel L.	E	N TX	1994	P		1994	1996	P	1994			2
Callahan, Kennon L.	E	NE OH	1959	OT	1962	1959	1962	T	1963		1996	37
Calvert, R. Clark	R	C TX	1932	OT	1934	1934	1936	T	1951		1974	42
Canafax, C. Wilson	R	C TX	1941	OT	1943	1942	1943	T	1974		1984	43
Caraway, H.V.	R	N TX	1950	OT	1952	1952	1956	OT	1950		1986	36
Caraway, Melton H.	E	N TX	1992	P	1994	1992	1994	P	1992			4
Cardwell, Ann	E	N TX	1978	P	1982	1978	1982	P	1978			18
Carnahan, Charles R.	E	NT	1984	P	1990	1984	1990	P	1984			12
Carr, David M.	E	N TX	1976	P	1979	1976	1979	RE-AD	1978	1		19
Carter Jr., James C.	E	SW TX	1985	P	1990	1985	1990	T	1989			11
Carter Jr., Kenneth E.	R	N TX	1963	OT	1965	1963	1965	OT	1963		1985	22
Cary, Lee D.	E	N TX	1972	P	1978	1972	1978	T	1980			24
Casad, Victor E.	E	N TX	1985	P	1988	1985	1988	P	1985			11
Chappell, Wallace E.	R	N TX	1947	OT	1949	1948	1949	T	1970		1989	42
Cherryholmes, J. Edward	E	EUB	1958	E	1958		1958	UN	1983			38
Chester, Eldon M.	S	N TX	1974	A		1971		A	1975		1993	19
Childers, William L.	R	N TX	1959	OT	1961	1959	1961	OT	1959		1993	34
Coats, Darrell P.	E	SW TX	1977	P	1985	1977	1985	T	1984			19
Coke, Donald G.	R	N TX	1956	OT	1964	1958	1964	OT	1956		1992	37
Cole, Elden H.	R	KY	1941	OT	1945	1945	1947	T	1944		1971	30
Cook, Charles W.	E	L ROCK	1955	OT	1958	1955	1958	T	1957			41
Cook, Herman G.	R	IL	1949	OT	1951	1950	1951	T	1971		1988	39
Cooper, A. Lamar	R	TX	1936	OT	1938	1936	1938	T	1973		1976	40
Cooper, Lois G.	R	N TX	1983	P	1987	1983	1987	P	1983		1993	10
Cooper, Robert O.	R	NW TX	1950	OT	1954	1952	1954	T	1966		1992	42
Copeland, Carrol D.	R	N TX	1950	OT	1953	1952	1954	OT	1950		1980	30
Corrigan, W. Raymond	R	LA	1937	OT	1941	1939	1941	T	1940		1977	40
Corse, Wilma R.	R	C TX	1972	P	1973	1950	1954	T	1973		1985	13
Cox, Charles E.	E	N TX	1975	P	1977	1975	1977	P	1975			21
Craig, W. Mark	E	C TX	1971	P	1973	1971	1973	T	1977			25
Crouch, William C.	E	N TX	1954	OT	1957	1954	1957	T	1965			42
Culbertson, Donley E.	R	NW TX	1934	OT	1936	1936	1938	T	1946		1974	40
Cupples, Keith	E	OK	1972	P	1974	1972	1974	T	1995			1
Cutter, Addison W.	R	N TX	1944	OT	1947	1944	1945	T	1955		1973	29

Name 1	Pres Relation 2	First Admitted Conference 3	Year 4	How 5	Ordination Year FC 6	Deacon 7	Elder 8	How and When Received into North Tx Conference 9		Exec. 10	Date Ret'd 11	Years of Service 12
Dalton, Daniel F.	P	UNKWN						P	1994			2
Dancer, T. Dudley	E	MEMPHIS	1958	OT	1961	1959	1961	RE-AD	1972	5		33
Dangerfield, Harold G.	E	N TX	1984	P	1987	1984	1987	P	1984			12
Davenport Jr., Allie M.	R	N TX	1951	OT	1953	1952	1953	OT	1951		1989	38
Daves, D. Michael	E	N TX	1960	OT	1963	1960	1963	RE-AD	1962	1		35
Davidson, Victoria B.	R	N TX	1981	P	1983	1981	1983	P	1981		1996	15
Davis, G. Jeanne	P	N TX	1994	P		1994		P	1994			2
Davis Jr., Jefferson E.	R	L ROCK	1948	OT	1950	1950	1951	T	1980		1988	40
Davis, Nanette	P	N TX	1996	P		1996		P	1996			4
Day, Gaither L.	E	C TX	1953	OT	1955	1953	1955	T	1972			43
Dean Jr., James F.	R	N TX	1956	OT	1959	1956	1959	T	1961		1981	25
Deane, Edmund B.	R	L ROCK	1956	OT	1961	1957	1961	T	1969		1996	40
Denman, Charles V.	R	N TX	1948	OT	1950	1949	1950	OT	1948		1983	35
Dickson, Kenneth R.	P	N TX	1995	P		1995		P	1995			1
Dickson, Kenneth M.	E	C TX	1955	OT	1958	1956	1958	T	1958			41
Dillard, John W.	E	N TX	1971	P	1975	1971	1975	P	1971			25
Dorff, James E.	E	OK	1970	P	1973	1970	1973	T	1972			26
Dunagin, Richard L.	E	N TX	1972	P	1976	1972	1976	P	1972			24
Dunson, G. David	E	N TX	1985	P	1989	1985	1989	P	1985			11
Dunson, Wayne B.	R	SW TX	1945	OT	1947	1947	1949	T	1957		1982	37
Durham Jr., Frederick L.	E	N TX	1970	P	1974	1970	1974	RE-AD	1975	1		26
Eckstein, Jon Michael	E	N TX	1993	P		1993	1996	P	1993			3
Edens, R. Maurice	R	SW TX	1959	P	1963	1959	1963	T	1979		1983	24
Edwards, Kerby H.	R	SW TX	1950	OT	1952	1951	1952	T	1962		1994	44
Elliott, Robert E.	R	PAC NW	1947	OT	1951	1949	1951	T	1956		1979	32
Emerick, Craig L.	E	N IN	1967	OT	1970	1967	1970	T	1970			29
Engle-McElyea, Marsha G.	E	N TX	1989	P	1993	1989	1993	P	1989			7
Escamilla, Paul L.	E	N TX	1984	P	1987	1984	1987	P	1984			12
Fairchild, Millard E.	R	N TX	1956	OT	1959	1957	1959	OT	1956		1994	38
Farrell, Leighton K.	E	C TX	1951	OT	1953	1952	1954	T	1967			45
Fielder, Jackson W.	R	NW TX	1949	OT	1953	1951	1955	RE-AD	1989	25	1989	15
Finnin Jr., William M.	E	LA	1969	OT	1973	1969	1973	T	1980			27
Fisk, George C.	E	N TX	1974	P	1976	1974	1976	P	1974			22
Flach Jr., S. Richard	E	N TX	1958	OT	1962	1958	1962	OT	1958			38

Name 1	Pres Relation 2	First Admitted Conference 3	Year 4	How 5	Ordination Year FC 6	Deacon 7	Elder 8	How and When Received into North Tx Conference 9		Exec. 10	Date Ret'd 11	Years of Service 12
Fleer, Gilbert E.	R	MO	1955	OT	1958	1956	1958	T	1967		1994	39
Fleming, Richard L.	E	IL	1958	OT	1961	1958	1961	T	1972			38
Flick, Thomas L.	E	N TX	1987	P	1991	1987	1991	P	1987			9
Florence, Joseph S.	E	N TX	1978	P	1981	1978	1981	P	1978			18
Floyd, Russell	E	N TX	1993	P	1995	1993	1995	P	1993			3
Folkerth, Eric Stewart	E	N TX	1989	P	1992	1989	1992	P	1989			7
Frank, Rebecca	P	N TX	1995	P		1995		P	1995			1
Fraser, John R.	R	N TX	1958	OT	1961	1958	1961	OT	1958		1989	31
Garrett, Guy D.	R	TX	1957	P	1959	1957	1959	T	1979		1996	39
Garrett, Jeffrey D.	E	N TX	1991	P	1994	1991	1994	P	1991			5
Gaston, Camille	E	N TX	1987	P	1990	1987	1990	P	1987			9
Gaston, Matthew	E	N TX	1989	P	1991	1989	1991	P	1989			7
Gatlin, James M.	R	N AR	1955	OT	1958	1957	1958	T	1958		1986	31
George, Larry W.	E	N TX	1970	P	1975	1970	1975	P	1970			26
Gibson, Jack M.	R	N TX	1956	OT	1958	1956	1958	OT	1956		1995	39
Gilmore, Martha N.	E	N TX	1984	P	1987			P	1984			12
Gondol, John D.	E	N TX	1981	P	1985	1981	1985	P	1981			15
Goodrich, Paul Q.	E	N TX	1974	P	1976	1974	1976	P	1974			22
Goodwin Jr., Walter James	E	N TX	1990	P	1992			P	1990			6
Goolsby, Joe Ed	E	N TX	1979	A	1983	1981	1983	A	1979			17
Gordon, V. Eugene	E	N TX	1963	OT	1967	1963	1967	T	1966			33
Gorham, Leta B.	E	N TX	1992	P	1994	1992	1994	P	1992			4
Gould, Paul A.	E	N TX	1979	P	1982	1979	1982	P	1979			17
Grant, C. David	E	N TX	1973	P	1982	1973	1982	P	1973			23
Graves, J. Thomas	E	N TX	1956	OT	1958	1956	1958	T	1986			40
Gray Jr., Jack A.	R	N TX	1952	OT	1954	1953	1955	T	1957		1992	40
Green, Joel B.	E	N TX	1980	P	1987	1980	1987	P	1980			16
Green, Michael A.	E	N TX	1994	P	1996	1994	1996	P	1994			2
Greenhaw, William L.	R	N TX	1938	OT	1940	1940	1942	OT	1938		1977	39
Grimmett, Philip E.	R	N TX	1953	OT	1958	1953	1958	OT	1953		1984	31
Guier III, L. Marvin	E	NM	1977	P	1980	1978	1980	T	1978			19
Guttierrez II, Milton P.	E	LA	1964	P	1967	1964	1966	T	1973			32
Gwaltney, James A.	R	N TX	1959	OT	1961	1959	1961	OT	1959		1990	31
Hale, Joe	E	N TX	1958	OT	1960	1958	1960	OT	1958			38
Halstead, Julia A.	P	N TX	1995	P		1995		P	1995			1

Name 1	Pres Relation 2	First Admitted Conference 3	Year 4	How 5	Ordination Year FC 6	Deacon 7	Elder 8	How and When Received into North Tx Conference 9		Exec. 10	Date Ret'd 11	Years of Service 12
Hamric, James Ken	P	N TX	1995	P		1995		P	1995			4
Haney, Johnnie W.	R	N TX	1970	P	1972	1969	1972	P	1970		1991	21
Hardaway, Sara J.	P	N TX	1995	P		1995		P	1995			3
Hardesty, Brian L.	E	N TX	1993	P	1995	1993	1995	P	1993			3
Hares, James C.	R	ERIE	1945	OT	1948	1945	1948	T	1959		1994	49
Hargrove, Sammy A.	E	N TX	1970	P	1973	1970	1973	P	1970			26
Harvey Jr., Earl E.	R	N TX	1945	OT	1947	1945	1947	T	1951		1987	42
Hasley Jr., C. Robert	E	L ROCK	1975	P	1979	1975	1979	T	1978			21
Hawkins, John M.	R	N TX	1961	OT	1963	1962	1963	OT	1961		1984	23
Hawkins, Rick L.	E	N TX	1984	P	1988	1984	1988	T	1993			3
Haynes, C. Michael	E	MEMPHIS	1959	OT	1962	1961	1962	T	1966			37
Heaton, Joe Wesley	E	C TX	1977	P	1980	1977	1980	T	1986			19
Hedges Jr., Howard P.	E	N TX	1979	P	1983	1979	1983	P	1979			17
Heenan, Craig V.	E	N TX	1986	P	1989	1986	1989	P	1986			10
Henderson, Doyle S.	E	C TX	1969	OT	1973	1969	1973	T	1975			27
Henderson, Ronald D.	E	N TX	1979	P	1982	1979	1982	P	1979			17
Hennigh, Ray D.	E	SW TX	1968	P	1970	1968	1970	T	1970			28
Hensley, John Poe	R	N TX	1933	OT	1935	1935	1937	OT	1933		1974	41
Hicks, H. Harrell	R	N TX	1966	OT	1968	1966	1968	OT	1966		1987	21
Hicks, John H.	E	N TX	1985	P	1989	1985	1989	P	1985			11
Hildebrand, Kenneth D.	E	N TX	1977	P	1982	1977	1982	P	1977			19
Hill, Luther A.	R	C TX	1937	OT	1939	1939	1941	T	1939		1977	40
Hill, Sue Ann	E	N TX	1992	P	1994	1992	1994	P	1992			4
Hill-Larson, Charlise	E	N TX	1990	P	1992	1990	1992	P	1990			6
Hirsch, Philip Dean	E	N TX	1990	P	1993	1990	1993	P	1990			6
Hodge, Marshall E.	R	W TX	1952	OT	1955	1955	1962	RE-AD	1962	6	1995	37
Hoke, Daniel L.	E	SW TX	1972	P	1976	1972	1976	T	1975			24
Hoke, Douglas L.	R	N TX	1969	P	1971	1969	1971	P	1969		1993	24
Holbert, Diana B.	P	N TX	1991	P		1991		P	1991			5
Holbrook, Virgie	E	N TX	1990	P	1994	1990	1994	P	1990			6
Holcomb, Pamela B.	E	N TX	1994	P		1994	1996	P	1994			2
Holcombe, George R.	E	SW TX	1956	OT	1959	1957	1959	T	1990			40
Holmes Jr., Zan W.	E	W TX	1957	OT	1959	1957	1959	OT	1957			39
House, Michael A.	E	N TX	1978	P	1985	1978	1985	P	1978			18
Houseman, Harry E.	E	N TX	1952	OT	1954	1953	1955	OT	1952	2		42
Howard, Virgil P.	E	N IOWA	1959	P	1961	1959	1961	T	1991			4
Howe, Leroy T.	E	FL	1960	OT	1966	1966	1960	T	1974			36

Name 1	Pres Relation 2	First Admitted Conference 3	Year 4	How 5	Ordination Year FC 6	Deacon 7	Elder 8	How and When Received into North Tx Conference 9		Exec. 10	Date Ret'd 11	Years of Service 12
Howeth, David T.	E	N TX	1989	P	1992	1989	1992	P	1989			7
Hudson, Roger D.	E	N TX	1986	P	1989	1986	1989	P	1986			10
Huffstutler, Edgar L.	R	N TX	1941	OT	1943	1942	1943	T	1944		1990	49
Humbert, Daniel Drew	E	N TX	1989	P	1994	1989	1994	P	1989			7
Hunt, C. Dale	E	CT	1968	P	1970	1968	1970	T	1985			28
Hutchinson, William B.	E	DETROIT	1952	P	1956	1952	1956	T	1993			3
Hwang, In Sang	E	C TX	1991		1995	1978	1981	T	1991			4
Irish, Johnny R.	E	N TX	1974	P	1975	1974	1975	P	1974			22
Jackson, Douglas E.	R	N IN	1941	OT	1945	1943	1945	T	1969		1984	43
Jackson, Jill	P	N TX	1996	P		1996		P	1996			
Jackson, Michael R.	E	N TX	1969	P	1971	1969	1971	P	1969			27
Jacobs, William H.	R	MO E	1952	OT	1955	1953	1955	T	1980		1991	39
Jacobson, Susan	E	N TX	1989	P	1992	1989	1992	P	1989			7
James, Andrew B.	P	N TX	1996	P		1996		P	1996			
James, C. Randal	E	LA	1966	P	1971	1966	1971	T	1979			30
Jameson, Ashley D.	R	NW TX	1942	OT	1947	1942	1943	T	1947		1976	34
Janovec, Leslie A.	E	N TX	1994	P		1994	1996	P	1994			2
Johnson, Ann Skinner	E	N TX	1992	P	1995	1992	1995	P	1992			4
Johnson, Marion F.	R	C TX	1968	OT	1970	1966	1970	OT	1968		1987	19
Johnson, William T.	R	N AR	1953	OT	1957	1956	1959	T	1954	4	1988	31
Johnson, Willie F.	P	N TX	1994	P		1994		P	1994			4
Jones Sr., Glendell A.	R	OK	1939	OT	1941	1941	1943	T	1944		1978	39
Jones, Richard W.	E	N TX	1985	P	1990	1985	1990	P	1985			11
Jones, Scott J.	E	KS E	1982	P	1987	1982	1987	T	1983	2		12
Jordan, Cheryl A.	E	N TX	1991	P	1994	1991	1994	P	1991			5
Judy, Dwight H.	E	N TX	1968	OT	1974	1968	1974	OT	1968			28
Judy, Marvin T.	R	ST LOUIS	1963	OT	1935	1935	1937	T	1960		1978	15
Kay, John	P	N TX	1996			1996		P	1996			4
Keith, James D.	R	N AR	1958	P	1966	1958	1966	T	1991		1996	38
Kifer, Earl E.	R	N TX	1949	OT	1951	1950	1951	OT	1949		1983	34
Kim, Won Kie	E	N TX	1979	P	1980			P	1979			17
Kirby Jr., James E.	R	NW TX	1955	OT	1959	1955	1959	T	1981		1996	41
Kittrell Jr., David L.	R	N TX	1957	OT	1960	1957	1960	OT	1957		1984	27
Krohn, Larry C.	E	N TX	1985	P	1990	1985	1990	P	1985			11

Name 1	Pres Relation 2	First Admitted Conference 3	Year 4	How 5	Ordination Year FC 6	Deacon 7	Elder 8	How and When Received into North Tx Conference 9		Exec. 10	Date Ret'd 11	Years of Service 12
Kruger, Larry H.	E	N TX	1981	P	1986	1981	1986	P	1981			15
Kuhlbars, Richard A.	E	N TX	1980	P	1983	1980	1983	P	1980			16
La Barr, William E. (Bill)	P	N TX	1995	P	1919	1995		P	1995			4
LaBarr, Joan Gray	E	N TX	1980	P	1983	1980	1983	P	1980			16
Laguardia, Levy E.	E	PHIL	1977		1981	1977	1982	T	1993			4
Lancaster, John T.	R	N TX	1965	OT	1967	1965	1967	OT	1965		1991	26
Lancaster, Sarah H.	P	N TX	1989	P		1989		P	1989			7
Lartey, Kwame O.	E	GHANA	1963	P	1979	1977	1979	P	1977			33
Lavender, Garland T.	R	C TX	1937	OT	1939	1939	1941	T	1962	3	1972	32
Lawson, Henry H.	R	N TX	1951	OT	1954	1952	1955	OT	1951		1988	37
Lawson, Rene P.	E	N TX	1987	P	1989	1987	1989	P	1987			9
Leander, Daniel V.	R	N TX	1954	OT	1956	1954	1956	OT	1954		1974	20
Lee, Donald	E	N TX	1991	P	1993	1991	1993	P	1991			5
Lee, Ouida	P	N TX	1996			1996		P	1996			4
Lee, Robert W.	E	N AR	1974	P	1976	1971	1976	T	1975			22
Lee, Sung Chul	E	C TX	1989	P	1995	1989	1995	T	1990			7
Leffel, Robert E.	R	TX	1950	OT	1952	1951	1952	T	1971	1	1980	29
Lewis, Clayton M.	R	C TX	1949	OT	1951	1951	1952	T	1966		1987	38
Lewis Jr., George A.	R	SW TX	1951	OT	1957	1952	1957	T	1968		1995	44
Long, F. Gifford	E	N TX	1978	P	1981	1978	1981	P	1978			18
Lovin, Robin W.	E	N IL	1969	P	1973	1969	1973	T	1994			2
Lyle, Katherine	P	N TX	1995	P		1995		P	1995			2
Mackenzie, Katy L.	S	N TX	1986	A		1986		A	1986		1987	1
Magruder, Wesley	P	N TX	1996	P		1996		P	1996			
Major, A. Jarratt	R	TX	1955	OT	1958	1957	1958	RE-AD	1973	2	1996	39
Marcum, Barbara W.	E	N TX	1979	P	1981	1979	1981	P	1979			17
Marcum, Walt W.	E	NM	1974	P	1981	1974	1981	T	1979			22
Marshall, R. Ben	E	N TX	1961	OT	1963	1961	1963	OT	1961			35
Mason, Debra Hobbs	P	N TX	1995	P		1995		P	1995			1
Masters Sr., Henry L.	E	SW TX	1969	P	1972	1971	1972	T	1978			27
Matthew, Steven E.	E	KS W	1972	P	1976	1972	1976	T	1975			24
Matthews, J. William	E	C TX	1956	OT	1963	1956	1963	T	1973			40
McCullough, Victor T.	E	N TX	1988	P	1990	1988	1990	P	1988			8
McElvaney, William K.	R	N TX	1955	OT	1957	1956	1957	T	1986		1993	38
McFarland, H. Neill	R	N TX	1945	OT	1949	1946	1949	T	1956		1987	42

Name 1	Pres Relation 2	First Admitted Conference 3	Year 4	How 5	Ordination Year FC 6	Deacon 7	Elder 8	How and When Received into North Tx Conference 9		Exec. 10	Date Ret'd 11	Years of Service 12
McGee, Carl M.	E	N TX	1963	OT	1965	1963	1965	OT	1963			33
McGee, Fred	R	N TX	1961	OT	1963	1957	1959	OT	1961		1965	4
McGee, John W.	R	N TX	1951	OT	1953	1952	1954	OT	1951		1984	33
McGee, Thomas R.	P	N TX	1991	P		1991		P	1991			5
McIntosh, Kenneth B.	R	N TX	1951	OT	1953	1951	1953	OT	1951		1994	43
McKnight, Thomas R.	E	N TX	1984	P	1987	1984	1987	P	1984			12
McLain, Arville	E	N TX	1987	P	1990		1967	P	1987			9
McLean-Davis, Kathleen	E	N TX	1990	P	1992	1990	1992	P	1990			6
McLemore, Timothy E.	E	N TX	1986	P	1990	1986	1990	P	1986			10
McNabb, Jack D	R	N TX	1959	OT	1961	1959	1961	OT	1959		1993	34
McNeir, Marjorie E.	E	N TX	1982	P	1987	1982	1987	P	1982			14
McPherson, Brian Glenn	E	N TX	1988	P	1992	1988	1992	P	1988			8
McPherson, J. Mac	E	TX	1965	OT	1969	1965	1969	T	1966			31
Medley, Tom Ray	E	N TX	1989	P	1992	1989	1992	P	1989			7
Mercer, Philip D.	E	IN	1963	OT	1965	1962	1965	T	1968			33
Meredith, Lawrence	E	N TX	1951	OT	1953	1952	1953	OT	1951	1		44
Meyers, C. Jack	E	C TX	1963	OT	1966	1963	1966	T	1968			33
Milam, David E.	R	N TX	1962	OT	1967	1962	1967	RE-AD	1975	2	1975	11
Miller, Edward L.	R	N TX	1959	OT	1962	1959	1962	OT	1959		1993	34
Miller, J. Michael	E	N TX	1994	P		1994	1996	P	1994			3
Miller, W. Douglas	E	N TX	1983	P	1986	1983	1986	P	1983			13
Mireb, Valerie Knox	E	N TX	1989	P	1991	1989	1991	P	1991			7
Mobley Jr., Jimmie H.	E	C TX	1954	OT	1956	1956	1958	T	1965			42
Mollet Jr., John T.	E	N TX	1976	P	1980	1976	1980	P	1976			20
Moore, Mark T.	E	N TX	1984	P	1986	1984	1986	P	1984			12
Mooring Sr., J. D.	R	W TX	1959	C	1959	1957	1959	C	1959		1985	26
Morell, Paul L.	R	W OK	1950	OT	1953	1952	1953	T	1964		1994	44
Morgan, James Wm.	R	SW TX	1937	OT	1939	1939	1941	T	1969		1977	40
Morphis, John W.	R	C TX	1936	OT	1938	1938	1940	T	1964		1977	41
Mueller, Gary E.	E	N TX	1978	P	1981	1978	1981	P	1978			18
Murray, Billy Wayne	R	N TX	1957	OT	1959	1957	1959	RE-AD	1985	14	1993	22
Myrick, Byron D.	E	N TX	1964	OT	1967	1964	1967	OT	1964			32
Neal Jr., Charles A.	E	SW TX	1962	OT	1964	1962	1964	T	1966			34
Neal, Gregory S.	E	N TX	1991	P	1994	1991	1994	P	1991			5
Nelson, M. L.	R	C TX	1937	OT	1939	1939	1941	T	1940	5	1966	24
Newkirk, Randy G.	E	S IL	1975	P	1981	1975	1981	T	1977			21

Name 1	Pres Relation 2	First Admitted Conference 3	Year 4	How 5	Ordination Year FC 6	Deacon 7	Elder 8	How and When Received into North Tx Conference 9		Exec. 10	Date Ret'd 11	Years of Service 12
Nichols, Michael L.	E	N TX	1971	P	1975	1971	1975	P	1971			25
Nicholson, Larry D.	E	N TX	1969	P	1971	1969	1971	P	1969			27
Noblin, Glenn A.	E	N TX	1982	P	1985	1982	1985	P	1982			14
Nunley, Roscoe	R	TX	1956	OT	1966	1956	1966	T	1969		1985	29
Odom, Janet Bell	P	N TX	1995	P		1995		P	1995			1
Odom, Wayne C.	R	TX	1954	OT	1958	1956	1958	T	1969		1991	37
Oliphint, J. Clayton	E	N TX	1986	P	1990	1986	1990	P	1986			10
Orman, Susanne	P	N TX	1995	P		1995		P	1995			1
Ott, Jerry P.	E	N TX	1964	OT	1967	1964	1967	OT	1964	1		31
Overton, Jerry D.	E	N TX	1976	P	1980	1976	1980	P	1976			20
Owen, Mather P.	R	C TX	1962	OT	1964	1962	1964	T	1969		1994	32
Ozier, James P.	E	C IL	1972	OT	1975	1972	1975	T	1975			24
Palmer Jr., J. Burt	E	N TX	1989	P	1992	1989	1992	P	1989			7
Palmer Sr., James B.	E	ERIE	1951	OT	1954	1951	1954	T	1963			45
Palmer, Thomas O.	E	N TX	1985	P	1989	1985	1989	P	1985			11
Pan, Pa Nous	E	N TX	1988	P	1993	1988	1993	P	1988			8
Patterson, Floyd M.	R	N TX	1938	OT	1942	1940	1942	T	1970		1983	45
Patterson, Sheron	E	N TX	1989	P	1991	1989	1991	P	1989			7
Pearson, Freeman H.	R	OH E	1960	OT	1966	1960	1966	T	1971		1975	15
Peel Jr., John J.	E	N TX	1969	P	1972	1969	1972	P	1969			27
Peel, Thomas R.	E	MEMPHIS	1959	OT	1962	1960	1962	T	1962			37
Pellikan, Donald	E	S IL	1986	P	1990	1986	1990	T	1996			
Perry, Richard T.	R	L ROCK	1940	OT	1942	1940	1942	T	1953		1977	37
Philbrook Sr., Leroy E.	R	LA	1948	OT	1953	1952	1953	T	1969		1984	36
Pierce, James Clifton	E	N TX	1990	P	1993	1990	1993	P	1990			6
Pledger, James E.	E	L ROCK	1975	P	1979	1975	1979	T	1977			21
Pool, Joe C.	E	N TX	1982	P	1986	1982	1986	P	1982			14
Poore, Elwood S.	R	N IA	1953	OT	1955	1954	1956	T	1970		1987	34
Price, Thomas H.	R	N TX	1962	OT	1966	1963	1966	OT	1962		1993	31
Pruitt, Jeffery	P	N TX		P	1919	1996		P	1996			4
Purkey, Walter R.	E	N TX	1974	P	1977	1974	1977	P	1974			22
Putnam, Jerry G.	E	N TX	1981	P	1985	1981	1985	P	1981			15
Raphael, Eugenio D.	E	SW TX						T	1993			3
Ravert, Larry D.	E	SW TX	1961	OT	1969	1961	1969	T	1965			35

Name 1	Pres Relation 2	First Admitted Conference 3	Year 4	How 5	Ordination Year FC 6	Deacon 7	Elder 8	How and When Received into North Tx Conference 9		Exec. 10	Date Ret'd 11	Years of Service 12
Read, E. Ben	E	N TX	1975	P	1978	1975	1978	P	1975			21
Reaves, James E.	R	LA	1939	OT	1941	1941	1942	T	1974		1982	43
Redd, C. Michael	E	N TX	1981	P	1983	1981	1983	P	1981			15
Regan, M. Russell	S	N TX	1970	A		1951		A	1970		1986	16
Regan, R. Gary	E	N TX	1959	OT	1961	1959	1961	OT	1959		1996	37
Renfro, Arthur F.	R	N TX	1965	OT	1967	1965	1967	OT	1965		1992	27
Renshaw Jr., Donald F.	E	C TX	1958	OT	1960	1958	1960	T	1972			38
Rentfro, John M.	R	TX	1953	OT	1956	1954	1956	T	1972		1993	40
Richardson, Betty D.	R	N TX	1988	P		1988		P	1988		1991	3
Rieger, Joerg	P	N TX	1995	P		1995		P	1995			1
Riley, Royce W.	E	TX	1965	OT	1967	1965	1967	T	1966			31
Rives, Glyn	R	N TX	1969	P	1970	1951	1970	P	1969		1987	18
Robbins, Thomas Q.	E	C TX	1974	P	1978	1974	1978	T	1993			3
Roberson, Linwood John	R	N TX	1955	OT	1957	1956	1957	OT	1955		1981	26
Robertson, Bryce Clark	R	N TX	1962	OT	1965	1962	1965	OT	1962		1990	28
Robertson, Robert L.	E	C TX	1955	OT	1958	1956	1958	T	1984			41
Robertson, Stephen A.	E	N TX	1984	P	1987	1984	1987	P	1984			12
Rosario, Philip B. del	E	PHIL	1953		1953	1953	1955	T	1978			43
Rosenburg, John C.	E	N TX	1982	P	1987	1982	1987	P	1982			14
Rosset, Kristie J.	E	N TX	1989	P	1993	1989	1993	P	1989			7
Rothe, Eric V.	E	N TX	1994			1994	1996	P	1994			2
Rucker, David R.	E	NW TX	1973	OT	1977	1973	1977	T	1976			23
Salinas, Norma	E	0						T	1994			3
Sawyer, Boyd M.	E	N TX	1968	OT	1970	1968	1970	OT	1968	1		27
Saylor Jr., Joseph R.	R	N TX	1960	OT	1962	1960	1962	T	1989		1995	35
Schaefer, Richard E.	E	N TX	1969	P	1971	1969	1971	P	1969			27
Seat, Stanley F.	E	N TX	1982	P	1987	1982	1987	P	1982			14
Shaddox, Billy M.	E	N TX	1974	P	1977	1974	1977	P	1974			22
Shafer, Joe D.	E	OK	1961	OT	1963	1961	1963	T	1968			35
Shamblin Jr., J. Kenneth	E	L ROCK	1963	OT	1967	1963	1967	RE-AD	1975	3		30
Shaw, Don T.	R	N TX	1962	OT	1965	1962	1965	OT	1962		1984	22
Shawver, R. David	E	N TX	1962	OT	1965	1962	1965	OT	1962			34
Shelley, W. Wilson	R	N TX	1972	P	1976	1972	1976	P	1972		1983	11
Shinn Jr., Benjamin J.	E	N TX	1968	OT	1971	1968	1971	OT	1968			28
Shuler, John M.	R	N TX	1939	OT	1941	1941	1943	RE-AD	1966	3	1981	39
Shuler Jr., Philip L.	E	C TX	1961	OT	1963	1961	1963	T	1966			35

Name 1	Pres Relation 2	First Admitted Conference 3	Year 4	How 5	Ordination Year FC 6	Deacon 7	Elder 8	How and When Received into North Tx Conference 9		Exec. 10	Date Ret'd 11	Years of Service 12
Siekman, Barbara H.	E	N TX	1965	OT	1967	1965	1967	OT	1965			31
Simmons, Jerry M.	E	TX	1978	P	1980	1978	1980	T	1994			3
Simpson, Robert A.	R	L ROCK	1950	OT	1955	1952	1955	T	1968		1984	34
Slack Jr., William B.	R	N TX	1958	OT	1960	1958	1960	T	1973		1992	34
Smith Jr., A. Barton	E	NW TX	1963	OT	1968	1963	1968	T	1966			33
Smith, C. Bourdon	R	NW TX	1952	OT	1954	1954	1956	T	1957		1991	39
Smith, Donald A.	E	N TX	1983	P	1987	1983	1987	P	1983			13
Smith, Lawrence E.	S	N TX	1970	A	1955	1955	1957	A	1970		1976	6
Smith Jr., Ralph L.	E	PAC SW	1961	OT	1964	1961	1964	T	1980			35
Smith, Thomas J.	R	N TX	1951	OT	1955	1955	1957	OT	1951		1976	25
Smith, William B.	E	L ROCK	1969	P	1971	1969	1971	T	1971			27
Snider, Allen Wesley	P	N TX	1996		1919	1996		P	1996			4
Somers-Clark, Carole	E	N TX	1980	P	1982	1980	1982	P	1980			16
Son, Myong Gul	E	N TX	1976	P	1960		1956	T	1976		1996	20
Soper, John B.	E	N TX	1973	P	1975	1973	1975	P	1973			23
Spencer Jr., Robert Lee	P	N TX	1995	P		1995		P	1995			3
Spencer, Robert L.	E	OK	1958	OT	1960	1958	1960	T	1960			38
Spore, Roy L.	E	N TX	1973	P	1977	1973	1977	P	1973			23
Stabile, Joseph B.	E	N TX	1989	P	1991			P	1989			7
Standifer, Charles H.	R	N TX	1970	P	1972	1970	1972	P	1970	2	1982	10
Stark, Richard P.	E	C TX	1977	P	1981	1977	1981	T	1979			19
Stauffer, Paul A.	R	NH	1950	OT	1951	1950	1951	T	1980		1991	41
Stephenson, William T.	R	TX	1946	OT	1948	1945	1947	T	1950		1993	47
Stewart, Montie W.	R	C TX	1962	OT	1964	1962	1964	T	1965		1992	30
Stovall, Charles	E	N GA	1978	P	1980	1978	1980	T	1987			18
Strickland, George E.	E	N TX	1977	P	1980	1977	1980	P	1977			19
Suche Jr., Henry R.	E	N TX	1979	P	1982	1979	1982	P	1979			17
Swift, William D.	R	KY	1949	OT	1951	1949	1951	T	1955		1988	39
Switzer, David K.	R	TX	1949	OT	1951	1949	1951	T	1977		1991	42
Tatum Sr., John W.	E	W TX	1964	OT	1970	1964	1970	OT	1964			32
Taylor, John Earl	E	N TX	1958	OT	1960	1958	1960	T	1973			38
Teer, John F.	E	TX	1967	OT	1969	1965	1969	T	1971			29
Thomas, Julian D.	R	N TX	1954	OT	1959	1959	1961	OT	1954		1991	37
Thomas, N. C.	R	OK	1959	OT	1961	1959	1961	T	1978		1994	35
Thompson Jr., Ira M.	E	C TX	1955	OT	1957	1955	1957	T	1966			41
Thornburg, John D.	E	N TX	1981	P	1983	1981	1983	P	1981			15

Name 1	Pres Relation 2	First Admitted Conference 3	Year 4	How 5	Ordination Year FC 6	Deacon 7	Elder 8	How and When Received into North Tx Conference 9		Exec. 10	Date Ret'd 11	Years of Service 12
Thornton, John M.	E	N TX	1977	P	1979	1977	1979	T	1980			19
Thornton, Kenneth M.	R	TROY	1962	OT	1966	1963	1966	T	1980		1986	24
Thresher, Patricia	E	N TX	1989	P	1991	1989	1991	P	1989			7
Thurman, Mark	E	N TX	1989	P	1991	1989	1991	P	1989			7
Tinsley, Larry D.	E	N TX	1978	P	1982	1978	1982	P	1978			18
Topper, George G.	R	N TX	1964	OT	1966	1964	1966	OT	1964		1991	27
Trompler, Raymond A.	R	N TX	1953	OT	1957	1955	1960	OT	1953		1981	28
Tull, Justin W.	E	L ROCK	1968	OT	1972	1968	1972	T	1968			28
Turner, David J.	E	N TX	1984	P	1989	1984	1989	P	1984			12
Turner, J. Leon	R	N TX	1941	OT	1943	1942	1943	OT	1941		1975	34
Turner, Merwin K.	E	N TX	1962	OT	1966	1962	1966	OT	1962			34
Turnipseed, Robert S.	R	N TX	1964	OT	1967	1964	1967	OT	1964		1995	31
Twellman, David J.	E	N TX	1988	P	1990	1988	1990	P	1988			8
Tyson, G. Eugene	E	C TX	1967	OT	1970	1967	1970	T	1971			29
Underwood, Donald W.	E	N TX	1971	P	1975	1971	1975	P	1971			25
Upchurch, William F.	R	N TX	1964	OT	1969	1964	1969	OT	1964		1996	32
Utz, Fredric L.	E	OK	1975	P	1979	1975	1979	T	1977			21
Van Zant, J. Kermit	R	N AR	1943	OT	1945	1944	1945	T	1953		1971	28
Vaughan, R. Alton	R	NW TX	1941	OT	1943	1943	1950	T	1949		1968	27
Vickers, Glynn J.	R	NM	1964	OT	1966	1964	1966	T	1965		1994	30
Virtue, Janice A.	E	N TX	1991	P	1993	1991	1993	P	1991			5
Vowell, J. Lynn	E	N TX	1983	P	1987	1983	1987	P	1983			13
Vowell, Mark	P	N TX	1996	P		1996		P	1996			
Waddell, Donald W.	R	CHILEAN	1958	OT	1961	1959	1961	T	1965		1991	33
Waitschies, Thomas W.	E	N TX	1991	P	1994	1991	1994	P	1991			5
Walker, Michael W.	E	N TX	1964	OT	1967	1964	1967	OT	1964			32
Walker, Robert M.	E	N TX	1977	P	1981	1977	1981	P	1977			19
Wallace, John	P	N TX	1995	P		1995		P	1995			2
Wallace, Rodney C.	R	L ROCK	1967	OT	1969	1967	1969	T	1981		1995	28
Walt, Earnest E.	E	N TX	1967	OT	1970	1967	1970	OT	1967			29
Ward, James M.	R	MN	1950	OT	1954	1952	1954	T	1965		1993	43
Warden, Chief A.	R	C TX	1953	OT	1956	1955	1958	T	1956		1985	32
Washington, William J.	E	W TX	1951	OT	1953	1951	1953	T	1974			45
Weaver, R. Bruce	R	C TX	1945	OT	1947	1946	1947	T	1970		1991	46

Name 1	Pres Relation 2	First Admitted Conference 3	Year 4	How 5	Year FC 6	Ordination Deacon 7	Elder 8	How and When Received into North Tx Conference 9		Exec. 10	Date Ret'd 11	Years of Service 12
Weilage, Woodrow A.	E	N TX	1976	P	1978	1976	1978	P	1976			20
Welborn, Gene C.	E	N TX	1968	OT	1972	1968	1972	OT	1968			28
Wheeler, George Howard	R	N TX	1941	OT	1943	1941	1942	OT	1941		1975	34
Whitehead, Donna E.	E	N TX	1980	P	1983	1980	1983	P	1980			16
Whittemore, C. Patrick	E	N TX	1977	P	1981	1977	1981	P	1977			19
Wiksten, De Forrest	R	SW MO	1961	OT	1963	1961	1963	T	1966		1996	35
Wilcoxson, W. Garth	E	N TX	1986	P	1989	1986	1989	P	1986			10
Wilkie, Bobby D.	R	N TX	1972	P	1975	1972	1975	P	1972		1992	20
Wilkinson, Dennis A.	E	S GA	1977	P	1982	1977	1982	T	1980			19
Williams, Wallace A.	E	N TX	1984	P	1988	1984	1988	P	1984			12
Wilson, Buist B.	R	N TX	1953	OT	1955	1953	1955	OT	1953		1991	38
Winslow, Fred A.	E	N TX	1972	P	1974	1972	1974	P	1972			24
Wisdom, Gene	E	NW T	1978	P	1980	1978	1980	T	1990			18
Wolcott, Lisa Greenwood	E	N TX	1992	P	1994	1992	1994	P	1992			4
Womack, J. Clay	E	N TX	1977	P	1981	1977	1981	P	1977			19
Womack, Ramon L.	E	N TX	1966	OT	1969	1966	1969	OT	1966			30
Woods, Carol	E	N TX	1986	P	1989	1986	1989	P	1986			10
Woods, Roger L.	E	N TX	1982	P	1986	1982	1986	T	1987			14
Wright, Derrick R.	E	C TX	1985	P	1988	1985	1988	T	1986			11
Wright Jr., Harry S.	E	N TX	1991	P	1995		1995	P	1991			5
Yarbrough, Jimmie W.	E	N TX	1955	OT	1957	1955	1957	OT	1955			41
Yeager, Clay A.	R	N TX	1954	OT	1957	1954	1957	T	1964	3	1994	37
Yeager, Don H.	E	N TX	1977	P	1984	1977	1984	P	1977			19
Zimmerman, Walter L.	E	N TX	1957	OT	1963	1957	1963	OT	1957			39

III. APPOINTMENTS 1996-97

DALLAS-DENTON DISTRICT

District Superintendent–C. Dale Hunt 6

CLERGY LOCAL CHURCH APPOINTMENTS	PASTOR	YR
Argyle	Daniel Drew Humbert	2
Aubrey	TBS	
CARROLLTON:		
Aldersgate	Victor E. Casad	3
First	Jerry M. Simmons	3
Associate	Joe W. Heaton	6
Associate	(Wm. A. Miller, Jr. P.426.1)	3
Cambodian Fellowship	(Meng Top-SLP)	3
Holy Covenant	Pat Beghtel-Mahle	3
Associate	Kenny Dickson (PM)	2
Coppell	John C. Rosenburg	2
DALLAS:		
Cochran Chapel	Kenneth Shamblin	9
Highland Park	Mark Craig	2
Associate	Kenneth M. Dickson	39
Associate	William B. Smith	26
Associate	William J. Washington	7
Associate	Eric Folkerth	7
Associate	Marilyn A. Bozell (AM)	6
Associate	Walt W. Marcum	5
Associate	Barbara W. Marcum	4
Associate	J. William Matthews	4
Associate	Sara J. Hardaway (PM)	2
Associate	TBS	
Associate	TBS	
Associate	TBS	
Lovers Lane	William J. Bryan, III	2
Associate	T. Dudley Dancer	7
Associate	Elaine Bussey	5
Associate	R. Ben Marshall	7
Associate	Brian L. Hardesty	2
Northaven	John D. Thornburg	6
Oak Lawn	Justin W. Tull	2
Associate	Katherine Lyle (PM)	3
St. Luke's "Love Field"	TBS	
St. Paul	TBS	
Schreiber Memorial	Russell Floyd	2
University Park	Thomas Q. Robbins, Sr.	4
Associate	Thomas R. Peel	5
Associate	Leslie A. Janovec	3
Walnut Hill	John Earl Taylor	2
Associate	James C. Carter	2
DENTON:		
Asbury	Jerry G. Putnam	5
Cooper Creek	(Doug King-PLP)	2
First	Gary E. Mueller	2
Associate	Larry D. Nicholson	5

Associate	Lisa Greenwood Wolcott	3
Trinity	Stanley F. Seat	4
FARMERS BRANCH:		
Chapel Hill	Darrell P. Coats	1
Christ	L. Marvin Guier, III	7
Associate	(Christy James-Par. 426.1)	1
Hope	TBS	
Webb Chapel	Joe D. Shafer	11
FLOWER MOUND:		
Chinns Chapel	(Lewis L. Poag-Par. 426.1; 437.2)	1
Flower Mound Fellowship/C.E.	TBS	
Trietsch Memorial	James P. Ozier	7
Associate	(Gloria Walters-FLP)	2
Associate	(Jerry Jones-FLP)	1
IRVING:		
First	Michael W. Walker	4
Associate	Christopher L. Allen	6
Kirkwood	David J. Twellman	4
Korean Central	Sung Chul Lee	7
Northgate	Joe Ed Goolsby	2
Oak Haven	Rene P. Lawson	6
Plymouth Park	Daniel L. Hoke	2
Associate	Mark T. Moore	2
Associate	Pa Nous Pan	1
Justin	Jon M. Eckstein	4
Krum	Allen W. Snider (PM)	1
Lake Cities	Fred A. Winslow	5
LEWISVILLE:		
First	John T. Mollet, Jr.	2
Associate	Jill Jackson (PM)	1
Vista Ridge	Timothy E. McLemore	6
LITTLE ELM:		
Button Memorial	Jerry P. Ott	6
Elm Ridge	TBS	
Oak Grove	TBS	
Pilot Point	John H. Hicks	3
Ponder	(Rocky Ellison-PLP)	3
Roanoke: Fellowship	George C. Fisk	6
Sanger/Blue Mound	Carroll A. Caddell	4
Stony	TBS	
The Colony	David T. Howeth	1

TBS ASSIGNMENTS

Aubrey	Linwood John Roberson-R)
Dallas:	
Highland Park	
Associate	(Floyd M. Patterson-R)
Associate	(William B. Slack, Jr.-R)
Associate	(William T. Stephenson-R)
St. Luke's "Love Field"	Isabell Gomez
St. Paul	Henry L. Masters, Sr.
Farmers Barnch	
Hope	Kwang-Hoon Lee
Flower Mound:	
Fellowship/C.E	(James F. Dean-R)
Little Elm: Elm Ridge	Bruce Hargrave
Oak Grove	(Philip E. Baker-R)

Stony ..... Carl Robertson

CLERGY APPOINTMENTS BEYOND THE LOCAL CHURCH

George D. Bond (a) ..... Professor, Chairman,Dept.Religion,Northwestern University 22
Norman H. Bouffard (d) ..... Director of Counseling, Pastoral Counseling and Education Center 22
Kennon L. Callahan (d). President and Senior Consultant, National Inst. Church Plan/Consul. 14
Lee D. Cary (a) ..... Director, NTC Council on Ministries 2
Craig L. Emerick (d) ..... Director, Center for Ministry Development 11
Leighton Farrell (a) ..... Director of Development 2
William Finnin, Jr. (a) ..... Chaplain & Preacher to the University, SMU 17
C. David Grant (d) ..... Associate Professor of Religion, TCU 16
Joe R. Hale (a) ..... General Secretary, World Methodist Council 22
Virgil P. Howard (a) . Associate Director of Supervised Ministry, Perkins School of Theology 6
Roger D. Hudson (d) ..... The Methodist Church, Republic of South Africa 6
Richard W. Jones (a) ..... Campus Minister, UNT 5
Robin W. Lovin (a) ..... Dean, Perkins School of Theology, SMU 3
Kenneth B. McIntosh-R (d) ..... The Methodist Church in Hong Kong 3
Jerry D. Overton (d) ..... Director, Center for Personal and Spiritual Growth, Inc. 1
Philip del Rosario (a) ..... Director, Community College Ministry 6
Philip L. Shuler (a) ..... Professor,Chair, Dept. Of Religion, McMurry University 18
Barbara H. Siekman (b) ..... Counselor, Way Back House 5
Ralph L. Smith (b) ..... Dir. of Chaplaincy Serv.,Irving Healthcare System 17
Carole Somers-Clark (b) ..... Director, Pastoral Care Methodist Hospitals of Dallas 10

DIACONAL LOCAL CHURCH APPOINTMENTS

DALLAS:
- Highland Park
  - Director of Christian Education ..... Marilyn Atkinson 19
- Lovers Lane
  - Minister of Older Adults ..... Doris V. Manning 14
  - Associate Director of Music ..... Phyllis C. Wilson 7
  - Director, Twelve-Step Ministry ..... Donald C. Benton 2
  - Associate in Adult Education ..... Pat Scarborough 2
- Northaven
  - Director of Music ..... Kathryn E. Johnson 8
- Walnut Hill
  - Associate in Education ..... Barbara J. Edwards 15

Farmers Branch: Chapel Hill
- Minister of Music ..... Judith H. Coke 2

Irving: First
- Director of Music ..... Alvin D. Cope 10

Lewisville: First
- Associate in Education ..... Paul C. Sackett 19

The Colony:
- Minister of Music ..... Karen L. Craft 3

DIACONAL APPOINTMENTS BEYOND THE LOCAL CHURCH

Sharon Adair ..... Associate Director, Council on Ministries 5
Josephine Biggerstaff ..... Christian Education Ministry, Dallas-Denton District 4
Patricia M. Evans ..... Executive Director, Choristers Guild 10
Ann Love (Par. 310.6a) ..... Love Consulting Services 1
Karan Marshall ..... Educational Service for Parents & Teachers 3
Esperanza del Rosario ..... Community College Ministry, ... Mountain View and Cedar Valley Colleges 2

Patricia Smith ..... Visiting Nurses Association 8

DALLAS NORTHEAST DISTRICT

District Superintendent--Wm. C. Crouch 6

CLERGY LOCAL CHURCH APPOINTMENTS	PASTOR	YR
ALLEN:		
First	Milton P. Guttierrez, II	2
Associate	Kristie J. Rosset	4
Suncreek Fellowship/C.E	J. Burt Palmer, Jr.	2
Copeville	TBS	
DALLAS:		
Casa Linda	Joseph S. Florence	3
Casa View	Georjean H. Blanton	3
Grace	Charles E. Cox	2
Greenland Hills	Kathleen Baskin	3
Hamilton Park	Ronald D. Henderson	7
Associate	Harold G. Dangerfield	1
Lake Highlands	Richard L. Dunagin	3
Associate	Byron D. Myrick	16
Lakewood	Jimmie H. Mobley, Jr.	8
Munger Place	Paul L. Escamilla	4
Owenwood	Charles A. Neal, Jr.	2
Preston Hollow	Tom D. Brown	5
Ridgewood Park	Gene Wisdom	6
St. John	TBS	
San Juan Fellowship	(Javier Escalera-SLP)	2
Spring Valley	Ray D. Hennigh	4
Associate	Eric V. Rothe	3
White Rock	Michael R. Jackson	4
Associate	James B. Palmer, Sr.	3
Frisco	John J. Peel, Jr.	7
GARLAND:		
Axe Memorial	Carl M. McGee	4
Buckingham	Larry D. Tinsley	2
First	C. Michael Haynes	5
Associate	J. Clay Womack	1
New World	A. Barton Smith	5
Associate	Debra Hobbs Mason (PM)	2
St. Paul's	Doyle S. Henderson	5
St. Philip's	David R. Rucker	3
Wesley Korean	In Sang Hwang	6
Heath	Larry D. Ravert	1
Josephine	(H. Kim Hartberg-PLP)	2
Lucas	Richard P. Stark	1
MESQUITE:		
First	Earnest E. Walt	5
Associate	Ann S. Johnson	4
St. Marks	William B. Hutchinson	4
St. Stephen	David M. Carr	2
PLANO:		
Christ	Donald W. Underwood	14
Associate	Marjorie E. McNeir	7
Custer Road	Paul Q. Goodrich	2
Associate	Donna E. Whitehead	16

Associate	Andrew B. James (PM)	1
Faith	Eduardo C. Cajiuat	7
First	Philip D. Mercer	4
Associate	Keith Cupples	2
Associate	(Norma Salinas Par. 437.2)	2
St. Andrew	C. Robert Hasley, Jr.	11
Associate	(Billy Echols-Richter Par. 426.1)	2
RICHARDSON:		
Arapaho	John B. Soper	5
First	R. David Shawver	7
Associate	Richard L. Fleming	26
Associate	Donald Lee	3
Associate	Julia A. Halstead (PM)	2
First Korean	Won Kie Kim	20
Richland	(David Weber-SLP)	2
Rockwall: First	Jim K. Brown, Jr.	6
Rowlett: First	John F. Allen, Jr.	11
Associate	Donald F. Renshaw, Jr.	1
Royse City: First	Melton H. Caraway	2
SACHSE		
First	Mark Thurman	1
Pleasant Valley	Craig V. Heenan	4
Sunnyvale: New Covenant	Richard E. Schaefer	6
Wylie	John M. Thornton	3

TBS ASSIGNMENTS

Copeville	(H. V. Caraway-R)
Dallas: St. John	(Kerby H. Edwards-R)

CLERGY APPOINTMENTS BEYOND THE LOCAL CHURCH

Betsy Alden (a)	United Campus Ministries, Univ N M & TVI Comm.College	1
Joseph L. Allen (a)	Professor of Ethics, Perkins School of Theology	40
Charles R. Carnahan (a)	Exec. Sec. Research & Planning, General Board of Global Ministries	5
Joel B. Green (d)	Associate Professor New Testament, American Baptist Seminary of the West	5
Rick L. Hawkins (a)	Associate Director, Council on Ministries	2
George R. Holcombe (a)	Missionary to the Philippines	2
Leroy T. Howe (a)	Professor of Pastoral Theology, Perkins School of Theology	24
Dwight H. Judy (d)	Director, Oakwood Spiritual Life Center	3
Glenn A. Noblin (d)	Clinical Social Worker, Terrell State Hospital	5
Walter R. Purkey (d)	Staff Therapist, Pastoral Counseling and Education Center	13
R. Gary Regan (a)	Treasurer/Director of Connectional Services	3
Joerg Rieger (PM) (a)	Assistant Professor, Perkins School of Theology	2
Robert L. Robertson (a)	Associate Director, Council on Ministries	4
Myong Gul Son (a)	Assist. General Secretary, National Division, General Board of Global Ministries	21
Ira M. Thompson, Jr. (a)	Director of Pastoral Care, C. C. Young Memorial Home	3
Janice A. Virtue (a)	Director of Academic Procedures and Financial Aid, Perkins School of Theology	5

DIACONAL LOCAL CHURCH APPOINTMENTS

Allen: First		
Children's Director	Mariana Acton	5

DALLAS:
Lake Highlands
Minister of Music ..... Dale Daniels 2
Lakewood
Assistant to the Pastor ..... Thomas R. Britt 3
Munger Place
Director of Music (Par. 310.6a) ..... Laura Rothe 1
White Rock
Minister of Music ..... Bonnie Bridger 3
Garland: First
Director of Education. ..... Grace E. Ashley 11
PLANO:
Custer Road
Minister of Music. ..... Timothy Morrison 7
First
Director of Education ..... Exa Grubb 1
St. Andrew
Director of Program ..... Charles W. Stokes 9
Director of Children's and Family Ministries ..... Doug Meyer 2
Richardson: First
Director of Christian Education ..... Joy Anderson 15

DIACONAL APPOINTMENTS BEYOND THE LOCAL CHURCH

Ronald Kauffmann ..... Director of Music,
..... Canyon Creek Presbyterian Church (USA) 3

HOME MISSIONARY
Linda Hair ..... Field Repres.,South Central Jurisdiction, Gen. Bd. Global Min.
Deborah Harnish ..... U.S.-2 Missionary, The Wilkinson Center

DALLAS SOUTH DISTRICT

District Superintendent--Henry L. Masters, Sr. 7

CLERGY LOCAL CHURCH APPOINTMENT	PASTOR	YR
Aley	(Stuart Purvis-SLP)	1
Cedar Hill	Sammy A. Hargrove	6
College Mound	(Larry D. Davis-FLP)	9
Crandall	John Wallace(PM)	3
DALLAS:		
Arcadia Park	(Mark Long-SLP)	1
Brooklyn Ave	(Antonio Reyes-SLP)	1
Camp Wisdom	Charles Stovall	7
Cockrell Hill/Brandon Ave.	C. Jack Meyers	1
Crest-Moore-King Memorial.	Harry S. Wright, Jr.	2
Elmwood	Charles W. Cook	6
Filipino American Centenary.	Levy Laguardia	4
First	Hal N. Brady, III	10
Associate	Ramon L. Womack	10
Associate	J. Mac McPherson	3
Glen Oaks	Victor T. McCullough	3
Highland Hills	Derrick R. Wright	5
Irwindell.	Eugenio Raphael	1
Kessler Park	James B. Bowden	2
Lambuth	Janet Odom (PM)	2

Nueva Esperanza	TBS	
Oak Cliff	David R. Blackmon	2
Pleasant Grove Fellowship/C.E.	(Elzie Odom-PLP)	3
Pleasant Mound.	S. Richard Flach, Jr.	3
St. Luke "Community"	Zan W. Holmes, Jr.	23
Associate	John Wesley Tatum, Sr.	4
Skyline	(Ouidga Meyers-PLP)	1
Southwood	Eddie Jean Adams(Par. 437.2)	2
Tyler Street	Frederick Durham, Jr.	6
Associate	Mark Vowell (PM)	1
Urban Park	Leta B. Gorham	3
Warren.	(D'Angelo Lee-FLP)	1
Wheatland.	TBS	
DESOTO:		
Church of the Disciple	Matthew Gaston	4
Associate	Camille Gaston (Par. 437.2)	4
First	Donald E. Barnes	6
Associate	Laura J. S. Benson	3
DUNCANVILLE:		
First	J. Clayton Oliphint	1
Associate	Gene C. Welborn	4
Associate	(George W. Harris-PLP)	10
Jubilee Fellowship/C.E	Sheron C. Patterson	3
Trinity	Diana B. Holbert (PM)	2
Forney.	Arville E. McLain	6
GRAND PRAIRIE:		
First	Leighton H. Bearden	3
Associate	Patricia P. Thresher	5
Inglewood	Steven E. Matthew	8
Trailwood	Carol Woods	7
Hutchins	TBS	
Kaufman	John D. Gondol	6
Kemp/Becker	Donald R. Pellikan	1
LANCASTER:		
First	Don H. Yeager	3
God's Kingdom/Porter's Chapel.	TBS	
Mabank	Royce W. Riley	7
Oak Grove: Wilson Chapel/Rosser	(Richard Brannan-PLP)	1
Poetry	TBS	
Seagoville	Bob B. Bryan (AM)	6
TERRELL:		
First	Kenneth D. Hildebrand	5
Warren Chapel	(Joyce Lloyd-PLP)	3

TBS ASSIGNMENTS

DALLAS:	
Nueva Esperanza	Manuel Flores
Wheatland	James Craig Bigelow
Hutchins	James Craig Bigelow
Lancaster: God's Kingdom/Porter's Chapel.	(Marshall Hodge-R)
Poetry	Glenn A. Noblin

CLERGY APPOINTMENTS BEYOND THE LOCAL CHURCH

Martha Gilmore (a)	Intern Program Perkins School of Theology	4
Charlise Hill-Larson (d)	Family Hospice of Dallas	2
Thomas R. McKnight (d)	The Methodist Church in Ireland	10

Lawrence Meredith (a) ..... Professor, University of the Pacific 19
Charles Michael Redd (d) ..... Family Services, Inc. Ft. Worth 7
John F. Teer (b) ..... Director Clinical Pastoral Ed.,
..... Valley Baptist Medical Center, Harlingen 6
C. Patrick Whittemore (a) ..... Professor, Chaplain, Martin Methodist College 6

DIACONAL LOCAL CHURCH APPOINTMENTS

DALLAS:
First
Director of Children's and Youth Ministry ..... Sarah Squires 5
Oak Cliff
Director of Music and Education ..... Richard Howell 18
Desoto: First
Director of Music Ministries ..... Rita Yoes 3
Lancaster: First
Director of Program ..... Margaret Robinson 13

HOME MISSIONARY:
Daniel Walker ..... US-2 Missionary, Welsey Rankin Community Center

PARIS-SULPHUR SPRINGS DISTRICT

District Superintendent--Walter L. Zimmerman 5

CLERGY LOCAL CHURCH APPOINTMENTS	PASTOR	YR
Annona/Boxelder/Garland Chapel.	TBS	
Avery/Williams Chapel	Michael A. Green	3
Birthright/Nelta	TBS	
Blossom/Shady Grove	(J. Paul Bruhn-SLP)	3
Bogata/Lone Star/Cuthand/Rosalie	Robert I. Bush	10
Caddo Mills/Merit	TBS	
Campbell/Caney	TBS	
CLARKSVILLE:		
McKenzie Memorial	Kenneth Hamric (PM)	2
St. Paul.	TBS	
Commerce: First	Scott J. Jones	2
Associate/Director ETSU Christian Center	Keith L. Boone	1
Como	(Michael D. Smith-SLP)	2
Cooper/Charleston.	Henry R. Suche, Jr.	8
Deport/Cunningham	(Elwin (Sam) Campbell-SLP)	3
Detroit: Martin Memorial/Woodland	(Pat Sherman-FLP)	1
Dike/Saltillo/Old Saltillo	TBS	
Enloe/Lake Creek	TBS	
GREENVILLE:		
Kavanaugh.	Benjamin J. Shinn	4
Salem-Kinser/Floyd	Billy M. Shaddox	13
Wesley	Michael L. Nichols	4
Westview	Robert (Rob) Spencer, Jr. (PM)	4
Honey Grove: McKenzie/Forest Hill	Dan Boyd	6
Hopkins County Parish: Pickton/Gafford Chapel/		
Reilly Springs/Arbala	(J. Bradley Bennett-SLP)	1
Associate	(Charles Moore-SLP)	2
Ladonia/Pecan Gap	Cheryl A. Jordan	2
Lone Oak/Cumby	TBS	
Miller Grove	(Don Brummett-PLP)	3

Mt. Vernon: First	Robert M. Walker	3
North Lamar Parish:		
Belk/Chicota/Powderly/Mt. Tabor-Sumner	Jimmie W. Yarbrough	18
PARIS:		
Calvary	F. Gifford Long	5
First	W. Douglas Miller	1
Mt. Zion/Arthur City, St. Mark's/		
Honey Grove, 8th Street	Daniel F. Dalton(PM)	3
Oak Park/Hopewell	Samuel L. Caldwell	3
Quinlan: First	Larry C. Krohn	8
Ridgeway	TBS	
Roxton/Ben Franklin/Petty	(John Edwards-FLP)	3
Shooks Chapel/Pine Forest	(Randall Wade-SLP)	2
Sulphur Bluff/Tira	(Clifton Julian-PLP)	2
SULPHUR SPRINGS:		
First	V. Eugene Gordon	8
Associate	Philip D. Hirsch	2
Wesley	Robert L. Spencer	2
WINNSBORO:		
First	Randy G. Newkirk	4
Tinney Chapel/Forest Grove	Pamela B. Holcombe	3
Wolfe City: First	Susanne Orman (PM)	2

TBS ASSIGNMENTS

Annona/Boxedler/Garland Chapel	(Jefferson Davis-R)
Birthright/Nelta	(Marion F. Johnson-R)
Caddo Mills/Merit	(Lois G. Cooper-R)
Campbell/Caney	Leroy Reaves
Clarksville: St. Paul's	Nathaniel Hearne
Dike/Saltillo/Old Saltillo	(Woodrow Kirby-RLP)
Enloe/Lake Creek	(Don T. Shaw-R)
Lone Oak/Cumby	(Eldon Chester-R)
Ridgeway	(Jed Hampton-RMOAC)

DIACONALS

None

SHERMAN-MCKINNEY DISTRICT

District Superintendent–J. Thomas Graves 4

CLERGY LOCAL CHURCH APPOINTMENTS	PASTOR	YR
Anna	(Edward Lantz-SLP)	2
Bells	Nanette Davis (PM)	1
Blanton Chapel	TBS	
BONHAM:		
First	Thomas Brumett	1
Wesley/Telephone	TBS	
Callisburg	(Sandy Des Plas-SLP)	1
Celeste/Kingston/White Rock	(Maryann M. Meador-FLP)	1
Celina	D. Glen Backmon, Sr.	1
Chambersville/Cottage Hill	(Michael Varrassi-SLP)	1
Collinsville/Tioga	(Kathryn F. Fretwell-PLP)	1

DENISON:		
Harless Memorial	(Bill Brown-PLP)	10
Messenger Chapel	(Deborah R. Pugh-PLP)	2
Price	(Billy W. Wilder-PLP)	27
Trinity	W. James Goodwin, Jr.	1
Waples Memorial	Boyd M. Sawyer	6
Ector/Mulberry	TBS	
Era/Rosston	(Phillip Wolfe-SLP)	1
Farmersville	Larry H. Kruger	3
GAINESVILLE:		
First	Joe C. Pool	2
Mission/Spring Creek/Sivell's Bend.	(Tony Day-SLP)	1
Whaley.	Keith Payne Boone	5
Grove Hill.	TBS	
Howe	Thomas L. Flick	2
Leonard.	Wallace A. Williams	2
MCKINNEY:		
First	James E. Dorff	2
Associate	Kathleen McLean-Davis	7
Stonebridge Fellowship/C.E.	Donald A. Smith	2
Wesley	Paul A. Gould	3
Pottsboro: Lakeway.	Virgie Holbrook	6
Princeton/Pleasant Grove	Thomas R. McGee (PM)	3
Prosper	Brian G. McPherson	1
Sadler	(Christopher A. Hollis-SLP)	3
SHERMAN:		
First	James E. Pledger	4
Associate	John Kay (PM)	3
Friendship.	Jeffrey J. Pruitt (PM)	2
Grace	Cathy Ann Bingman	2
Key Memorial	Gaither L. Day	3
St. James/Haven Chapel	Ouida Lee (PM)	4
Tom Bean	(Spencer Sprayberry-FLP)	2
Trenton/Blue Ridge	Gregory S. Neal	1
Valley View	Thomas W. Waitschies	3
Van Alstyne	D. Michael Daves	2
Verona	(Dee Morton-PLP)	2
Virginia Point	(Charles A. Cox-PLP)	1
Whitesboro	Roy L. Spore	5
Whitewright/Marvin	Jeffrey D. Garrett	5
Windom/Hail/Dodd City/Lannius	(Danny Gurley-PLP)	3

TBS ASSIGNMENTS

Blanton Chapel	David Riley
Bonham: Wesley/Telephone	(Thomas H. Price-R)
Ector/Mulberry	TBS
Grove Hill	Jim McIntire

CLERGY APPOINTMENTS BEYOND THE LOCAL CHURCH

J. Lynn Vowell	Lynn Vowell Ministries	2

DIACONAL APPOINTMENTS BEYOND THE LOCAL CHURCH

Jayne C. Wolfe	Community Ministries-Reach People	6

WICHITA FALLS DISTRICT

District Superintendent--Joan Gray LaBarr 7

CLERGY LOCAL CHURCH APPOINTMENTS	PASTOR	YR
Alvord/Sunset	(Larry Bassett-FLP)	2
Antelope	TBS	
Archer City	Willie Johnson (AM)	4
Bellevue/Vasti	(Lewis Sleeth-PLP)	3
Bowie	Joseph B. Stabile	2
Boyd	Marsha G. Engle-McElyea	2
Bridgeport	Johnny R. Irish	4
Bryson	(Jennifer Ann Griffith-SLP)	1
Burkburnett	E. Ben Read	2
Byers	(Phillip D. Dozier-SLP)	1
Chico: Morris Memorial	(John Grigsby P. 426.1)	2
Decatur: First	Howard P. Hedges, Jr.	2
Electra	Tom Ray Medley	3
Friberg-Cooper	(James Bell-PLP)	10
Garvin/Paradise	(Douglas Walker-PLP)	1
Henrietta	Valerie Knox Mireb	1
Holliday/Dundee	William E. La Barr (PM)	6
Iowa Park	John Besse	1
Jacksboro	Woodrow A. Weilage	4
Joy	(Katheryn Self-SLP)	2
Megargel	(Ray Grube-PLP)	8
Montague/Slidell	TBS	
Nocona	Michael A. House	2
Oak Grove	TBS	
Perrin	(Donald Mitchell-SLP)	2
Petrolia	(Rick Lucier-SLP)	1
Rhome	(James J. Spencer-PLP)	3
Saint Jo/Forestburg	Michael Miller	3
WICHITA FALLS:		
Beverly Drive	W. Garth Wilcoxson	8
First	Robert L.Allen	2
Associate	John Dillard	9
Floral Heights	Dennis A. Wilkinson	2
Associate	Merwin K. Turner	14
Grant Street	Eugene P. Browder	1
Mt. Calvary	TBS	
St. Marks	Frederic Utz	1
Scotland	TBS	
Trinity	David Joe Turner	9
University	Larry W. George	4
Associate/Wesley Foundation Director	Robert W. Lee	7
Wesley	Stephen A. Robertson	6

TBS ASSIGNMENTS

Antelope	Bobby Hoover
Montague/Slidell	Richard Gibson
Oak Grove	Bill May
Scotland	TBS
Wichita Falls: Mt. Calvary	Philip G. Hudson

CLERGY APPOINTMENTS BEYOND THE LOCAL CHURCH

None

DIACONALS

None

SPECIAL APPOINTMENT

Paulette Dalke Albright (DN)	Par. 426.1 to Oklahoma Indian Missionary Conference	1
J. Edward Cherryholmes (DD)	Par. 426.1 to Southwest Texas Conference	5
Harry E. Houseman (DD)	Par 426.1 to Alabama West-Florida Conference	9
Kwame O. Lartey (DN)	Par 426.1 to Southern Illinois Conference	5

MILITARY CHAPLAINS:

Richard A. Kuhlbars	US Army	(b)	DN	12
James C. Pierce	US Navy	(b)	DN	4
G. Eugene Tyson	US Army	(b)	DN	19

TO ATTEND SCHOOL

Name	Relation	School	District	YR
Chul Baik	E	Claremont School of Theology	DD	9
Sarah H. Lancaster	P	Perkins School of Theology	DN	8
Wesley W. Magruder	P	Perkins School of Theology	DN	1
Thomas O. Palmer	E	Asbury Theological Seminary	SM	1

CLERGY LEAVE OF ABSENCE (PAR. 448)

Sharon Andrews	DD	4	Rebecca Frank (PM)	DD	1
Mary (Patsy) Brundige	DD	1	Sue Ann Hill	DN	2
Ann Cardwell	DN	2	Susan H. Jacobson	DD	5
G. Jeanne Davis (PM)	WF	2	George Strickland	DN	1
G. David Dunson	SM	1	Roger L. Woods	DS	2

DISABILITY LEAVE WITH COMPENSATION (PAR. 451.1)

C. Randal James	DN	8

CLERGY RETIREMENT

C. W. Anderson (AM)
Kennon L. Callahan (12/31/96)
Victoria B. Davidson
Edmund B. Deane
Guy D. Garrett
James D. Keith
James E. Kirby
A. Jarratt Major
R. Gary Regan (12/31/96)
Myong Gul Son (09/01/96)
William F. Upchurch
De Forrest Wiksten

LOCAL PASTOR RETIREMENT

Roberto Ramirez, Sr.

DISCONTINUANCE FROM PROBATIONARY MEMBERSHIP (Par. 418)

Christopher A. Rogers

SURRENDER OF ORDAINED MINISTERIAL OFFICE (Par.453.3)

Mario A. Hernandez

DIACONAL LEAVE OF ABSENCE

Betty Crowell	DN	2	Jenna Shultz	DN	1
Daniel Griffin	DD	3	Mark Unkenholz	DN	1
Gayle Hardaway	DD	3	Ann Wilson	DN	2
Lydia Shook McMahan	DD	3			

DIACONAL VOLUNTARY TERMINATION (PAR. 313.3a)

Christopher Stanley-Stevens

CLERGY TRANSFERS IN

Robert L. Allen	Elder/F.C.	Oklahoma	01/15/96
Don Pellikan	Elder/F.C.	Southern Illinois	06/15/96

CLERGY TRANSFERS OUT

John C. Ogden	Elder/F.C	Oklahoma	01/15/96
Jo Ann Olson	Elder/F.C.	Pacific Northwest	02/15/96
Dan D. Bruce	Elder/F.C.	Central Texas	06/01/96

DIACONAL TRANSFERS OUT

Cynthia Wilson-Felder	North Georgia	07/10/95
Walter R. Jones	North Georgia	06/01/96

IV. CONFERENCE PERSONNEL DIRECTORY

AREA OFFICE

Conference President		214-522-6741
Bishop Bruce Blake	P O Box 8127, Dallas 75205	FAX528-4435

DISTRICT OFFICES

Dallas-Denton	12240 Inwood Rd. #308, Dallas 75209	214-702-8358
District Superintendent - C. Dale Hunt		FAX702-8134
Dallas Northeast	14841 Coit, Suite 310, Dallas 75248	214-788-4114
District Superintendent - William C. Crouch		FAX788-4805
Dallas South	1928 Ross Ave., Dallas 75201	214-754-8098
District Superintendent - Henry L. Masters, Sr.		FAX754-8743
Paris-Sulphur Springs	PO Box 1326, Sulphur Springs 75483	903-439-1117
District Superintendent - Walter L. Zimmerman		FAX439-1027
Sherman-McKinney	PO Box 801, Sherman 75090	903-892-1511
District Superintendent - J. Thomas Graves		FAX868-1964
Wichita Falls	1101 S. Scott St., Suite 2	817-767-6621
	Wichita Falls 76301	FAX767-0651
District Superintendent - Joan Gray LaBarr		

CONFERENCE AGENCIES OFFICES

Council on Ministries	PO Box 516069, Dallas 75251	214-490-3438
Conference Director	- Lee D. Cary	FAX490-7216
Associate Director	- Sharon Adair	
Associate Director	- Rick Hawkins	
Associate Director	- Robert L. Robertson	
Connectional Services	PO Box 516069, Dallas 75251	214-490-1719
Conference Director	- R. Gary Regan	FAX490-8524
Administrative Services Coordinator	- Tom Christian	214-490-4060
Church Extension		214-490-1717
Clergy Pensions		214-490-9202
Conference Treasury		214-490-5505
Health Benefits		214-490-9200
Development Office	- Leighton K. Farrell	214-387-8938
		Beeper 214-407-4434

ELECTED PERSONNEL

Conference Secretary		
Larry George	3405 Taft Blvd., Wichita Falls 76308	817-767-8511
Conference Statistician		
Roy Spore	PO Box 370, Whitesboro 76273	903-564-3156
Conference Lay Leader		
Pat Deal	1508 Andria, Wichita Falls 76302	817-692-6611
Conference United Methodist Women President		
Barbara Wiggans	4129 Northview, Dallas 75229	214-350-0533
Conference Council on Youth Ministries President		
Beth Christensen	232 Azalea , Sulphur Springs 75482	903-885-7456

The Directory of Institutions is printed on the back cover for your convenience.

Minister's Name Spouse's Name 1	Called Names 2	Mailing Address- Office Mailing Address- Home 3	Zips 4	Area Code 5	Office Home 6	Fax Number 7	Appointments 8	Dist 9
*Acton, Mariana	Mariana	601 S. Greenville Allen	75002	214	727-8261	727-7348	Allen First-D	DN
Acton, Gale	Gale	903 Rivercrest Dr. Allen	75002	214	727-5109			
*Adair, Sharon	Sharon	P O Box 516069 Dallas	75251	214	490-3438	490-7216	Council Minis.-D	DD
Winslow, Fred	Fred	630 Wildwood Lake Dallas	75065	817	321-3329			
*Adams, Eddie Jean	Eddie Jean	3601 S. Ravinia Dallas	75233	214	337-7277		Dallas Southwood	DS
		5559 Harvest Hill #2133 Dallas	75230	214	490-6523			
Adams, Fred F.	Fred						Retired	DS
		4718 Haywood Prkwy Dallas	75232	214	374-7797			
Albright, Paulette Dalke	Paulette	1901 N. College Tulsa OK	74110	918	834-1956		Spec.Appt.426.1	DN
				918	834-4167			
Alden, Betsy	Betsy	1417 Sigma Chi NE Albuquerque NM	87106	505	842-6041		United Camp.Minist	DN
Rutledge, Mark	Mark	1417 Sigma Chi NE Albuquerque NM	87106					
Allen, Charles H.	Charles						Retired	DD
Allen, Linda	Linda	1207 Navaho Tr. Richardson	75080	214	231-6343			
*Allen, Christopher L.	Chris	211 W. 3rd Irving	75060	214	253-3531	254-2498	Irving First-A	DD
Allen, Melissa	Melissa	2224 Garden Isle Irving	75060	214	790-1850			
*Allen Jr., John F.	John	P O Box 447 Rowlett	75088	214	475-3667	475-3667	Rowlett First	DN
Allen, Tanya	Tanya	5810 Fawn Valley Rowlett	75088	214	475-5240			
Allen, Joseph L.	Joseph	Perkins School/Theol Dallas	75275	214	768-2111		Perkins	DN
Allen, Mary David	Mary David	10135 Mapleridge Dallas	75238	214	348-1232			
*Allen, Robert L.	Robert	P O Box 2125 Wichita Falls	76307	817	766-4231	766-1411	Wichita Falls Firs	WF
Allen, Madalyne M.	Madalyne	2111 Berkeley Wichita Falls	76308	817	767-5670			
*Anderson, C. W.	C. W.						Retired-AM	PS
Anderson, Celesta J.	Celesta	601 Willow Ridge Rd Ft. Worth	76103	817	654-4520			
*Anderson, Joy	Joy	P O Box 830877 Richardson	75083	214	235-8385	301-0140	Richardson First-D	DN
		5900 Junius Dallas	75214	214	826-5078			
Andrews, Sharon Williams	Sharon						Leave of Absence	DD
Andrews, Brian	Brian	1669 Longwood Dr. Baton Rouge LA	70808	504	928-5129			
*Ashley, Grace E.	Grace	801 West Ave. B Garland	75040	214	272-3471	272-3473	Garland First-D	DN
Ashley, Olly C.	Olly	1001 Rockledge Dr. Garland	75043	214	270-0892			
*Atkinson, L. Terrell	Terry						Retired	SM
Atkinson, Grace	Grace	1314 N. Kessler Blvd Sherman	75092	903	893-5223			
*Atkinson, Marilyn	Marilyn	3300 E Mockingbird L Dallas	75205	214	523-2202	520-6451	Highland Park-D	DD
		8618 Shagrock Ln Dallas	75238	214	553-5828			
*Atkinson, Richard D.	Dick						Retired	DN
Atkinson, Aloha	Aloha	2704 Runningbrook Dallas	75228	214	320-2454			
Bach, Jane E.	Jane						Retired-D	DN
Bach, Carl	Carl	1015 Saturn Spring Rd. Garland	75041	214	278-4419			
Baik, Chul	Chul						To Attend School	DD
Baik, Jung-Hee Kwon	Jung-Hee	666 Greendale Ln Pomona CA	91767	909	624-4216			
Bailey, Wilfred M.	Wil						Retired	DN
Bailey, Mildred	Mildred	11549 Desdemona Dallas	75228	214	327-4490			
Baker, Philip Eldridge	Philip						Retired-D	DD
Baker, Tissa	Tissa	3310 Drexel Dr. Dallas	75205	214	521-4348			
*Baker, Philip Eugene	Phil	3502 Woodthrush Denton	76201	817	381-0824		Retired	DD
Baker, Sammye	Sammye							
Barber, Estelle Blanton	Estelle						Retired-D	DS
		5114 McKinney #429 Dallas	75205	214	528-5948			
*Barnes, Donald E.	Don	310 Roaring Springs DeSoto	75115	214	223-6118	223-9203	DeSoto First	DS
Barnes, Shirley	Shirley	548 Bayberry Ln. DeSoto	75115	214	223-6890			
*Baskin, Kathleen	Kathleen	5835 Penrose Dallas	75206	214	826-2060	826-4131	Greenland Hills	DN
Cox, Larry	Larry	6615 Lange Cr Dallas	75214	214	823-1636			

Minister's Name Spouse's Name 1	Called Names 2	Mailing Address- Office Mailing Address- Home 3	Zips 4	Area Code 5	Office Home 6	Fax Number 7	Appointments 8	Dist 9
*Bassett, Larry	Larry	P O Box 127 Alvord	76225	817	427-5795		Alvord Charge	WF
Bassett, Paula	Paula	110 W. Washington St Alvord	76225	817	427-5795			
*Bearden, Leighton H.	Leighton	122 N. Center Grand Prairie	75050	214	264-6148		Grand Prairie Firs	DS
Bearden, Donna	Donna	1401 Austrian Grand Prairie	75050	214	641-0450			
*Beghtel-Mahle, Pat	Pat	1901 Peters Colony Carrollton	75007	214	492-2432	492-2432	Holy Covenant	DD
Mahle, R. Jerry	Jerry	1842 Addington Carrollton	75007	214	395-1039			
*Beights, Cletus B.	Cletus			915	697-9941		Retired	DD
Beights, Barbara	Barbara	3217 Elma Dr. Midland	79707	915	694-2571			
*Bell, Edgar James	Jim	4113 Pecos Wichita Falls	76305				Friberg-Cooper	WF
Bell, Patty J.	Patty	4113 Pecos Wichita Falls	76305	817	855-3298			
*Bennett, J. Bradley	Brad	Rt 4 Box 84A Sulphur Springs	75482	903	885-1462		Hopkins Co. Parish	PS
Bennett, Jayne	Jayne	Rt 4 Box 84A Sulphur Springs	75482	903	885-1462			
*Benson, Laura J.S.	Laura	310 Roaring Springs DeSoto	75115	214	223-6118	223-9203	DeSoto First-A	DS
Sliva, Walter	Walt	5615 Twin Brooks Dr Dallas	75252	214	248-1671			
*Benton, Donald C.	Dink	9200 Inwood Rd. Dallas	75220	214	691-4721	692-0803	Lovers Lane-D	DD
		6417 Bordeaux Dallas	75209	214	351-3465			
*Benton, Donald R.	Don						Retired	DN
Benton, Rose Marie	Rosie	7054 Oakbluff Dallas	75240	214	239-5061			
*Besse, John C.	John	201 E. Bank Iowa Park	76367	817	592-4116		Iowa Park	WF
Besse, Catherine M.	Cathy	215 E. Bank Iowa Park	76367	817	592-4969			
Bigelow, James Craig	Craig	702 Austin Dr. DeSoto	75115	214	286-3376		Hutchins	DS
Bigelow, Carol	Carol	702 Austin Dr. DeSoto	75115	214	230-2979			
*Biggerstaff, Josephine M	Jo	3256 Lancelot Dr Dallas	75229	817	566-2291	352-6550	DD Mn.Ed.Sm.Chs-D	DD
Biggerstaff, James A.	Jim	3256 Lancelot Dr. Dallas	75229	214	352-6550			
*Bingman, Cathy Ann	Cathy	2800 Canyon Cr. Sherman	75092	903	892-3681		Sherman Grace	SH
Tennant, Kirk	Kirk	1612 Lamberth Cr. Sherman	75092	903	893-0916			
Birdsong, F. Lee	Lee						Retired	DS
		5621 Belmont #506-A Dallas	75206	214	821-6742			
*Blackmon Sr., D. Glen	Glen	P O Box 306 Celina	75009	214	382-2655		Celina	SM
Blackmon, Charlotte G.	Charlotte	515 Colorado Celina	75009	214	382-2628			
*Blackmon, David R.	David	549 E. Jefferson Dallas	75203	214	943-4328	743-4320	Oak Cliff	DS
Blackmon, Kathy	Kathy	615 Mayrant Dallas	75224	214	941-5469			
*Blanton, Georjean H.	Georjean	9998 Ferguson Dallas	75228	214	321-6483	328-7177	Casa View	DN
Renquist, Michael	Mike	8344 Cadenza Dallas	75228	214	328-6110			
Bledsoe, Marvin C.	Marvin						Retired	DS
Bledsoe, Jimmie	Jimmie	614 Bizerte Dallas	75224	214	943-9335			
Bond, George D.	George	1940 Sheridan Rd. Evanston IL	60201	708	491-5488		Northwestern U.	DD
Bond, Ethelyn	Ethelyn	1711 Harrison St Evanston IL	60201	708	328-2223			
*Boone, Keith L.	Keith	1709 Hwy. 50 Commerce	75428	903	886-3220		Commerce 1st-A/ETS	PS
Boone, Marscha H.	Marscha	2519 Park Commerce	75428	903	886-2396			
*Boone, Keith Payne	Keith	P O Box 417 Gainesville	76240	817	665-5588		Whaley	SM
Boone, Dianne	Dianne	1201 Hillside Dr Gainesville	76240	817	665-2784			
*Bouffard, Norman H.	Norman	4525 Lemon A.Ste 200 Dallas	75234	214	241-1142	620-2969	Pastoral Counsel.	DD
Bouffard, Linda	Linda	2218 Carmel Pl Carrollton	75006	214	418-5926			
*Bowden, James Bradley	Jim	1215 Turner Dallas	75208	214	942-0098	946-5325	Kessler Park	DS
Bowden, Martha S.	Martha	1312 Canterbury Dallas	75208	214	946-9709			
*Boyd, Dan	Dan	700 N. 6th Honey Grove	75446	903	378-2315	378-2315	Honey Grove Chg.	PS
Boyd, C. Renee	Renee	700 N. 6th St. Honey Grove	75446	903	378-2315			
*Bozell, Marilyn A.	Marilyn	3300 E Mockingbird L Dallas	75205	214	523-2249		Highland Park-A	DD
		8422 Townehip Dallas	75243	214	343-4336			
*Brady III, Hal N.	Hal	1928 Ross Ave. Dallas	75201	214	220-2727	871-9159	Dallas First	DS
Brady, Myron	Myron	17 Grovenor Ct Dallas	75225	214	987-4769			

Minister's Name Spouse's Name 1	Called Names 2	Mailing Address- Office Mailing Address- Home 3	Zips 4	Area Code 5	Office Home 6	Fax Number 7	Appointments 8	Dist 9
Brand, John M.	John						Retired	SM
		4710 Hawkhaven Ln Austin	78727	512	346-8677			
*Brannan, Richard	Dick			214	680-9588		Wilson Chapel Chg.	DS
Brannan, Lorrie	Lorrie	1525 Alta Vista Mesquite	75149	214	285-6082			
*Bridger, Bonnie B.	Bonnie	1450 Old Gate Ln. Dallas	75218	214	324-3661	324-5832	White Rock-D	DN
		7440 LaVista Dr #210 Dallas	75214					
*Britt, Thomas R.	Thomas	2443 Abrams Rd. Dallas	75214	214	823-9623	823-9213	Lakewood-D	DN
Britt, Kareen	Kareen	3310 Springwood Pl Dallas	75233	214	337-5703			
*Browder, Eugene P.	Gene	2800 Hollywood Wichita Falls	76309	817	696-1812		Grant Street	WF
Browder, Barbara	Barbara	2308 Hayes Wichita Falls	76309	817	696-1182			
Brown, Bill	Bill			903	465-6402		Harless Memorial	SM
Brown, Virginia	Virginia	Rt 2 Box 123J Denison	75020	903	463-2722			
*Brown Jr., Jim Kimmel	Jim	P O Box 158 Rockwall	75087	214	771-5500	771-5546	Rockwall	DN
Brown, Mildred	Mildred	1700 Plummer Rockwall	75087	214	771-5157			
*Brown, Tom D.	Tom	6315 Walnut Hill Ln Dallas	75230	214	363-4393	369-0378	Preston Hollow	DN
Brown, Kathy	Kathy	5943 Willow Ln Dallas	75230	214	458-1808			
Bruhn, J. Paul	Paul	P O Box 337 Blossom	75416	903	982-6221		Blossom Charge	PS
Bruhn, Marion	Marion	P O Box 712 Blossom	75416	903	982-6777			
*Brumett, Thomas O.	Tommy	801 Star Bonham	75418	903	583-3314		Bonham First	SM
Brumett, Eve B.	Eve	2008 Arbor Bend Bonham	75418	903	583-5035			
*Brummett, Donald	Don	Rt 2 Box 44D Campbell	75422	903	457-7484	457-7633	Miller Grove	PS
Brummett, Viola M.	Vi	Rt 2 Box 44D Campbell	75422	903	886-2797			
*Brundige, Mary Elizabeth	Patsy						Leave of Absence	DD
		1401 Egyptian Way Grand Prairie	75050	214	641-0108			
*Bryan, Bob B.	Bob	101 S. Kaufman Seagoville	75159	214	287-2228		Seagoville	DS
Bryan, Sue	Sue	301 Glendale Ave. Seagoville	75159	214	287-3283			
*Bryan III, William J.	Bill	9200 Inwood Rd. Dallas	75220	214	691-4721	692-0803	Lovers Lane	DD
Bryan, Corinne	Corinne	9618 Lanshire Dallas	75238	214	349-7903			
*Bryant, H. Noel	Noel						Retired	DD
Bryant, Frances Marie	Frances Marie	6111 Northaven Dr. Dallas	75230	214	363-0964			
*Burke, Ralph E.	Ralph	1111 East 18th Plano	75074	214	423-4506	423-0293	Retired	DN
Burke, Marge	Marge	1802 Westminster Dr. Rowlett	75088	214	475-1010			
Burton, Raymond M.	Raymond						Retired	DS
Burton, Mildred	Mildred	4721 Wheelock Fort Worth	76133	817	292-3597			
Busby, Jack P.	Jack						Retired	DD
		Rt. 6 Box 550 Tool TX	75143	903	432-3572			
*Bush, Robert I.	Bob	P O Box 9 Bogata	75417	903	632-5610		Bogata Charge	PS
Bush, Tallie M.	Tallie	P. O. Box 9 Bogata	75417	903	632-5241			
*Bussey, Vera Elaine	Elaine	9200 Inwood Rd. Dallas	75220	214	691-4721	692-0803	Lovers Lane-A	DD
		2816 Cheshire Cr. Carrollton	75007	214	446-0409			
*Butts, Nancy	Nancy	%Shalom House APO AP HHC Discom Un#15048	96224				Retired	WF
Butts, Raymond	Raymond	4030 Valley View Ln. #136 Dallas	75244	214	620-1163			
*Butts, Raymond F.	Raymond	%Shalom House APO AP HHC Discom Un#15048	96224				Retired	WF
Butts, Nancy	Nancy	4030 Valley View Ln. #136 Dallas	75244	214	620-1163			
*Caddell, Carroll A.	Carroll	P O Box 367 Sanger	76266	817	458-7423		Sanger Charge	DD
Caddell, Carolyn	Carolyn	104 Diane Sanger	76266	817	458-3237			
*Cajiuat, Eduardo C.	Eduardo	3501 Sherrye Dr. Plano	75074	214	424-4803		Faith	DN
Cajiuat, Amelita	Amy	2908 Briarwood Dr Plano	75074	214	424-2921			
*Caldwell, Samuel L.	Sam	2515 Bonham Paris	75460	903	784-3608	784-4590	Oak Park Charge	PS
Caldwell, Catherine L.	Cathy	710 42nd St SW Paris	75460	903	784-4590			

Minister's Name Spouse's Name 1	Called Names 2	Mailing Address- Office Mailing Address- Home 3	Zips 4	Area Code 5	Office Home 6	Fax Number 7	Appointments 8	Dist 9
Callahan, Kennon L.	Ken	305 Spring C Vlg#455 Dallas	75248	214	458-1511		Inst. Church Plann	DD
Callahan, Julie	Julie	5426 Meadowcreek #1053 Dallas	75248	214	458-7157			
Calvert, R. Clark	Clark						Retired	DD
Calvert, Janie	Janie	982 N. Houston Lorena	76655	817	857-4214			
Campbell Jr., A. D.	A.D.						Retired	SM
Campbell, Florence	Florence	1605 W. McGee Sherman	75092	903	892-9694			
*Campbell, Elwin N.	Sam	P O Box 126 Deport	75435	903	652-4925		Deport	PS
Campbell, Debra L.	Debbie	P O Box 270 Deport	75435	903	652-4925			
Canafax, C. Wilson	Wilson	530 Elm St. Hurst	76053	817	282-7384		Retired	PS
Canafax, Bernice	Bernice	6514 Oak Forest Ct. Ft. Worth	76112	817	451-3906			
*Caraway, H.V.	H. V.	323 Brookwood Richardson	75080	214	783-4705		Retired	DN
Caraway, Thelma	Thelma	323 Brookwood Richardson	75080	214	783-4705			
*Caraway, Melton H.	Mel	P O box 327 Royse City	75189	214	636-2291		Royse City	DN
Caraway, Robin	Robin	P O Box 327 Royse City	75189	214	636-2917			
*Cardwell, Ann	Ann			800	347-2683		Leave of Absence	DN
		101 Rainbow Dr #6061 Livingston	77351	000	182-7002			
*Carnahan, Charles R.	Charles	475 Riverside #350 N Y City NY	10115	212	870-3909		Bd. Global Ministr	DN
		P O Box 1905 New York City NY	10025	212	864-6785			
*Carr, David M.	David	2520 Oates Dr. Mesquite	75150	214	279-3112		St. Stephen	DN
Carr, Pamela R.	Pam	313 Larchbrook Garland	75043	214	681-0976			
*Carter Jr., James C.	Jim	10066 Marsh Lane Dallas	75229	214	357-5656	357-3753	Walnut Hill-A	DD
		10904 Gable Cr. Dallas	75229	214	350-5084			
Carter Jr., Kenneth E.	Kenneth						Retired	DS
Carter, Freddie	Freddie	1601 Weatherwood Dr. Flower Mound	75028	214	539-7361			
*Cary, Lee D.	Lee	P O Box 516069 Dallas	75251	214	490-3438	490-7216	Council on Ministr	DD
Cary, Patricia	Pat	642 Havencrest Coppell	75019	214	462-8248			
*Casad, Victor E.	Vic	P O Box 116685 Carrollton	75011	214	492-9393	492-3220	Aldersgate	DD
Casad, Mary Brooke	Mary Brooke	2717 Coventry Ln Carrollton	75007	214	245-8787			
*Chappell, Wallace E.	Wally						Retired	DS
Chappell, Stell	Stell	6633 Santa Anita Dallas	75214	214	696-0015			
*Cherryholmes, J. Edward	Ed	P O Box 69 Kyle	78640	512	268-2331		Spec.Appt.426.1	DD
Cherryholmes, Eleanor	Eleanor	P O Box 1443 Kyle	78640	512	268-0630			
*Chester, Eldon M.	Eldon	P O Box 186 Lone Oak	75453	903	662-5295		Retired	PS
Chester, Bobbye	Bobbye	P.O. Box 186 Lone Oak	75453	903	662-5789			
Childers, William L.	Bill						Retired	DS
Childers, Tommie	Tommie	10822 Middle Knoll Dallas	75238	214	349-3066			
*Coats, Darrell P.	Darrell	12411 Templeton Tr. Dallas	75234	214	241-3491	241-3429	Chapel Hill	DD
Coats, Cathy	Cathy	12315 Rosser Rd. Dallas	75244	214	247-7790			
Coffey, Lila E.	Lila						Retired-D	DS
Coffey, James	James	3306 La Vern Dallas	75227	214	381-2562			
*Coke, Donald G.	Don						Retired	DD
Coke, Judith	Judy	3241 Dartmoor Ct. Dallas	75229	214	620-9310			
*Coke, Judith H.	Judy	12411 Templeton Tr. Dallas	75234	214	241-3491	341-3429	Chapel Hill-D	DD
Coke, Donald	Don	3241 Dartmoor Ct. Dallas	75229	214	620-9310			
Cole, Elden H.	Elden						Retired	PS
		%Nancy Harper 208 Oregon Azle	76020	817	220-2224			
Collins, W.S.	William						Retired	DD
Collins, Gelema	Gelema	305 Mimosa Aubrey	76227	817	365-2180			
*Cook, Charles W.	Charles	1315 Berkley Dallas	75224	214	339-4112		Elmwood	DS
		3813 Northwest Pkwy. Dallas	75225	214	369-5241			
Cook, Herman G.	Herman						Retired	DN
Cook, Ellen	Ellen	77 Table Rock D. Holiday Is. AR	72632	501	253-5276			

Minister's Name Spouse's Name 1	Called Names 2	Mailing Address- Office Mailing Address- Home 3	Zips 4	Area Code 5	Office Home 6	Fax Number 7	Appointments 8	Dist 9
Cooper, A. Lamar	Lamar						Retired	DD
Cooper, Ruth	Ruth	3015 Purdue Dallas	75225	214	361-4434			
*Cooper, Lois G.	Lois	P O Box 417 Caddo Mills	75135	903	527-3479		Retired	PS
Cooper, Richard	Dick	P O Box 417 Caddo Mills	75135	903	527-3479			
*Cooper, Robert O.	Bob						Retired	DN
Cooper, Shirley	Shirley	9710 Summerhill Lane Dallas	75238	214	341-4225			
Cope, Alvin D.	Al	211 W 3rd Irving	75060	214	253-3531	254-2498	Irving 1st-D	DD
Cope, Debbie	Debbie	1820 Bolden Ave. Irving	75060	214	259-2006			
Copeland, Carrol D.	Carrol						Retired	DS
Copeland, Lorene	Lorene	513 Buckingham Pl. Tyler	75701	214	595-3293			
Corrigan, W. Raymond	Raymond						Retired	WF
Corrigan, Evelyn	Evelyn	104 E. Collins Decatur	76234	817	627-3547			
Corse, Wilma R.	Wilma						Retired	WF
Corse, George	George	414 3rd Street Graham	76450	817	549-6329			
*Cox, Charles	Charles	3412 Stonecrest Cr. Plano	75074				Virginia Point	SM
Cox, Jan	Jan	3412 Stonecrest Cr. Plano	75074	214	423-4497			
*Cox, Charles E.	Chuck	4105 Junius Dallas	75246	214	824-2533		Dallas Grace	DN
		4504 Abbott #14 Dallas	75205	214	559-4784			
*Craft, Karen L.	Karen	4901 Paige Dr. The Colony	75056	214	625-1281		The Colony-D	DD
		716 Nottingham Richardson	75080	214	680-2559			
*Craig, W. Mark	Mark	3300 E. Mockingbird Dallas	75205	214	521-3111	520-6451	Highland Park	DD
Craig, Sandra	Sandra	6029 Waggoner Dallas	75025	214	578-9950			
*Crouch, William C.	Bill	14841 Coit Rd. Suite 310 Dallas	75248	214	788-4114	788-4805	DN District	DN
Crouch, Debby	Debby	6823 Winterwood Dallas	75248	214	387-8426			
Crowell, Betty	Betty						Leave Absence-D	DN
Crowell, Steve	Steve	5599 San Felipe St. Houston Suite 1001	77056					
Culbertson, Donley E.	Donley						Retired	DD
		4831 W. Lawther #323 Dallas	75214	214	821-8205			
*Cupples, Keith	Keith	1111 E. 18th St. Plano	75074	214	423-4506	423-0293	Plano First-A	DN
Cutter, Addison W.	Addison						Retired	DD
		3901 Montecito #112 Denton	76201	817	591-6498			
*Dalton, Daniel F.	Dan	656 6th NW Paris	75460	903	785-1567		Mt. Zion	PS
Dalton, Lucille K.	Lucille	656 Sixth NW Paris	75460	903	784-3808			
*Dancer, T. Dudley	Dudley	9200 Inwood Rd. Dallas	75220	214	691-4721	692-0803	Lovers Lane-A	DD
		9964 Tanglevine Dallas	75238	214	553-0380			
*Dangerfield, Harold G.	Harold	11881 Schroeder Rd. Dallas	75243	214	235-4633	235-5713	Hamilton Park-A	DN
Dangerfield, Essie	Essie	10360 Woodleaf Dr Dallas	75227	214	285-4785			
*Daniels, Dale	Dale	P O Box 551389 Dallas	75355	214	348-6600	349-0888	Lake Highlands-D	DN
Daniels, Teresa	Teresa	9221 Clover Valley Dallas	75243	214	341-9696			
Davenport Jr., Allie M.	Allie						Retired	WF
Davenport, Oma Lee	Oma Lee	Rt 3 Box 1352-A Whitney	76692	817	694-2112			
*Daves, D. Michael	Mike	P O Box 125 Van Alstyne	75495	903	482-5505		Van Alstyne	SM
Daves, Patricia	Patti	P O Box 115 Van Alstyne	75495	903	482-5806			
Davidson, Ray	Ray						Retired-D	WF
		1802-R Victory Wichita Falls	76301	817	766-3521			
*Davidson, Victoria B.	Vicki						Retired	DS
		10130 Eastwood Dallas	75228	214	324-9632			
*Davis, G. Jeanne	Jeanne						Leave of Absence	DN
		6354 Lakeshore Dr. Dallas	75214	214	826-0480			

Minister's Name Spouse's Name 1	Called Names 2	Mailing Address- Office Mailing Address- Home 3	Zips 4	Area Code 5	Office Home 6	Fax Number 7	Appointments 8	Dist 9
*Davis Jr., Jefferson E.	Jeff	P O Box 289 Avery	75554	903	697-2243		Retired	PS
Davis, Martha	Martha	Po Box 289 Avery	75554	903	684-3834			
*Davis, Larry D.	Larry	P O Box 1961 Terrell	75160	214	524-1823		College Mound	DS
Davis, Beverly	Beverly	15151 FM 429 SO. Terrell	75160	214	524-2803			
*Davis, Nanette	Nanette	P O Box 155 Bells	75414	903	965-4861		Bells	SM
Davis, David R.	Dave	P O Box 536 Bells	75414	903	965-5259			
*Day, Gaither L.	Gaither	901 E. Houston Sherman	75090	903	892-9162		Key Memorial	SM
Day, Faye	Faye	1701 N. Ridgeway Sherman	75092	903	892-6879			
Day, Tony	Tony	P O Box 489 Gainesville	76240				Mission Chg.	SM
Day, Donna	Donna	2401 E. Hwy 82 #26 Gainesville	76240	817	665-6217			
*Dean Jr., James F.	Jim	3121 Emory Flower Mound	75028	214	355-1933	355-3232	Retired	DD
Dean, Linda	Linda	3121 Emory Flower Mound	75028	214	355-1933			
*Deane, Edmund B.	Ed						Retired	DD
Deane, Margaret Ann	Ann	2849 University Dallas	75205	214	363-1267			
Denman, Charles V.	Charles						Retired	DD
Denman, Kathleen	Kathleen	2109 Black Jack Dr. Irving	75060	214	259-9917			
*Des Plas, Sandra	Sandy	Rt 2 Box 302-1 Gainesville	76240	817	665-1985		Callisburg	SM
Des Plas, Ed	Ed	P O Box 459 Blue Ridge	75424	214	752-5945			
*Dickson, Kenneth R.	Kenny	1901 Peters Colony Carrollton	75007	214	492-2432		Holy Covenant-A	DD
Dickson, Michelle	Michelle	5330 Bent Tree Dallas Forest Drive #634	75248	214	991-4355			
*Dickson, Kenneth M.	Ken	3300 E Mockingbird L Dallas	75205	214	523-2283	492-2432	Highland Park-A	DD
Dickson, Mary Jane	Mary Jane	3237 Greenbrier Dallas	75225	214	363-4245			
*Dillard, John W.	John	P O Box 2125 Wichita Falls	76307	817	766-4231	766-1411	WF First-A	WF
Dillard, Karen G.	Karen	206 Clipper Wichita Falls	76308	817	696-3458			
*Dorff, James E.	Jim	P O Box 374 McKinney	75069	214	542-0384		McKinney First	SM
Dorff, Barbara	Barbara	105 Westwood Cr. McKinney	75070	214	562-3605			
*Dozier, Phillip D.	Phil	P O Box 238 Byers	76357	817	529-6106		Byers	WF
Dozier, Sheryl	Sheryl	P O Box 238 Byers	76357	817	529-6107			
*Dunagin, Richard L.	Richard	P O Box 551389 Dallas	75355	214	348-6600	349-0888	Lake Highlands	DN
Dunagin, Theresa	Theresa	10005 Trailpine Dallas	75238	214	349-9178			
Dunson, G. David	David	5217 Adams The Colony	75056	214	625-8666		Leave of Absence	SM
Dunson, Wayne B.	Wayne						Retired	DS
Dunson, Lorna	Lorna	1152 Springbrook DeSoto	75115	214	228-3526			
*Durham Jr., Frederick L.	Fred	927 W. Tenth Dallas	75208	214	946-8106	946-8126	Tyler Street	DS
Durham, Teresa	Teresa	655 N. Manus Dallas	75224	214	946-8068			
*Echols-Richter, Billy	Billy	1401 Mira Vista Blv. Plano	75093	214	380-8001	380-9533	Plano St. Andrew-A	DN
Echols-Richter, Laura	Laura	3513 Churchill Ln. Plano	75075	214	964-2445			
*Eckstein, Jon Michael	Jon	205 N. Jackson Justin	76247	817	648-2594		Justin	DD
Eckstein, Sandra	Sandra	204 N. Jackson Justin	76247	817	242-3030			
Edens, R. Maurice	Maurice	8627 Clover Meadow Dallas	75243	214	553-1663		Retired	DS
*Edwards, Barbara Jean	Barbara	10066 Marsh Lane Dallas	75229	214	357-5656	357-3753	Walnut Hill-D	DD
Edwards, F. Neil	Neil	14452 Dennis Ln. Dallas	75234	214	247-1429			
Edwards, John	John	P O Box 158 Roxton	75477	903	346-3358		Roxton	PS
Georgia K.	Georgia	P O Box 158 Roxton	75477	903	346-3358			
*Edwards, Kerby H.	Kerby	120 S. Beacon Dallas	75214	214	821-0635		Retired	DN
Edwards, Betty	Betty	3310 Sunrise Garland	75043	214	240-1260			
Elliott, Robert E.	Robert			214	692-6363		Retired	DN
Elliott, Dorothy	Dorothy	2603 Andrea Dallas	75228	214	327-4466			

Minister's Name Spouse's Name 1	Called Names 2	Mailing Address- Office Mailing Address- Home 3	Zips 4	Area Code 5	Office Home 6	Fax Number 7	Appointments 8	Dist 9
*Ellison, Rocky	Rocky	305 Southview Krum	76249	817	482-3197		Ponder	DD
Ellison, Jackie	Jackie	305 Southview Krum	76249	817	482-3197			
*Emerick, Craig L.	Craig	6011 Prestonshire Dallas	75225	214	368-2270		Center/Ministry De	DD
Emerick, Trudy	Trudy	6011 Prestonshire Dallas	75225	214	361-4184			
*Engle-McElyea, Marsha G.	Marsha	P O Box 337 Boyd	76023	817	433-5334	433-8220	Boyd	WP
Engle-McElyea, Ronald	Ronald	P O Box 1137 Boyd	76023	817	433-5192			
Escalera, Javier Q.	Javier	120 S. Beacon Dallas	75214	214	821-0688		SanJuanP'ship-C.E.	DN
				214	348-6789			
*Escamilla, Paul L.	Paul	5200 Bryan Dallas	75206	214	823-9929	823-2015	Hunger Place	DN
Escamilla, Elizabeth	Elizabeth	5217 Live Oak Dallas	75206	214	824-5633			
*Evans, Patricia M.	Patty	2834 W. Kingsley Garland	75041	214	271-1521	840-3313	ChoristersGuild-D	DD
Johnson, Bill	Bill	3919 Alta Vista Dallas	75229	214	357-1477			
Fairchild, Millard E.	Millard						Retired	SM
Fairchild, Francine	Fran	1110 N. Hover Longmont CO	80501	303	651-2971			
*Farrell, Leighton K.	Leighton	P O Box 516069 Dallas	75251	214	387-8938	490-7216	Director of Develo	DD
Farrell, Julie	Julie	#9 Lakeside Park Dallas	75225	214	368-5257			
Fielder, Jackson W.	Jackson						Retired	DN
Fielder, Amelia	Amelia	7226 N. FM 148 Terrell	75160	214	552-3729			
*Finnin Jr., William M.	Will	P O Box 282 SMU Dallas	75275	214	768-4502		SMU	DD
Finnin, Mary	Mary	10318 Church Rd. Dallas	75238	214	341-9151			
*Fisk, George C.	George	P O Box 747 Roanoke	76262	817	430-1500	430-1500	Fellowship	DD
Fisk, Kay	Kay	10 Creekmere Dr. Trophy Club	76262	817	430-8059			
*Flach Jr., S. Richard	Richard	8301 Bruton Rd Dallas	75217	214	381-2131	381-9603	Pleasant Mound	DS
Flach, Judy	Judy	9339 Havencove Cr Dallas	75227	214	275-4465			
Fleer, Gilbert E.	Gilbert						Retired	DS
Fleer, Ruth Ann	Ruth Ann	4065 N. Roemer Rd. Columbia MO	65202	314	449-3176			
Fleming, Richard L.	Dick	P O Box 830877 Richardson	75083	214	301-0123	301-0140	Richardson 1st-A	DN
Fleming, Katherine	Kay	925 Wayside Way Richardson	75080	214	234-2549			
*Flick, Thomas L.	Tom	P O Box 398 Howe	75459	903	532-6718		Howe	SM
Flick, Jean	Jean	P O Box 398 Howe	75459	903	532-6123			
*Florence, Joseph S.	Joe	1800 BarnesBridge Rd Dallas	75228	214	321-2601		Casa Linda	DN
Florence, Tina	Tina	3337 Sunrise Garland	75043	214	240-1345			
Flores, Manuel		1321 Wheatfield Mesquite	75149	214	289-0290		Nueva Esperanza	DS
		1321 Wheatfield Mesquite	75149	214	289-0290			
*Floyd, Russell	Russell	4525 Rickover Dallas	75244	214	387-0188	387-0189	Schreiber Memorial	DD
Floyd, Tammie	Tammie	4519 Twin Post Rd. Dallas	75244	214	239-7095			
*Folkerth, Eric Stewart	Eric	3300 E Mockingbird L Dallas	75205	214	523-2268	570-6451	Highland Park-A	DD
Garcia, Kathleene	Dennise	5529 Worth St. Dallas	75214	214	821-4158			
*Frank, Rebecca	Rebecca						Leave of Absence	DD
Frank, Bryan	Bryan	1818 Lakeshore Ct. McKinney	75070	214	562-1239			
Fraser, John R.	John						Retired	PS
Fraser, Donna	Donna	5233 Pikes Peak Ct. Marietta GA	30062	404	993-7534			
Fretwell, Kathryn F.	Kathy	1700 Meadow Oak Denton	76201				Collinsville Chg.	SM
		1700 Meadow Oak Denton	76201	817	382-7046			
Funk, Joe	Joe						Retired	DD
Funk, Vernice	Vernice	915 Denton Dr. Denton	76201	817	382-8592			
*Garrett, Guy D.	Guy						Retired	DN
Garrett, Betty	Betty	303 Canyon Valley Richardson	75080	214	690-3539			
*Garrett, Jeffrey D.	Jeff	P O Box 336 Whitewright	75491	903	364-2411		Whitewright Charge	SM
Garrett, Cindi	Cindi	P O Box 336 Whitewright	75491	903	364-2962			
*Gaston, Camille	Cammy	P O Box 1776 DeSoto	75123	214	230-5538	230-5510	Church of the Disc	DS
Gaston, Matthew	Matt	1512 Weatherstone Dr DeSoto	75115	214	230-5538			

Minister's Name Spouse's Name 1	Called Names 2	Mailing Address- Office Mailing Address- Home 3	Zips 4	Area Code 5	Office Home 6	Fax Number 7	Appointments 8	Dist 9
*Gaston, Matthew	Matt	P O Box 1776 DeSoto	75123	214	230-5538	230-5510	Church of the Disc	DS
Gaston, Camille	Cammy	1512 Weatherstone Dr DeSoto	75115	214	230-5538			
Gatlin, James M.	James						Retired	DD
Gatlin, Faith	Faith	202 North Rike Farmersville	75442	214	782-6545			
Geiser, Elvin	Elving	3300 E Mockingbird L Dallas	75205	214	523-2215		Retired-D	DD
Geiser, Lynette	Lynette	6210 St. Albans Dallas	75214	214	821-2148			
*George, Larry W.	Larry	3405 Taft Blvd. Wichita Falls	76308	817	767-8511		WF University	WF
George, Mickey S.	Mickey	2305 Barbados Wichita Falls	76308	817	692-2422			
*Gibson, Jack M.	Jack			214	618-3450		Retired	DN
Gibson, Clara	Clara	2708 Cheverny McKinney	75070	214	562-0898			
Gibson, Richard	Richard						Montague Chg.	WF
Gibson, Jan	Jan	Rt 1 Box 38-A Saint Jo	76265	817	995-7177			
Gilmore, Martha N.	Martha	305 Kirby/Perkins Dallas	75275	214	768-2769		Perkins	DS
Gilmore, Jerry	Jerry	3310 Fairmount #5B Dallas	75201	214	522-1098			
Gomez, Isabell	Isabell	2408 Gilford Dallas	75235	214	352-9455		St. Luke's Love Fi	DD
Gomez, Katy	Katy							
*Gondol, John D.	John	208 S. Houston Kaufman	75142	214	932-2838	932-2839	Kaufman	DS
Gondol, Marilyn Sue	Marilyn	205 Callan Kaufman	75142	214	932-2839			
*Goodrich, Paul Q.	Paul	6601 Custer Rd. Plano	75023	214	618-3450	618-3778	Custer Road	DN
Goodrich, Margaret M.	Maggie	1930 Murifield Rockwall	75087	214	771-8123			
*Goodwin Jr., Walter Jame	Jim	101 E. Hwy. 69 Denison	75020	903	465-4996		Denison Trinity	SM
Goodwin, Brenda H.	Brenda	1500 S. Houston Denison	75020	903	465-3877			
*Goolsby, Joe Ed	Joe Ed	3700 W. Northgate Irving	75062	214	252-8519		Northgate	DD
Goolsby, Juanelle	Juanelle	2526 Salmon Irving	75062	214	255-5916			
*Gordon, V. Eugene	Gene	P O Box 308 Sulphur Springs	75483	903	885-2185	885-2186	Sulphur Sprgs 1st	PS
Gordon, June G.	June	1530 College St Sulphur Springs	75482	903	885-3672			
*Gorham, Leta B.	Leta	P O Box 270496 Dallas	75227	214	381-1107		Urban Park	DS
		2125 Greenbriar Plano	75074	214	424-2031			
*Gould, Paul A.	Paul	2705 Virginia Pkwy McKinney	75070	214	542-2228		McKinney Wesley	SM
Gould, Julie	Julie	2502 Peachtree Ln McKinney	75070	214	562-9064			
*Grant, C. David	David	TCU BOX 298100 Ft. Worth	76129	817	921-7440		TCU	DD
Grant, Deborah	Deborah	3630 S. Hill Ave. Ft. Worth	76109	817	926-2767			
*Graves, J. Thomas	Tom	P O Box 801 Sherman	75091	903	892-1511	868-1964	SM District	SM
Graves, Linda	Linda	317 Laurel Cr. Dr. Sherman	75092	903	893-5908			
Gray Jr., Jack A.	Jack						Retired	DD
		708 Thomas Suite B Denton	76201	817	381-0840			
Green, Joel B.	Joel	2606 Dwight Way Berkeley CA	94704	510	841-1905	841-2446	American Baptist S	DN
Green, Pamela	Pamela	1125 Neilson Albany CA	94706	510	525-8923			
*Green, Michael A.	Mike	P O Box 308 Avery	75554	903	684-3527		Avery	PS
Green, Sally	Sally	P O Box 308 Avery	75554	903	684-3527			
Greenhaw, Cecil	Cecil						Retired	DS
		101 E. Wanda Garland	75040	214	276-1384			
Greenhaw, William L.	Bill						Retired	DS
Greenhaw, Lucille	Lucille	8505 Triton Lane Dallas	75227	214	381-3269			
Griffin, Daniel W.	Dan						Leave of Absence-D	DD
Griffin, Becky	Becky	4104 North Hall #103 Dallas	75219	214	522-2484			
*Griffith, Jennifer Ann	Jenni	P O Box 249 Bryson	76427	817	392-2151		Bryson	WF
		8111 Manderville #1901 Dallas	75231	214	369-4536			
*Grigsby, John	John	P O Box 504 Chico	76431	817	644-5186		Chico Morris Memor	WF
				817	644-5449			
*Grimmett, Philip E.	Ed			806	795-7184		Retired	DS
Grimmett, Frances	Frances	3418 60th St Lubbock	79413	806	795-7184			

Minister's Name Spouse's Name 1	Called Names 2	Mailing Address- Office Mailing Address- Home 3	Zips 4	Area Code 5	Office 6	Fax Number 7	Appointments 8	Dist 9
*Grubb, Exa	Exa	1111 18th St. Plano	75074	214	423-4506	423-0293	Plano First-D	DN
Grube, Raymond	Ray	P O Box 429 Holliday	76366				Megargel	WF
Grube, Donnie J.	Donnie	PO Box 429 Holliday	76366	817	586-1655			
*Guier III, L. Marvin	Marvin	2807 Valwood Farmers Branch	75234	214	247-6136	247-8212	Farmers Branch Chr	DD
Guier, Kathy	Kathy	2268 Woodcreek Carrollton	75006	214	416-4378			
*Gurley, Danny	Danny	P O Box 936 Windom	75492	903	623-2007		Windom Chg	SH
Gurley, Angela	Angela	Rt 1Box 9AA Farmersville	75442	214	784-6804			
*Guttierrez II, Milton P.	Milton	601 S. Greenville Allen	75002	214	727-8261	727-7348	Allen	DN
Guttierrez, Kathy	Kathy	917 Willowbrook Allen	75002	214	727-3497			
Gwaltney, James A.	James	8144 Walnut Hill Dallas Suite 426 LB47	75231	214	360-7250		Retired	DS
				214	931-5234			
Hale, Joe	Joe	P O Box 518 Junaluska NC	28745	704	456-9432	456-9433	World Meth. Counci	DD
Hale, Mary	Mary	301 Forest Park Dr Waynesville NC	28786	704	926-0144			
*Halstead, Julia A.	Julie	P O Box 830877 Richardson	75083	214	301-0104	301-0140	Richardson 1st-A	DN
Halstead, Dennis	Dennis	6740 Orangewood Dallas	75248	214	991-9260			
Hampton, Jed	Jed						Ridgeway	PS
Hampton, Hazel	Hazel	Rt 1 Box 271-A2 Point	75472	903	447-3022			
*Hamric, James Ken	Ken	P O Box 365 Clarksville	75426	903	427-3300		McKenzie Memorial	PS
Hamric, Jo An	Jo An	P O Box 365 Clarksville	75426	903	427-3613			
Haney, Johnnie W.	Johnnie						Retired	WF
Haney, Betty	Betty	4807 Florist Wichita Falls	76302	817	767-7983			
Hardaway, Gayle	Gayle						Leave of Absence-D	DD
		10170 Estate Ln Dallas	75238	214	348-7082			
Hardaway, Royce	Royce						Retired-D	DD
		6510 Abrams #260 Dallas	75231	214	348-8723			
*Hardaway, Sara J.	Sara	3300 E. Mockingbird Dallas	75205	214	521-3111	520-6451	Highland Park-A	DD
Hardaway,		1830 Apollo Rd #2077 Garland	75044	214	414-4750			
*Hardesty, Brian L.	Brian	9200 Inwood Rd. Dallas	75220	214	691-4721	692-0803	Lovers Lane-A	DD
Hardesty, Dee-Annette F.	Dee-Annette	8610 Southwestern #621 Dallas	75206	214	750-9829			
Hares, James C.	Jim						Retired	DD
Hares, Barbara	Barbara	6608 Azalea Ln. Dallas	75230	214	987-3313			
Hargrave, Bruce	Bruce			214	487-2495		Elm Ridge	DD
dHargrave, Cathy	Cathy	122 Fielding Mesquite	75149	214	329-2532			
*Hargrove, Sammy A.	Sammy	P O Box 187 Cedar Hill	75106	214	291-1711	291-6639	Cedar Hill	DS
Hargrove, Barbara	Barbara	1336 Bar Harbor Dallas	75232	214	374-8945			
*Harris, George W.	George	403 S. Main Duncanville	75137	214	298-6121	780-5799	Duncanville 1st-A	DS
Harris, Cynthia	Cynthia	610 Wilson Ct. Duncanville	75137	214	298-3037			
*Hartberg, H. Kim	Kim			214	240-8544		Josephine	DN
Hartberg, Suzette	Suzette	4602 Lemmon Tree Garland	75043	214	240-8544			
Harvey Jr., Earl B.	Earl						Retired	DN
Harvey, Vivian	Vivian	914 Chevy Chase Garland	75043	214	613-5750			
*Hasley Jr., C. Robert	Robert	1401 Mira Vista Blvd Plano	75093	214	380-8001	380-9533	Plano St. Andrew	DN
		1321 Shetland Plano	75075	214	380-9619			
Hawkins, John M.	John						Retired	DS
Hawkins, Lou Roy	Lou Roy	5707 E. Hwy 80 Bx 76 Yuma AZ	85365	602	341-0874			
*Hawkins, Rick L.	Rick	P OBox 516069 Dallas	75251	214	490-3438	490-7216	Council on Ministr	DN
Hawkins, Andrea	Andrea	3638 Word St Dallas	75204	214	823-8179			
*Haynes, C. Michael	Mike	801 West Ave. B Garland	75040	214	272-3471	272-3473	Garland First	DN
Haynes, Bettye	Bettye	213 Kingsbridge Dr. Garland	75040	214	414-4611			

Minister's Name Spouse's Name 1	Called Names 2	Mailing Address- Office Mailing Address- Home 3	Zips 4	Area Code 5	Office Home 6	Fax Number 7	Appointments 8	Dist 9
Hearne, Nathaniel	Nate	P O Box 753991 Dallas	75275	214	768-5283		St. Paul's Clarksv	PS
Hearne, Callie	Callie	P O Box 753991 Dallas	75275	214	768-5283			
*Heaton, Joe Wesley	Joe	P O Box 110204 Carrollton	75011	214	242-0602	446-0203	Carrollton 1st-A	DD
Heaton, Katherine	Katherine	1805 Walnut Carrollton	75006	214	242-5809			
*Hedges Jr., Howard P.	Rusty	P O Box 302 Decatur	76234	817	627-3362		Decatur First	WF
Hedges, Betsy	Betsy	2002 Deer Park Rd. Decatur	76234	817	627-5533			
*Heenan, Craig V.	Craig	3015 Pleasant Vly Rd Garland	75048	214	412-9003		Pleasant Valley	DN
Heenan, Donna	Donna	10901 Giddings Cr. Dallas	75238	214	348-9167			
*Henderson, Doyle S.	Doyle	915 N. Jupiter Garland	75042	214	272-4455	272-4455	Garland St. Paul's	DN
Henderson, Lisa	Lisa	4102 Clemson Garland	75042	214	272-3187			
*Henderson, Ronald D.	Ron	11881 Schroeder Rd. Dallas	75243	214	235-4633	235-5713	Hamilton Park	DN
Henderson, Janice	Janice	1016 Opal Dr. DeSoto	75115	214	223-8917			
*Hennigh, Ray D.	Ray	7700 Spring Valley Dallas	75240	214	233-7671	233-1758	Spring Valley	DN
Hennigh, Edna	Edna	7317 La Bolsa Dallas	75248	214	991-8117			
*Hensley, John Poe	John Poe						Retired	DN
Hensley, Marjorie	Marjorie	4829 W. Lawther A-2 Dallas	75214	214	841-2822			
Hicks, H. Harrell	Harrell						Retired	DD
Hicks, Tommie	Tommie	101 Rainbow Dr. #155 Livingston	77351	409	327-0079			
*Hicks, John H.	John	P O Box 492 Pilot Point	76258	817	686-2338		Pilot Point	DD
Hicks, Mary	Mary	P O Box 1261 Pilot Point	76258	817	686-5407			
*Hildebrand, Kenneth D.	Ken	503 W. College St. Terrell	75160	214	563-6274		Terrell First	DS
Hildebrand, Sue	Sue	507 W. College St. Terrell	75160	214	524-8399			
*Hill, Luther A.	Luther	4835 W. Lawther #304 Dallas	75214	214	828-2211		Retired	DN
Hill, Sue Ann	Sue Ann						Leave of Absence	DN
Paulus, John	John	6211 Belmont Ave. Dallas	75214	214	827-7445			
*Hill-Larson, Charlise	Charlise	1140 Empire Central #235 Dallas	75247	214	631-7273	630-4032	Family Hospice of	DS
Larson, Peter	Pete	7124 Rutgers Dallas	75214	214	349-7968			
*Hirsch, Philip Dean	Phil	P O Box 308 Sulphur Springs 311 Church St. Sulphur Springs	75483 75482	903	885-2185 885-7472	885-2186	Sulph. Sprgs-A	PS
*Hodge, Marshall B.	Marshall						Retired	DS
Hodge, Frances	Frances	223 Forsythe Dr. Dallas	75217	214	398-1274			
*Hoke, Daniel L.	Dan	1615 W. Airport Frw. Irving	75062	214	255-4185	594-8693	Plymouth Park	DD
Hoke, Myrna	Myrna	426 Hanover Irving	75062	214	258-5877			
Hoke, Douglas L.	Doug						Retired	PS
Hoke, Margaret A.	Margaret	123 No Line Mineola	75773	903	569-9913			
*Holbert, Diana B.	Diana	1302 S. Clark Rd. Duncanville	75137	214	296-2155	296-9892	Duncanville Trinit	DS
Holbert, John	John	7325 Haverford Dallas	75214	214	343-1031			
*Holbrook, Virgie	Virgie	P O Box 240 Pottsboro	75076	903	786-2138		Pottsboro Lakeway	SM
Holbrook, Gregg	Gregg	Rt 3 Box 521-E Pottsboro	75076	903	786-8282			
*Holcomb, Pamela B.	Pam	718 E. Coke Rd. Winnsboro 718 E. Coke Rd. Winnsboro	75494 75494	903	342-6738 342-6738		Tinney Chapel Chg.	PS
Holcombe, George R.	George	Wesleyan Univ Evieria Philippines Cabantuan Nueva					Missionary/Philipp	DN
Holcombe, Wanda	Wanda							
Hollis, Christopher	Chris	P O Box 364 Sadler	76264	903	564-5486		Sadler	SM
Hollis, Margo	Margo	P O Box 364 Sadler	76264	903	564-6370			
*Holmes Jr., Zan W.	Zan	P O Box 150425 Dallas	75315	214	821-2970	821-3791	St. Luke Community	DS
Holmes, Dorothy	Dorothy	6910 Robin Rd. Dallas	75209	214	358-0467			
Hoover, Bobby L.	Bobby						Antelope Charge	WF
Hoover, Mary B.	Mary	4008 Kingswick Arlington	76016	817	429-9549			

Minister's Name Spouse's Name 1	Called Names 2	Mailing Address- Office Mailing Address- Home 3	Zips 4	Area Code 5	Office Home 6	Fax Number 7	Appointments 8	Dist 9
*House, Michael A.	Mike	P O Box 328 Nocona	76255	817	825-3785		Nocona	WF
		206 Grayson Nocona	76255	817	825-4765			
Houseman, Harry E.	Harry	1258 Greenview Gulf Breeze FL	32561	904	231-4106		Spec. App.426.1	DD
Houseman, Mary	Mary	1258 Greenview Gulf Breeze FL	32561	904	932-8114			
Howard, Virgil P.	Virgil	SMU Perkins Dallas	75275	214	768-2405		Perkins	DD
Howard, Barbara	Barbara	804 Greenhaven Richardson	75080	214	234-0479			
Howe, Leroy T.	Leroy	SMU Perkins Dallas	75275	214	768-2741		Perkins	DN
Howe, Nancy	Nancy	12416 Ruthdale Dallas	75244	214	233-3133			
*Howell, Richard D.	Richard	549 E. Jefferson Dallas	75203	214	943-4328		Oak Cliff-D	DS
Howell, Bradley Sue	Bradley Sue	722 Ridgeway Dr Dallas	75214	214	821-5871			
*Howeth, David T.	David	4901 Paige Dr. The Colony	75056	214	625-1281	625-9611	The Colony	DD
Howeth, Anne	Anne	5617 Twitty The Colony	75056	214	625-2535			
Hudson, Phillip G.	Phil	300 Fifth St Wichita Falls	76301	817	723-1866		Mt. Calvary	WF
Hudson, Marie	Marie	2011 Grapevine Ln. Arlington	76014	817	261-5667			
Hudson, Roger D.	Roger	50 Inverleith Tr Repub.So.Africa E. London 5201					Meth. Ch.in S. Afr	DD
Hudson, Carla Kay	Carla	49 Inverleith Tr Repub.So.Africa						
Huffstutler, Edgar L.	Edgar						Retired	DS
Huffstutler, Dorothy	Dorothy	3156 Ramona Palo Alto CA	94306	415	493-3898			
*Humbert, Daniel Drew	Daniel	308 Denton St. E. Argyle	76226	817	240-3333	464-3350	Argyle	DD
Humbert, Katherine A.	Kay	302 Denton St. E. Argyle	76226	817	240-3224			
*Hunt, C. Dale	Dale	12240 Inwood Rd.#308 Dallas	75244	214	702-8358	702-8134	DD District	DD
Hunt, Shirley	Shirley	4629 Twin Post Rd. Dallas	75244	214	239-0862			
*Hutchinson, William B.	Bill	3117 Motley Mesquite	75150	214	279-8042	613-5959	Mesquite St. Marks	DN
		2711 Belhaven Mesquite	75150	214	270-7758			
*Hwang, In Sang	In Sang	1901 Sylvan Garland	75040	214	276-2098		Wesley Korean	DN
Hwang, Soon Ja	Soon Ja	3021 Blue Ridge Ln Garland	75042	214	494-2031			
*Irish, Johnny R.	Johnny	P O Box 237 Bridgeport	76426	817	683-2780		Bridgeport	WF
Irish, Sandra S.	Sandra	1712 Boston Bridgeport	76426	817	683-2031			
Jackson, Douglas E.	Douglas						Retired	DD
Jackson, Thella	Thella	7344 Fieldgate Dallas	75230	214	368-4213			
*Jackson, Jill	Jill	907 W. Main Lewisville	75067	214	436-2533	219-1877	Lewisville 1st-A	DD
		165 N. Old Orchard Lewisville #527	75067	214	420-0927			
*Jackson, Michael R.	Michael	1450 Old Gate Ln Dallas	75218	214	324-3661	324-5832	Dallas White Rock	DN
Jackson, Karen	Karen	2707 S. Surrey Carrollton	75006	214	417-1016			
Jacobs, William H.	Bill						Retired	DD
Jacobs, Patsy	Pat	117 W. Outer Dr Canyon Lake	78133	210	899-4706			
Jacobson, Susan	Susan						Leave of Absence	DD
Jacobson, Eric	Eric	1247 Westwind Dr. El Centro	92243	619	337-2189			
*James, Andrew B.	Andy	6601 Custer Rd. Plano	75023	214	618-3450	618-3778	Custer Road-A	DN
James, Christy	Christy	12132 Ridgelake Dr. Dallas	75218	214	334-2480			
James, C. Randal	Randy						Disability Leave	DN
		8443 Southwestern Dallas	75206	214	691-8725			
James, Christy	Christy	2807 Valwood Farmers Branch	75234	214	247-6136	247-8212	Farmers Br.Christ-	DD
James, Andrew	Andy	12132 Ridgelake Dallas	75218	214	343-2480			
Jameson, Ashley D.	Ashley						Retired	SM
Jameson, Mary	Mary	7623 Parkview Cr. Austin	78731	512	345-2653			
*Janovec, Leslie A.	Leslie	P O Box 12038 Dallas	75225	214	368-1435	368-1596	University Park-A	DD
Janovec, Jon	Jon	4017 Colgate Ave. Dallas	75225	214	373-3457			
*Johnson, Ann Skinner	Ann	300 N. Galloway Mesquite	75149	214	285-5456	329-1093	Mesquite First-A	DN
Johnson, David	David	2616 Timbercreek Plano	75075	214	867-0651			

Minister's Name Spouse's Name 1	Called Names 2	Mailing Address- Office Mailing Address- Home 3	Zips 4	Area Code 5	Office 6	Fax Number 7	Appointments 8	Dist 9
Johnson, Kathryn E.	Kathy	11211 Preston Rd. Dallas	75230	214	363-2479	373-3972	Northaven-D	DD
		8604 Cherry Hill Dr. Dallas	75243	214	342-8817			
*Johnson, Marion P.	Johnny	Rt. 7 Box 152A Sulphur Springs	75482				Retired	PS
Johnson, Hazel L.	Hazel	Rt 7 Box 152A Sulphur Springs	75482	903	945-2979			
Johnson, William T.	William						Retired	DN
Johnson, Billie	Billie	2010 Goliad Garland	75042	214	272-0985			
*Johnson, Willie F.	Willie	P O Box 993 Archer City	76351	817	574-4983		Archer City	WF
Johnson, Cheryl J.	Cheryl	1004 S. Ash Archer City	76351	817	574-4265			
Jones Sr., Glendell A.	Glendell						Retired	DD
Jones, Cathaleene	Cathaleene	11100 Braesridge Dr. Houston #1608	77071	713	587-9759			
*Jones, Jerry L.	Jerry	6101 Morris Rd. Flower Mound	75028	214	539-8547		Trietsch Mem.-A	DD
Jones, Jeribeth	Jeribeth	508 Sweetbriar Lewisville	75067	214	221-7013			
*Jones, Richard W.	Ric	UNT Box 13765 Denton	76203	817	382-3813		Campus Minister UN	DD
Jones, Deanna	Deanna	2808 Carnaby Ln. Flower Mound	75028	214	724-1305			
*Jones, Scott J.	Scott	1709 Hwy 50 Commerce	75428	903	886-3220	886-8112	Commerce First	PS
Reece, Mary Lou	Mary Lou	2719 Rix Commerce	75428	903	886-3512			
*Jordan, Cheryl A.	Cheryl	303 W. Bonham Ladonia	75449	903	367-7113		Ladonia Chg.	PS
		303 W. Bonham Ladonia	75449	903	367-7113			
Judy, Dwight H.	Dwight			415	326-1960		Oakwood Spr Life C	DN
Judy, Ruth	Ruth	702 E Lake View Rd Syracuse IN	46567	219	457-8868			
Judy, Marvin T.	Marvin						Retired	DD
Judy, Murlene	Murlene	5734 Vanderbilt Dallas	75206	214	823-3549			
*Julian, Clifton	Clifton	Rt 2 Box 188A Wolfe City	75496	903	886-7999		Sulphur Bluff Chg.	PS
Julian, Glenna	Glenna	Rt 2 Box 188A Wolfe City	75496	903	886-7999			
*Kauffmann, Ronald E.	Ron	400 West Campbell Richardson	75080	214	238-8103		Canyon Cr.Pres.-D	DN
Kauffmann, Sue	Sue	10123 Woodlake Dallas	75243	214	690-4358			
*Kay, John	John	401 N. Elm Sherman	75090	903	893-6514		Sherman First-A	SM
		914B W. Washington Sherman	75092	903	893-3254			
*Keith, James D.	Jim						Retired	PS
Keith, Jane	Jane	1000 Oakland Dr. Paragould AR	72450	501	236-1198			
Kifer, Earl E.	Earl						Retired	DD
Kifer, Georgia	Georgia	4831 W. Lawther #307 Dallas	75214	214	824-1058			
*Kim, Won Kie	Won Kie	1200 West Shore Dr. Richardson	75080	214	231-0057		First Korean	DN
Kim, Suk Hee	Suk Hee	623 Kindred Dr. Richardson	75080	214	690-1524			
King, Doug	Doug	201 Kathryn Sanger	76266	817	458-5609		Cooper Creek	DD
Cheryl	Cheryl	201 Kathryn Sanger	76266	817	458-5609			
*Kirby Jr., James E.	Jim			214	768-3322		Perkins	DN
Kirby, Patty		9235 Windy Crest Dallas	75243	214	340-6210			
*Kirby, Woodrow	Woodrow	Rt 2 Box 617 Sulphur Springs	75482				Retired	PS
Kirby, Doris	Doris	Rt 2 Box 617 Sulphur Springs	75482	903	885-3900			
Kittrell Jr., David L.	David						Retired	SM
Kittrell, Katheryn	Katheryn	One Cunningham Bella Vista AR	72714	501	855-3853			
*Krohn, Larry C.	Larry	P O Box 70 Quinlan	75474	903	356-2662		Quinlan	PS
Krohn, Barbara S.	Barbara	P O Box 70 Quinlan	75474	903	356-3110			
*Kruger, Larry H.	Larry	P O Box 680 Farmersville	75442	214	782-7025		Farmersville	SM
Kruger, Carla	Carla	216 Jouette Farmersville	75442	214	782-8210			
Kuhlbars, Richard A.	Richard	914 Azalea Ln Colonial Heights VA	23834	912	767-7697		US Army	DN
Kuhlbars, Frances	Frances	914 Azalea Ln Colonial Heights VA	23834	912	369-3199			
*La Barr, William E. (Bil	Bill	P O Box 494 Holliday	76366	817	586-0111		Holliday Charge	WF
LaBarr, Joan G.	Joan	2101 Berkeley Wichita Falls	76308	817	761-1630			

Minister's Name Spouse's Name 1	Called Names 2	Mailing Address- Office Mailing Address- Home 3	Zips 4	Area Code 5	Office 6	Fax Number 7	Appointments 8	Dist 9
*LaBarr, Joan Gray	Joan	1101 S. Scott St. #2 Wichita Fall	76301	817	767-6621		WF District	WF
LaBarr, William E.	Bill	2101 Berkeley Wichita Falls	76308	817	761-1630			
*Laguardia, Levy E.	Levy	7224 Umphress Dallas	75217	214	398-9502	398-9502	Filipino Am.Centen	DS
Laguardia, Paterna	Paterna	7202 Umphress Dallas	75217	214	398-1989			
*Lancaster, John T.	John			903	465-6463		Retired	SM
		2800 Loy Lake #807 Denison	75020	903	463-5146			
*Lancaster, Sarah H.	Sarah						To Attend School	DN
Lancaster, Kermit	Kermit	9941 Woodgrove Dr. Dallas	75218	214	553-8673			
*Lantz, Edward F.	Ed	P O Box 245 Anna	75409	214	924-3734		Anna	SM
Lantz, Lisa	Lisa	P O Box 245 Anna	75409	214	924-3734			
*Lartey, Kwame O.	Kwame	715 N. 80th East St. Louis IL	62203				Spec.Appt.426.1	DN
Lartey, Robbie	Robbie							
Lavender, Garland T.	Garland						Retired	DS
Lavender, Lougenia	Lougenia	1122 Nokomis Apt. D Dallas	75224	214	375-5325			
Lawson, Henry H.	Henry						Retired	DS
Lawson, Dorothy	Dorothy	Rt 1 Box 204 Coolidge	76635	817	786-4882			
*Lawson, Rene P.	Rene	1600 N. Irving Mgts Irving	75061	214	438-1431		Oak Haven	DD
Lawson, Pam	Pam	336 Planation Coppell	75019	214	471-9929			
Leander, Daniel V.	Dan						Retired	DD
		1007 Windsor Denton	76201	817	387-3146			
*Lee, D'Angelo	D'Angelo	2801 Peabody St. Dallas	75215	214	428-6240		Dallas Warren	DS
Medlock, Toska	Toska	4039 Cole St. #111 Dallas	75204	214	521-1437			
*Lee, Donald	Don	P O Box 830877 Richardson	75083	214	301-0111	301-0140	Richardson 1st-A	DN
Lee, Susan	Susan	1307 Mackie Dr. Richardson	75081	214	699-7109			
Lee, Kwang-Hoon	Kwang	P O Box 753286 Dallas	75275	214	763-5273		Hope	DD
Lee, Young	Young	P O Box 753286 Dallas	75275	214	763-5273			
*Lee, Ouida	Ouida	1200 East Stree Sherman	75090	903	813-0298		Sherman St. James	SM
Lee, John	John	422 E. Evergreen Sherman	75090	903	870-7979			
*Lee, Robert W.	Bob	3501 Taft Blvd. Wichita Falls	76308	817	767-3720		University-A/MSU D	WF
		1804 Pearl Wichita Falls	76301	817	767-9428			
*Lee, Sung Chul	Sung	2030 E. Hwy. 356 Irving	75060	214	438-4485		Korean Central	DD
Lee, Nam Shin	Nam Shin	2024 E. Hwy 356 Irving	75060	214	255-4980			
Leffel, Robert E.	Robert						Retired	WF
Leffel, Lucile	Lucile	4311 Scottsdale Wichita Falls	76302	817	767-9940			
Lewis, Clayton M.	Clayton						Retired	DS
Lewis, Jean	Jean	312 N Brighton Dallas	75208	214	943-1947			
Lewis Jr., George A.	George						Retired	DD
		32027 S. Wiggins St. Magnolia	77355	713	356-1995			
*Lloyd, Joyce	Joyce			214	563-7392		Terrell Warren Cha	DS
Lloyd, Maurice	Maurice	5418 Stoneboro Trail Dallas	75241	214	372-0926			
*Long, F. Gifford	Gifford	P O Box 673 Paris	75461	903	784-6330		Calvary	PS
Long, Catherine	Cathy	3230 Robin Rd. Paris	75460	903	785-2488			
*Long, Mark	Mark	718 N. Bagley Dallas	75211	214	331-5789		Arcadia Park	DS
Long, Anya	Anya	718 N. Bagley Dallas	75211	214	331-5789			
*Love, Ann	Ann						Love Consult.Ser.-	DD
Wilcox, Bill	Bill	2105 Via Corona Carrollton	75006	214	418-0847			
Lovin, Robin W.	Robin	Perkins School/SMU Dallas	75275	214	768-2534	768-2117	Perkins	DD
		P O Box 750133						
		9321 Frenchman's Way Dallas	75220	214	358-5851			
*Lucier, Richard	Richard	3404 Wellington Wichita Falls	76305	817	524-3202		Petrolia	WF
Sheryl	Sheryl	3404 Wellington Wichita Falls	76305	817	851-9995			

Minister's Name Spouse's Name 1	Called Names 2	Mailing Address- Office Mailing Address- Home 3	Zips 4	Area Code 5	Office Home 6	Fax Number 7	Appointments 8	Dist 9
*Lyle, Katherine	Katherine	3014 Oak Lawn Dallas	75219	214	521-5197	521-5050	Oak Lawn-A	DD
Bobby B.	Bobby	4206 Larchmont Dallas	75205	214	522-9716			
Mackenzie, Katy L.	Katy						Retired-AM	PS
Mackenzie, Ken	Ken	32 24th St. NW Barberton OH	44203	216	825-9517			
*Magruder, Wesley	Wesley	15 Cedric Rd. FE9 3SQ New Eltham,London					To Attend School	DN
Magruder, Leah	Leah	703 Spring Brook Allen	75002	214	727-8782			
*Major, A. Jarratt	Jarratt						Retired	DN
Major, Linda	Linda	20833 F.M. Rd. 1253 Lindale	75771	903	569-6209			
*Manning, Doris V.	Doris	9200 Inwood Rd. Dallas	75220	214	691-4721	692-0803	Lovers Lane-D	DD
		2309 LDon Dodson#115 Bedford	76021	817	267-9230			
*Marcum, Barbara W.	Barbara	3300 E Mockingbird L Dallas	75205	214	523-2227	520-6451	Highland Park-A	DD
Marcum, Walt	Walt	5510 Ridgedale Dr. Dallas	75206	214	828-2355			
*Marcum, Walt W.	Walt	3300 E Mockingbird L Dallas	75205	214	523-2235	520-6451	Highland Park-A	DD
Marcum, Barbara	Barbara	5510 Ridgedale Dr. Dallas	75206	214	828-2355			
*Marshall, Karan	Karan	4225 Bluffview Blvd Dallas	75209	214	350-5821	750-7721	Ed.Ser/P/Tchers-D	DD
Marshall, R. Ben	Ben	4225 Bluffview Blvd Dallas	75209	214	350-5821			
*Marshall, R. Ben	Ben	9200 Inwood Rd. Dallas	75220	214	691-4721	692-0803	Lovers Lane-A	DD
Marshall, Karan	Karan	4225 Bluffview Dallas	75209	214	350-5821			
*Mason, Debra Hobbs	Debra	5134 Northwest Hwy. Garland	75043	214	279-6145	279-6180	New World-A	DN
Mason, Marc	Marc	11069 Swaffar Dallas	75228	214	279-5539			
*Masters Sr., Henry L.	Henry	1928 Ross Ave. Dallas	75201	214	754-8098	754-8743	DS District	DS
Masters, Dianna	Dianna	1409 Buxton DeSoto	75115	214	283-2480			
*Matthew, Steven E.	Steve	1737 SW 3rd Grand Prairie	75051	214	262-1456	262-1456	Inglewood	DS
Matthew, Amy	Amy	102 Starbridge Grand Prairie	75052	214	262-6782			
*Matthews, J. William	Bill	3300 E Mockingbird L Dallas	75205	214	523-2263	520-6451	Highland Park-A	DD
Matthews, Norma	Norma	6647 Yosemite Dallas	75214	214	827-1047			
Maus, Steve				214	234-6546		Beyond Local Churc	
Ewing,	Robbie	Dallas		214	381-6435			
*May, Bill	Bill						Oak Grove	WP
May, Michele	Michele	1506 S. Trinity Decatur	76234	817	627-1423			
*McCullough, Victor T.	Victor	4606 S. Polk Dallas	75232	214	376-6404		Glen Oaks	DS
McCullough, Nancy J.	Nancy	622 Green Cove Dallas	75232	214	371-3390			
*McElvaney, William K.	Bill						Retired	DD
McElvaney, Frances	Fran	12367 Montego Plaza Dallas	75230	214	233-6146			
McFarland, H. Neill	Neill						Retired	DD
McFarland, Connie	Connie	10416 Yorkford Dallas	75238	214	692-2110			
*McGee, Carl H.	Corky	P O Box 472690 Garland	75047	214	278-2175	278-2176	Axe Memorial	DN
McGee, Barbara	Barbara	1924 Morningside Garland	75042	214	271-7489			
McGee, Fred	Fred						Retired	DN
McGee, Emma	Emma	2509 Candleberry Mesquite	75149	214	285-1592			
McGee, John W.	John						Retired	DD
McGee, Harriet	Harriet	1648 E.Clifton Rd NE Atlanta GA	30307	404	687-8993			
*McGee, Thomas R.	Thom	P O Box 206 Princeton	75407	214	736-3241	736-3241	Princeton Charge	SM
McGee, Katherine P.	Kathy	P O Box 206 Princeton	75407	214	734-2474			
McIntire, Jim	Jim			214	563-3939		Grove Hill	SM
		P O Box 17 Leonard	75452	903	587-2440			
McIntosh, Kenneth B.	Ken						The Meth Ch HongKo	DD
McIntosh, Iweeta	Iweeta	3028 Fondren Dr. Dallas	75205	214	361-8199			
McKnight, Thomas R.	Thomas						Meth. Church Irela	DS
McKnight, Elizabeth	Elizabeth	110 Glenarm Larne Ho.Ireland BT40 Co.Antrim						

Minister's Name Spouse's Name 1	Called Names 2	Mailing Address- Office Mailing Address- Home 3	Zips 4	Area Code 5	Office Home 6	Fax Number 7	Appointments 8	Dist 9
*McLain, Arville	Arville	414 West Broad St. Forney	75126	214	552-2285		Forney	DS
McLain, Carolyn	Carolyn	505 Heritage Hill Dr Forney	75126	214	564-1536			
*McLean-Davis, Kathleen	Kathy	P O Box 374 McKinney	75069	214	542-0384		McKinney First-A	SM
Davis, Jess	Jess	726 Finch McKinney	75069	214	542-4576			
*McLemore, Timothy E.	Tim	2345 S. Hwy. 121 Lewisville	75067	214	315-5225	315-5226	Vista Ridge	DD
McLemore, Linda	Linda	2304 Old Hickory Flower Md	75028	214	539-2102			
McMahan, Lydia Shook	Lydia						Leave of Absence-D	DD
McMahan, Steve	Steve	3311 Wyndmere Dr Richardson	75082	214	437-0136			
McNabb, Jack D	Jack						Retired	DN
McNabb, Sandra	Sandra	8529 Sikorski Dallas	75228	214	324-5319			
*McNeir, Marjorie E.	Margie	2640 Glencliff Plano	75075	214	596-4303	596-4376	Plano Christ-A	DN
McNeir, Ridge	Ridge	2338 Glenbrook Meadows Garland	75040	214	530-8228			
*McPherson, Brian Glenn	Brian	P O Box 206 Prosper	75078	214	347-2372		Prosper	SM
McPherson, Catherine Ann	Cathy	P O Box 206 Prosper	75078	214	346-2095			
McPherson, J. Mac	Mac	1928 Ross Ave. Dallas	75201	214	220-2727	871-9159	Dallas First-A	DS
McPherson, Joan	Joan	10928 Ferndale Dallas	75238	214	341-1187			
Meador, Maryann M.	Maryann	P O Box 326 Celeste	75423	903	568-4724		Celeste Chg.	SM
Meador, Bob	Bob	P O Box 326 Celeste	75423	903	568-4725			
*Medley, Tom Ray	Tom	P O Box 846 Electra	76360	817	495-3691		Electra	WF
Medley, Cynthia T.	Cynthia	111 Ave. D Electra	76360	817	495-2372			
*Mercer, Philip D.	Phil	1111 East 18th St. Plano	75074	214	423-4506	423-0293	Plano First	DN
Mercer, Mary P.	Mary	1900 Greenway Plano	75075	214	867-6005			
Meredith, Lawrence	Larry	3601 Pacific Ave Stockton CA	95211	209	946-2593		Univ. of the Pacif	DS
Meredith, Patricia	Patricia	8325 Arroyo Way Stockton CA	95209	209	478-8546			
*Meyer, Doug	Doug	1401 Mira Vista Blv. Plano	75093	214	380-8001	380-9533	Plano St. Andrew-D	DN
Meyer, Suzan	Suzan	1417 Lucille Dr. Mesquite	75149	214	289-0848			
*Meyers, C. Jack	Jack	4031 W. Clarendon Dallas	75211	214	331-1422		Cockrell Hill Chg.	DS
Meyers, Ouidga M.	Ouidga	4421 Flo Ave. Dallas	75211	214	337-4421			
*Meyers, Ouidga	Ouidga						Skyline	WF
Meyers, C. Jack	Jack	4421 Flo Ave. Dallas	75211	214	337-4421			
Milam, David E.	David						Retired	WF
		1210 S. Business Decatur 287/81 Hwy.	76234					
Miller, Edward L.	Edward						Retired	WF
Miller, Mary B.	Mary	101 Lone Tree Jacksboro	76458	817	567-3312			
*Miller, J. Michael	Mike	Drawer 310 Saint Jo	76265	817	995-2146		Saint Jo Charge	WF
Miller, Donna	Donna	601 S. Broad Saint Jo	76265	817	995-2446			
*Miller, W. Douglas	Doug	P O Box 327 Paris	75461	903	785-4557	784-5581	Paris First	PS
Miller, Sally	Sally	645 Wilburn Paris	75460	903	784-6797			
Miller Jr., William A.	Bud	P O Box 110204 Carrollton	75011	214	242-0602		Carrollton First-A	DD
Miller, Debbie	Debbie	1700 Brighton Dr. Carrollton	10000	214	395-0250			
*Mireb, Valerie Knox	Valerie	P O Box 63 Henrietta	76365	817	538-4254		Henrietta	WF
Mireb, Johnny	Johnny	115 West South St. Henrietta	46365	817	538-5988			
*Mitchell, Donald	Donald	2917 Princeton #9 Ft. Worth	76109	817	922-9104		Perrin	WF
		2917 Princeton #9 Ft. Worth	76109	817	922-9104			
*Mobley Jr., Jimmie H.	Jimmie	2443 Abrams Rd Dallas	75214	214	823-9623	823-9213	Lakewood	DN
Mobley, Mary Frances	Mary Frances	6500 Westlake Dallas	75214	214	827-2551			
*Mollet Jr., John T.	John	907 W. Main Lewisville	75067	214	436-2533	219-1877	Lewisville First	DD
Mollet, Susan	Susan	707 Shannon Highland Village	75067	214	317-7155			
*Moore, Charles		P O Box 856 Sulphur Springs	75483	903	885-0897		Hopkins Co.Prsh-A	PS
		P O Box 856 Sulphur Springs	75483	903	885-5328			

Minister's Name Spouse's Name 1	Called Names 2	Mailing Address- Office Mailing Address- Home 3	Zips 4	Area Code 5	Office Home 6	Fax Number 7	Appointments 8	Dist 9
*Moore, Mark T.	Mark	1615 W. Airport Hwy Irving	75062	214	255-4185	594-8693	Plymouth Park-A	DD
Moore, Jan	Jan	1329 Carriage Dr. Irving	75062	214	252-6566			
Mooring Sr., J. D.	J. D.						Retired	DS
Mooring, Ruth	Ruth	P O Box 1433 Ennis	75119	214	878-6073			
Morell, Paul L.	Paul	13901 Providence Rd Matthews NC	28105	704	846-1032		Retired	DS
Morell, Ann	Ann	13901 Providence Rd. Matthews NC	28105	704	568-9285			
Morgan, James Wm.	Billy						Retired	DD
Morgan, Josephine	Jo	2232 Houston Pl. Denton	76201	817	382-4065			
Morphis, John W.	John						Retired	DN
Morphis, Margaret	Margaret	13223 Meandering Way Dallas	75240	214	239-6176			
*Morrison, Timothy	Tim	6601 Custer Rd. Plano	75023	214	618-3450	618-3778	Custer Road-D	DN
Morrison, Lynda	Lynda	7301 Tellford Plano	75023	214	517-6926			
*Morton, Dee	Dee	13455 Noel Rd. #800 Dallas	75240	214	490-9292		Verona	SM
		18650 FM 981 Leonard	75452	214	752-5884			
*Mueller, Gary E.	Gary	201 S. Locust Denton	76201	817	382-5478	381-9124	Denton First	DD
Mueller, Wink	Wink	31 Timbergreen Denton	76205	817	891-4160			
Murray, Billy Wayne	Billy						Retired	WF
Murray, Sue	Sue	800 Green River Tr. Ft. Worth	76103	817	492-0606			
*Myrick, Byron D.	Byron	P O Box 551389 Dallas	75355	214	348-6600	349-0888	Lake Highlands-A	DN
Myrick, Norma R.	Norma Ruth	10606 Chesterton Dallas	75238	214	348-8734			
*Neal Jr., Charles A.	Charles	1451 John West Rd. Dallas	75228	214	328-5421		Owenwood	DN
Neal, Mary Ann	Mary Ann	8324 Moorcroft Dallas	75228	214	324-9084			
*Neal, Gregory S.	Greg	P O Box 216 Trenton	75490	903	898-5519		Trenton Chg.	SM
		P O Box 216 Trenton	75490	903	989-5519			
Nelson, M. L.	M.L.						Retired	SM
Nelson, Joyce	Joyce	Route 2 Box 141 Celina	75009	214	328-2434			
*Newkirk, Randy G.	Randy	301 Church St. Winnsboro	75494	903	342-6172		Winnsboro First	PS
Newkirk, Gloria Lee	Gloria	309 Church St. Winnsboro	75494	903	342-6143			
*Nichols, Michael L.	Mike	P O Box 864 Greenville	75403	903	455-1594	454-3646	Greenville Wesley	PS
Nichols, Janice E.	Janice	5312 Windy Hill Greenville	75402	903	450-1737			
*Nicholson, Larry D.	Larry	201 S. Locust Denton	76201	817	382-5478	381-9124	Denton First-A	DD
Nicholson, Rebie	Rebie	1500 Victoria Dr. Denton	76201	817	383-2105			
*Noblin, Glenn A.	Glenn	6513 Cordelia Rowlett	75088	214	524-6452		Terrell St. Hospit	DN
Noblin, Barbara	Barbara	6513 Cordelia Rowlett	75088	214	412-2677			
Nunley, Roscoe	Roscoe						Retired	PS
Nunley, Opal Mae	Opal Mae	Rt 1 Box 157 Deport	75435	903	632-5555			
*Odom Jr., Elzie D.	Elzie	P O Box 17280 Dallas	75217	214	275-5223	275-5224	Pleasant Grove Fel	DS
Odom, Janet Bell	Janet	1215 Jeanette Way Carrollton	75006	214	242-9526			
*Odom, Janet Bell	Janet	4350 Bonnie View Rd. Dallas	75216	214	375-4261		Lambuth	DS
Odom, Jr., Elzie	Elzie	1215 Jeanette Way Carrollton	75006	214	242-9526			
Odom, Wayne C.	Wayne						Retired	DS
Odom, Carolyn	Carolyn	PO Box 410 South Fork CO	81154					
*Oliphint, J. Clayton	Clayton	403 S. Main Duncanville	75116	214	298-6121	780-5799	Duncanville First	DS
Oliphint, Lori	Lori	914 Huntington Duncanville	75137	214	298-3396			
*Orman, Susanne	Susanne	P O Box 74 Wolfe City	75496	903	496-2325		Wolfe City	PS
Orman, Don E.	Don	Rt 1 Box 363 Wolfe City	75496	903	496-2325			
*Ott, Jerry P.	Jerry	P O Box 68 Little Elm	75068	214	294-1465	294-1465	Button Memorial	DD
Ott, Mary	Kit	107 Clark St. Little Elm	75068	214	294-1936			
Overton, Jerry D.	Jerry						Cntr Pers/Spir. Gr	DD
		P O Box 257 Silverton CO	81433					
Owen, Mather P.	Mather						Retired	WF
Owen, N. Jane	Jane	119 Hill Top Cr. Burleson	76028	817	447-7870			

Minister's Name Spouse's Name 1	Called Names 2	Mailing Address- Office Mailing Address- Home 3	Zips 4	Area Code 5	Office Home 6	Fax Number 7	Appointments 8	Dist 9
*Ozier, James P.	Jim	6101 Morris Rd. Flower Md	75028	214	539-8547	539-5758	Trietsch Memorial	DD
Ozier, Suzanne	Suzanne	1613 Daywood Irving	75061	214	579-0320			
*Palmer Jr., J. Burt	Burt	P O Box 750 Allen	75001	214	390-1695	390-1695	Suncreek F'ship/C.	DN
Palmer, Shawn W.	Shawn	1214 Shadetree Ln. Allen	75001	214	390-1592			
*Palmer Sr., James B.	Jim	1450 Old Gate Ln Dallas	75218	214	324-3661	324-5832	Dal.White Rock-A	DN
Palmer, Ellen	Ellen	344 Kahala Dallas	75218	214	320-3133			
*Palmer, Thomas O.	Tommy						To Attend School	SM
Palmer, Lisa	Lisa	212 N. Maple #1 Wilmore KY	40390					
*Pan, Pa Nous	Pa	1615 W. Airport Frwy Irving	75062	214	255-4185	594-8693	Plymouth Park-A	DD
Pan, Line O.	Line	3201 Milton Dallas	75205	214	373-7129			
Parker, David	David	Rt 1 Box 111 Pottsboro	75076	817	665-6493		Era Charge	
Parker, Pat	Pat	Rt 1 Box 111 Pottsboro	75076	903	786-3714			
Patterson, Floyd M.	Floyd	3300 E Mockingbird L Dallas	75205	214	523-2245	520-6451	Retired	DD
Patterson, Netta	Netta	6245 E. Lovers Ln Dallas	75214	214	691-6019			
*Patterson, Sheron	Sheron	301 Frank Keasler Duncanville	75116	214	283-2264	283-3400	Jubilee Fellowship	DS
Patterson, Robert	Robert	5520 Cedar Ridge Dr. Dallas	75236	214	296-6569			
Pearson, Freeman H.	Freeman						Retired	SM
Pearson, Hellen	Hellen	Rt 3 Box 52A Greenville	75401	903	568-4583			
*Peel Jr., John J.	John	P O Box 710 Frisco	75034	214	335-4380		Frisco	DN
Peel, Anna Carole	Anna	8672 Scott Cr Frisco	75034	214	335-2551			
*Peel, Thomas R.	Tom	P O Box 12038 Dallas	75225	214	368-1435	368-1596	University Park-A	DD
Peel, Peggy	Peggy	3450 St. Cloud Dallas	75229	214	902-0690			
Pellikan, Donald	Don	P O Box 327 Kemp	75143	903	498-4791		Kemp Chg.	DS
Pellikan, Lydia	Lydia	305 9th St. Kemp	75143	903	498-3155			
*Perry, Richard T.	Richard						Retired	PS
Perry, Bessie	Bessie	4201 Morrison Greenville	75401	903	454-1712			
Peyron, Opal	Opal						Retired-D	DN
Peyron, Albert	Albert	1120 Wildwood Richardson	75080	214	669-2938			
Philbrook Sr., Leroy E.	Leroy			504	928-7166		Retired	DD
Philbrook, Marjorie	Marjorie	412 Linda Circle Baton Rouge LA	70806	504	926-0348			
Pierce, James Clifton	James	PSC557 BX 363 FPO AP	96379				US Navy	DN
Pierce, Beverly	Beverly	PSC557 Bx 363 FPO AP	96379					
*Pledger, James E.	Jim	401 N. Elm St. Sherman	75090	903	893-6514	893-6516	Sherman First	SM
Pledger, Kay	Kay	1409 McGee Sherman	75092	903	893-1439			
Poag, Lewis L.	Lewis	P O Box 156241 Ft. Worth	76155	214	790-0581		Chinns Chapel	DD
Poag, Patricia	Pat							
*Pool, Joe C.	Joe	214 S. Denton Gainesville	76240	817	665-3926		Gainesville First	SM
Pool, Rebecca	Becky	302 S. Denton Gainesville	76240	817	665-3243			
*Poore, Elwood S.	Woody						Retired	SM
Poore, Ruth	Ruth	1910 Laurel Gainesville	76240	817	668-8076			
*Price, Thomas H.	Tom	P O Box 279 Bonham	75418	903	583-7074		Retired	SM
Price, Joyce	Joyce	P O Box 279 Bonham	75418	903	583-7074			
*Pruitt, Jeffery	Jeffery	Rt. 2 Box 125B Sherman	75092	903	892-9450		Friendship	SM
Pruitt, Cynthia	Cynthia	1422 Hillcrest Sherman	75092	903	893-2010			
*Pugh, Debra	Debbie	P O Box 350 Tom Bean	75489	903	463-3514		Messenger Chapel	SM
Pugh, Randy	Randy	Rt 1 Box 199P Denison	75020	903	546-6483			
*Purkey, Walter R.	Walt	4525 Lemmon Ave.#200 Dallas	75219	214	526-4525	520-6468	Pastoral Counsel.	DN
Purkey, Betty	Betty	2704 Tulip Richardson	75082	214	231-0567			
Purvis, Stuart	Stuart	Rt 5 Box 566 Kemp	75143	903	498-8655		Aley	DS
Purvis, Tomie	Tomie	Rt 5 Box 566 Kemp	75143	903	498-5754			
*Putnam, Jerry G.	Jerry	P O Box 738 Denton	76202	817	387-6487	382-1447	Denton Asbury	DD
Putnam, Becki	Becki	2702 Glenwood Denton	76202	817	382-3292			

Minister's Name Spouse's Name 1	Called Names 2	Mailing Address- Office Mailing Address- Home 3	Zips 4	Area Code 5	Office Home 6	Fax Number 7	Appointments 8	Dist 9
*Ramirez Sr., Roberto	Robert						Retired	DD
Ramirez, Hilda R.	Hilda	5757 S. Staples Corpus Christi #2103	78413	512	991-3335			
*Raphael, Eugenio D.	Eugenio	324 Westmoreland Dallas	75211	214	337-8964	337-8965	Irwindell	DS
		113 S. Cavendar Dallas	75211	214	331-5565			
*Ravert, Larry D.	Larry	140 Smirl Dr. Heath	75087	214	771-6732		Heath First	DN
Ravert, Carol Ann	Carol Ann	9838 Carnegie Dr. Dallas	75022	214	328-6723			
*Read, E. Ben	Ben	P O Box 896 Burkburnett	76354	817	569-3348	569-3349	Burkburnett	WF
Read, Stella L.	Stella	802 Meadow Dr. Burkburnett	76354	817	569-2386			
*Reaves, James E.	Jim						Retired	DS
Reaves, Catherine	Catherine	6223 Azalea Ln. Dallas	75230	214	691-3133			
Reaves, Leroy	Leroy	P O Box 168 Cooper	75432				Campbell Chg.	PS
Reaves, Lou	Lou	PO Box 168 Cooper	75432	903	395-4195			
*Redd, C. Michael	Mike	4255 Bryant Irvin Rd Ft. Worth #209	76109	817	731-8544		Family Serv.Inc.FW	DS
Redd, Sandy	Sandy	1220 Timbercreek Ft Worth	76126	817	249-5887			
Regan, M. Russell	Russell						Retired-AM	DS
Regan, Mary	Mary	2515 Pinebluff Dallas	75228	214	328-3304			
*Regan, R. Gary	Gary	P O Box 516069 Dallas	75251	214	490-1719	490-7216	Trea/Dir. Conn.Ser	DN
Regan, Tommie	Tommie	11004 Ridgemeadow Dallas	75218	214	340-8891			
Renfro, Arthur F.	Art						Retired	DN
Renfro, Virginia	Virginia	718 Westover Dr. Richardson	75080	214	690-8755			
*Renshaw Jr., Donald F.	Don	P O Box 447 Rowlett	75088	214	475-3667		Rowlett First-A	DN
Renshaw, Barbara	Barbara	13127 Halwin Cr. Dallas	75243	214	235-0961			
*Rentfro, John M.	John						Retired	DS
Rentfro, Ethel	Ethel	475 Woodland Pt. Belton	76513	817	780-1875			
Reyes, Antonio	Tony	2116 W. Brooklyn Dallas	75208	214	943-7274		Brooklyn Ave.	DS
Reyes, Beatrice	Beatrice	515 Montreal Dallas	00007	214	941-0004			
Richardson, Betty D.	Betty						Retired	DN
		10141 Casa View Ave. Dallas	75228	214	327-8829			
Rieger, Joerg	Joerg	Perkins School Theol SMU Dallas	75275	214	768-2356		Perkins	DN
Rieger, Rosemarie	Rosemarie	7018 Westlake Ave. Dallas	75214	214	320-7801			
Riley, David	David	P O Box 636 Rising Star	76471	817	643-2431		Blanton Chapel	SM
Riley, Freda Ann	Freda Ann	PO Box 636 Rising Star	76471	817	643-4318			
*Riley, Royce W.	Royce	501 S. 3rd Mabank	75147	903	887-3691		Mabank	DS
Riley, Linda	Linda	301 Jeter Mabank	75147	903	887-3791			
Rives, Glyn	Glyn						Retired	SM
Rives, Mary	Mary	P O Box 468 Whitesboro	76273	903	564-6782			
*Robbins, Thomas Q.	Thomas Q.	P O Box 12038 Dallas	75225	214	368-1435	368-1596	University Park	DD
Robbins, Ruth	Ruth	3020 Southwestern Dallas	75225	214	368-4568			
Roberson, Linwood John	John			817	387-8883		Aubrey-R	DD
Roberson, Eula Bell	Eula Bell	1301 Greenbriar Denton	76201	817	382-8996			
*Robertson, Bryce Clark	Pete					618-3778	Retired	DN
Robertson, Jane	Jane	5902 Cade's Cove McKinney	75070	214	529-2819			
Robertson, Carl	Carl	Rt. 1 Box 94-E Justin	76247	817	479-2646		Stony	DD
Robertson, Betty Jane	Betty Jane	Rt. 1 Box 94-E Justin	76247	817	479-2497			
*Robertson, Robert L.	Bob	P O Box 516069 Dallas	75251	214	490-3438	490-7216	Council on Ministr	DN
Robertson, Carol	Carol	643 Wentworth Richardson	75081	214	231-1644			
*Robertson, Stephen A.	Steve	1526 Weeks Wichita Falls	76302	817	767-1954		WF Wesley	WF
Robertson, Connie C.	Connie	4506 Dunbarton Wichita Falls	76302	817	723-1778			
*Robinson, Margaret	Margaret	P O Box 6 Lancaster	75146	214	227-1554		Lancaster First-D	DS
		1502 Clearbrook Lancaster	75134	214	227-5270			

Minister's Name Spouse's Name 1	Called Names 2	Mailing Address- Office Mailing Address- Home 3	Zips 4	Area Code 5	Office 6	Fax Number 7	Appointments 8	Dist 9
*Rosario, Esperanza del	Espie						Community Col.Mini	DD
Rosario, Philip del	Philip	3811 Dunhaven Dallas	75220	214	357-5273			
*Rosario, Philip B. del	Philip	12717 Marsh Ln Dallas	75234	214	243-7338		Gr. Dal. Com. Chur	DD
Rosario, Esperanza del	Espie	3811 Dunhaven Dallas	75220	214	357-5273			
*Rosenburg, John C.	John	P O Box 1729 Coppell	75019	214	462-0471	393-1260	Coppell	DD
Rosenburg, Connie	Connie	200 Howley Ct. Irving	75063	214	506-7874			
*Rosset, Kristie J.	Kristie	601 S. Greenville Allen	75002	214	727-8261	727-7348	Allen-A	DN
Rosset, Ray	Ray	1008 Sandy Creek Allen	75002	214	390-9954			
*Rothe, Eric V.	Eric	7700 Spring Valley Dallas	75240	214	233-7671	233-1758	Spring Valley-A	DN
Rothe, Laura	Laura	4432 Willow Ln Dallas	75244	214	233-5025			
*Rothe, Laura	Laura	5200 Bryan Dallas	75206	214	823-9929		Munger Place-D	DD
Rothe, Eric V.	Eric	4432 Willow Lane Dallas	75244	214	233-5025			
*Rucker, David R.	David	3717 Broadway Garland	75043	214	271-9565	271-9567	St. Philip's	DN
Rucker, Camille	Camille	5404 Coronado Dr. Garland	75043	214	681-8788			
*Sackett, Paul C.	Paul	907 W. Main Lewisville	75067	214	436-2533	219-1877	Lewisville First-D	DD
Sackett, Martha	Martha	208 Oak Forest Lewisville	75067	214	317-6117			
Sale, W. Francis	Francis						Retired	PS
Sale, Maggie	Maggie	P O Box 90 Merit	75072	903	776-2137			
*Salinas, Norma	Norma	1111 E. 18th St. Plano	75074	214	423-4506	423-0293	Plano First-A	DN
		1922-C Terrant Place Dallas	75208	214	942-5651			
*Sawyer, Boyd M.	Boyd	830 W. Main Denison	75020	903	465-3350		Waples Memorial	SM
Sawyer, Patricia	Pat	600 Ambassador Denison	75020	903	465-9305			
Saylor Jr., Joseph R.	Joe						Retired	DN
Saylor, Peggy	Peggy	5436 Village Green Mesquite	75150	214	279-5290			
*Scarborough, Patricia L.	Pat	9200 Inwood Rd. Dallas	75220	214	691-4721	692-0803	Lovers Lane-D	DD
Scarborough, Charles	Chuck	10174 Baronne Cr. Dallas	75218	214	349-7620			
*Schaefer, Richard E.	Dick	3032 Belt Line Rd. Sunnyvale	75182	214	226-1092		New Covenant	DN
		9102 E Lakehighlands Dallas	75218	214	328-6022			
Scheer, Dennis H.				817	566-2291		Beyond Local Churc	
		Denton		817	566-3477			
*Seat, Stanley F.	Stan	633 Hobson Rd. Denton	76205	817	566-2291		Denton Trinity	DD
		913 Skylark Denton	76201	817	566-3477			
*Self, Kathryn	Kathryn	4835 Barnett Rd.#202 Wichita Fall	76310	817	692-3573		Joy	WF
		4835 Barnett Rd.#202 Wichita Fall	76310	817	692-3573			
*Shaddox, Billy M.	Bill	1315 Rees Greenville	75401	903	455-9317		Salem-Kinser Charg	PS
Shaddox, Judith E.	Judy	1315 Rees Greenville	75401	903	455-4913			
*Shafer, Joe D.	Joe	2536 Valley View Farmers Branch	75234	214	247-3301		Webb Chapel	DD
Shafer, Polly	Polly	4841 Twin Post Rd. Dallas	75244	214	385-1602			
*Shamblin Jr., J. Kenneth	Ken	9027 Midway Rd. Dallas	75209	214	352-4889	352-6649	Cochran Chapel	DD
Shamblin, Pamela	Pam	4039 Killion Dallas	75229	214	357-3582			
Shaw, Don T.	Don	Rt 7 Box 185 Sulphur Springs	75482	903	945-3415	945-3415	Retired	PS
Shaw, Patsy	Patsy	Rt 7 Box 185 Sulphur Springs	75482	903	945-2489			
*Shawver, R. David	David	P O Box 830877 Richardson	75083	214	301-0104	301-0140	Richardson First	DN
Shawver, Sandra	Sandra	2500 Grandview Richardson	75080	214	437-2500			
*Shelley, W. Wilson	Wilson						Retired	DN
Shelley, Elizabeth	Elizabeth	JTC #306 4835 W. Lawther Dallas	75214	214	824-8056			
*Sherman, Patricia L.	Pat	P O Box 234 Detroit	75436	903	674-4455		Detroit Chg.	PS
		P O Box 234 Detroit	75436	903	674-4455			
*Shinn Jr., Benjamin J.	Ben	2516 Park St. Greenville	75401	903	455-2869		Kavanaugh	PS
Shinn, Mary	Mary	2515 Park St. Greenville	75401	903	450-4277			
*Shuler, John M.	John						Retired	DN
Shuler, Skip	Skip	9824 Estate Dallas	75238	214	348-6062			

Minister's Name Spouse's Name 1	Called Names 2	Mailing Address- Office Mailing Address- Home 3	Zips 4	Area Code 5	Office Home 6	Fax Number 7	Appointments 8	Dist 9
Shuler Jr., Philip L.	Philip	McMurry Univ. #1028 Abilene	79697	915	691-6253		McMurry University	DD
Shuler, Anita	Anita	McMurry Univ. #1028 Abilene	79697	915	691-1756			
Shultz, Jenna	Jenna	9410 Walnut #102-200 Dallas	75243	214	783-6806		Leave of Abs-D	DN
		506 Goodwin Dr. Richardson	75081	214	783-6806			
*Siekman, Barbara H.	Barbara			214	522-6610		Way Back House	DD
Siekman, Lucian	Lucian	5943 Walnut Hill Ln. Dallas	75230	214	361-5149			
*Sills, Lillian S.	Lillian	P O Box 8386 Dallas	75205	214	373-3049	373-3048	Retired-D	DS
		3328 Westminster Dallas	75205	214	373-3048			
*Simmons, Jerry M.	Jerry	P O Box 110204 Carrollton	75011	214	242-0602	446-0203	Carrollton First	DD
Simmons, Mildred	Mildred	2542 Dove Creek Carrollton	75007	214	416-2257			
Simpson, Robert A.	Robert						Retired	DS
Simpson, Jane	Jane	P O Box 206 Sheridan AR	72150	501	942-7597			
*Slack Jr., William B.	Bill	3300 E Mockingbird L Dallas	75205	214	523-2246	520-6451	Retired	DD
Slack, Gloria	Gloria	6328 Bandera Apt D Dallas	75225	214	265-8072			
*Sleeth, Lewis R.	Lewis	Box 193 Petrolia	76377				Bellevue Charge	WP
Sleeth, D. Gaylene	Gaylene	Box 193 Petrolia	76377	817	524-3492			
*Smith Jr., A. Barton	Bart	5134 Northwest Hwy Garland	75043	214	279-6145	279-6180	New World	DN
Smith, Ann	Ann	5017 Barcelona Garland	75043	214	279-3360			
*Smith, C. Bourdon	Bourdon			214	344-4664		Retired	DD
Flachmeier, Harriette	Harriette	3153 Royal Lane Dallas	75229	214	357-7203			
*Smith, Donald A.	Don	1836 W. Virginia McKinney Suite 107	75069	214	529-5601		Stonebridge	SM
Smith, Amy	Amy	1603 Cross Point McKinney	75070	214	529-6329			
Smith, Laadan H.	Laadan						Retired-D	DS
Smith, Josephine	Josephine	7129 Haverford Rd Dallas	75214	214	348-3915			
Smith, Lawrence E.	Lawrence						Retired-AM	SM
Smith, Aline	Aline	9286 Sycamore Frisco	75034	214	377-4016			
*Smith, Michael D.	Mike	P O Box 153 Como	75431	903	488-3541		Como	PS
Smith, Linda	Linda	P O Box 153 Como	75431	903	488-3541			
Smith, Patricia	Patty	3442 Mapledale Dr. Dallas	75234	214	689-0609		Visiting Nurses-D	DD
		3442 Mapledale Dr. Dallas	75234	214	243-2143			
Smith Jr., Ralph L.	Ralph	1901 N MacArthur Blv Irving	75061	214	579-8178	579-8611	Irving Health. Sys	DD
Smith, Alice	Alice	1204 Jeffrey Tr. Irving	75062	214	255-4537			
Smith, Thomas J.	Jack						Retired	DS
		4829 W. Lawther Apt A-9 Dallas	75214	214	481-2829			
*Smith, William B.	Bill	3300 E Mockingbird L Dallas	75205	214	523-2242	520-6451	Highland Park-A	DD
		9809 Park Lane Pl Dallas	75220	214	351-2459			
*Snider, Allen Wesley	Allen	P O Box 266 Krum	76249	817	482-3482	482-3195	Krum	DD
Snider, Judy Carol	Judy	P O Box 266 Krum	76249	817	482-3482			
Somers-Clark, Carole	Carole	P O Box 655999 Dallas	75265	214	947-2470		Methodist Medical	DD
Somers-Clark, Ronald	Ronald	1005 Kessler Pkwy Dallas	75208	214	941-3227			
Son, Myong Gul	Myong	475 Riverside #331 New York NY	10115	212	870-3826		Bd.Global Ministri	DN
Son, Chong Yul	Chong Yul	31 Wescott St. Old Tappan NJ	07675	201	767-1272			
*Soper, John B.	Jack	1400 W. Arapaho Richardson	75080	214	231-1005	231-1056	Arapaho	DN
Soper, Marti		906 Loganwood Richardson	75080	214	234-6517			
Spencer, James J.	Jim						Rhome	WP
Spencer, Jean	Jean	Box 860121 Plano	75086	214	985-1329			
*Spencer Jr., Robert Lee	Rob	6407 Sayle Greenville	75401	903	455-2650		Westview	PS
Spencer, Celeste E.	Celeste	6520 Sayle Greenville	75401	903	450-0712			
*Spencer, Robert L.	Bob	614 Texas Sulphur Springs	75482	903	885-3383		Sul Sprgs Wesley	PS
Spencer, Jane	Jane	409 Tate Sulphur Springs	75482	903	885-4688			

Minister's Name Spouse's Name 1	Called Names 2	Mailing Address- Office Mailing Address- Home 3	Zips 4	Area Code 5	Office 6	Fax Number 7	Appointments 8	Dist 9
*Spore, Roy L.	Roy	P O Box 370 Whitesboro	76273	903	564-3156		Whitesboro	SM
Spore, Karen	Karen	119 North Union Whitesboro	76273	903	564-5470			
*Sprayberry, Spencer	Spencer	P O Box 77 Tom Bean	75489	903	546-6898		Tom Bean	SM
Sprayberry, Sheryl	Sheryl	P O Box 670 Tom Bean	75489	903	546-6761			
*Squires, Sarah J.	Sarah	1928 Ross Ave. Dallas	75201	214	220-2727	871-9159	Dallas First-D	DS
Squires, Blaine	Blaine	4817 Harvest Hill Dallas	75224	214	980-1836			
*Stabile, Joseph B.	Joe	P O Box 778 Bowie	76230	817	872-3384		Bowie	WF
Stabile, Suzanne	Suzanne	1205 Miller Bowie	76230	817	872-2416			
*Standifer, Charles H.	Charles						Retired	DD
Standifer, Arveline	Arveline	2105 Port Royal Dr. Austin	78746	512	327-9529			
*Stark, Richard P.	Richard	750 W. Lucas Rd. Lucas	75002	214	727-3639		Lucas	DN
		750 W. Lucas Rd. Lucas	75002	214	727-3639			
Starnes, Ray L.	Ray			903	785-4521		Retired-D	PS
Starnes, Carroll	Carroll	625 32nd SE Paris	75460	903	785-8081			
Stauffer, Paul A.	Paul						Retired	DN
Stauffer, Wanda	Wanda	115 Steep Bank Dr. Cary NC	27511					
*Stephenson, William T.	Bill	3300 Mockingbird L Dallas	75205	214	523-2247	520-6451	Retired	DD
Stephenson, Alyce	Alyce	10912 Misthaven Pl Dallas	75287	214	248-9848			
Stewart, Montie W.	Montie						Retired	SM
Stewart, Judy	Judy	Rt 4 Box A-168 Stephenville	76401	817	968-3482			
*Stokes, Charles W.	Charles	1401 Mira Vista Blvd Plano	75093	214	380-8001	380-9533	Plano St. Andrew-D	DN
Stokes, Louise	Louise	1002 Hillsdale Dr. Richardson	75081	214	238-1331			
*Stovall, Charles	Charles	1300 Camp Wisdom Rd. Dallas	75232	214	224-4556		Camp Wisdom	DS
Stovall-Johnson, Denise	Denise	7120 Indian Ridge Dallas	75232	214	224-3087			
Strickland, George E.	George						Leave of Absence	DN
Strickland, Angela	Angela	4125 Caruth Dallas	75225	214	368-3953			
*Suche Jr., Henry R.	Henry	P O Box 70 Cooper	75432	903	395-4263		Cooper Charge	PS
Suche, Linda B.	Linda	251 SW First Cooper	75432	903	395-2362			
Swift, William D.	William						Retired	DD
Swift, Elizabeth	Elizabeth	1404 Laurel St. Georgetown	78626	512	863-5151			
Switzer, David K.	David						Retired	DN
McConnell, Theresa	Theresa	7325 Dominique Dallas	75214	214	827-9528			
*Tatum Sr., John W.	John	2323 Eugene Dallas	75215	214	821-2970	821-3791	St. Luke Comm.-A	DS
Tatum, Marian	Marian	2323 Eugene Dallas	75215	214	421-9217			
*Taylor, John Earl	John	10066 Marsh Lane Dallas	75229	214	357-5656	357-3753	Walnut Hill	DD
Taylor, Virginia C.	Virginia	4131 Willow Ridge Dallas	75244	214	484-0531			
Teer, John P.	John	2802 Lazy Lake Dr. Harlingen	78550	210	421-9750		A/Dir Valley Med.C	DS
Teer, Carolyn	Carolyn	2802 Lazy Lake Dr. Harlingen	78550	210	412-9210			
Thomas, Julian D.	Julian						Retired	DN
		4629 W. Lawther Dr. Dallas	75214	214	824-7379			
*Thomas, N. C.	N. C.						Retired	DD
Thomas, Gloria	Gloria	7115 Penshire Dr. Dallas	75227	214	388-1519			
*Thompson Jr., Ira M.	Ira	4829 W. Lawther Dr Dallas	75214	214	827-8080	841-2890	C C Young Mem. Hos	DN
Thompson, Lanelle	Lanelle	2506 Norsworthy Dallas	75228	214	327-7119			
*Thornburg, John D.	John	11211 Preston Rd. Dallas	75230	214	363-2479	373-3972	Northaven	DD
Thornburg, Beth	Beth	6748 Orangewood Dallas	75248	214	980-7240			
*Thornton, John M.	John	109 W. Jefferson Wylie	75098	214	442-5835	442-4688	Wylie	DN
Thornton, Lynne	Lynne	411 Woodhollow Dr Wylie	75098	214	442-5594			
Thornton, Kenneth M.	Kenneth						Retired	SM
Thornton, Velma	Velma	11 Elm St. Apt 1 Left Webster MA	01570					
*Thresher, Patricia	Pat	122 N. Center Grand Prairie	75050	214	264-6148		Grand Prairie-A	DS
Thresher, Rob	Rob	4412 Crane Grand Prairie	75052	214	262-7388			

Minister's Name Spouse's Name 1	Called Names 2	Mailing Address- Office Mailing Address- Home 3	Zips 4	Area Code 5	Office Home 6	Fax Number 7	Appointments 8	Dist 9
*Thurman, Mark	Mark	1520 Blackburn Sachse	75048	214	530-1005		Sachse First	DN
Thurman, Patricia	Pat	1530 Blackburn Sachse	75048	214	495-9384			
*Tinsley, Larry D.	Larry	1212 W. Buckingham Garland	75040	214	272-6042	272-6042	Buckingham	DN
		1314 Kingsbridge Garland	75040	214	495-4967			
*Tooley, Florence	Florence						Retired-D	DN
		4831 W. Lawther Dr. #209 Dallas	75214	214	823-1118			
Top, Meng	Meng	1807 Elmwood Lane Carrollton	75006	214	242-0602		Cambodian Fellowsh	DD
Top, Narin	Narin	1807 Elmwood Lane Carrollton	75006	214	245-4127			
*Topper, George G.	George						Retired	DN
Topper, Clara	Clara	2141 Live Oak Dr. Garland	75040	214	495-9571			
Trompler, Raymond A.	Raymond						Retired	DS
Trompler, Brenda	Brenda	325 E. Elm Hillsboro	76645	817	582-5497			
*Tull, Justin W.	Justin	3014 Oak Lawn Dallas	75219	214	521-5197	521-5050	Oak Lawn	DD
Tull, Lynn	Lynn	4213 Willow Grove Rd Dallas	75220	214	357-1473			
Tunnell, Lane	Lane						Retired-D	DD
Minton, Ralph	Ralph	3150 Whirlaway Dallas	75229	214	350-7413			
*Turner, David J.	David	5800 Southwest Pkwy Wichita Falls	76310	817	692-9995		WF Trinity	WF
Turner, Joy L.	Joy	4500 Westridge Wichita Falls	76302	817	322-8042			
Turner, J. Leon	Leon						Retired	DD
Turner, Christine	Christine	4835 W. Lawther #406 Dallas	75214	214	369-8831			
*Turner, Herwin K.	Herwin	2214 Tenth Wichita Falls	76309	817	723-7151		Floral Heights-A	WF
Turner, C. Virginia	Ginny	1605 Celia Dr Wichita Falls	76302	817	723-4047			
*Turnipseed, Robert S.	Robert						Retired	DN
Turnipseed, Dorothy	Dot	2621 Grasmere Garland	75040	214	495-2542			
*Twellman, David J.	Joe	2232 W. Fifth Irving	75060	214	254-4191	254-4192	Kirkwood	DD
Twellman, Terri	Terri	1109 Colony Dr. Irving	75061	214	254-2926			
*Tyson, G. Eugene	Gene	Garrison Chap USAG Fort Hood	76544	817	287-5016		US Army	DN
Tyson, Judy	Judy	106 S. Howe Lampasas	76550	512	556-6702			
*Underwood, Donald W.	Don	2640 Glencliff Plano	75075	214	596-4303	596-4376	Plano Christ	DN
Underwood, Bobby	Bobby	3329 Runabout Plano	75023	214	596-1450			
Unkenholz, Mark W.	Mark						Lv of Abs-D	DN
Unkenholz, Karla	Karla	13675 Peyton Dr. Dallas	75240	214	404-0828			
*Upchurch, William F.	Bill			214	272-3471	272-3473	Retired	DN
Upchurch, Marnell	Marnell	810 Arrowhead Garland	75043	214	270-0622			
*Utz, Fredric L.	Fred	4319 McNiel Wichita Falls	76308	817	692-1646		WF St Marks	WF
Utz, Paula	Paula	4621 Monterrey Wichita Falls	76310	817	692-0560			
Van Zant, J. Kermit	Kermit						Retired	DN
Van Zant, Mildred	Mildred	1222 Phoebe Garland	75042	214	276-6090			
*Varrassi, Michael	Mike	205 Dove Creek McKinney	75069	214	838-2205		Chambersville Chg.	SM
Varrassi, Vonn	Vonn	205 Dove Creek McKinney	75069	214	838-2205			
Vaughan, R. Alton	Alton						Retired	DS
Vaughan, Effie	Effie	2705 Avon Dallas	75211	214	337-2045			
*Vickers, Glynn J.	Glynn						Retired	PS
Vickers, Rona A.	Rona	325 32nd NE Paris	75460	903	739-8030			
*Virtue, Janice A.	Janice	P O Box 750133 Dallas	75275	214	768-2139	768-2966	Perkins	DN
Deuring, Dwight	Dwight	5150 Ridgedale Dallas	75206	214	823-9906			
Vowell, J. Lynn	Lynn						Lynn Vowell Minist	SM
Vowell, Glenda Jo	Glenda Jo	100 E. Lone Oak Rd. Valley View	76272	817	726-3227			
*Vowell, Mark	Mark	927 W. Tenth Dallas	75208	214	946-8106	946-8126	Tyler Street-A	DS
Vowell, Deborah	Debbie	2724 Sunset Ave. Dallas	75211	214	331-8165			
Waddell, Donald W.	Don						Retired	DS
Waddell, Constance	Constance	18 Gwaltney Cr. Bella Vista AR	72714	501	855-1438			

Minister's Name Spouse's Name 1	Called Names 2	Mailing Address- Office Mailing Address- Home 3	Zips 4	Area Code 5	Office Home 6	Fax Number 7	Appointments 8	Dist 9
*Wade, Randall B.	Randall	712 Lee St. Sulphur Springs	75482	903	885-4207		Shooks Chapel Chg.	PS
Wade, Deborah	Debbie	712 Lee St. Sulphur Springs	75482	903	885-4207			
*Waitschies, Thomas W.	Tom	PO 259 Valley View	76272	817	726-3354		Valley View	SM
		259 Old Spanish Tr. Valley View	76272	817	726-3423			
Walker, Douglas	Douglas	5109 Frontier Rd. Garland	75043	214	240-7648		Garvin Chg.	WP
Walker, Regeana	Regeana	5109 Frontier Rd. Garland	75043	214	240-7648			
*Walker, Michael W.	Mike	211 W. Third Irving	75060	214	253-3531	254-2498	Irving First	DD
Walker, Marty	Marty	910 W. Greenbriar Dallas	75208	214	943-5675			
*Walker, Robert M.	Bob	P O Box 659 Mt. Vernon	75457	903	537-2666		Mt. Vernon First	PS
Walker, Jacilyn	Jaci	P O Box 625 Mt. Vernon	75457	903	537-2627			
*Wallace, John	Jack	P O Box 145 Crandall	75114	214	472-3757		Crandall	DS
Wallace, Marlane	Marlane	720 Adams Crandall	75114	214	427-8664			
Wallace, Rodney C.	Rodney	8602 Amber Oak Dr. Orlando FL	32817	407	671-2180	678-5080	Retired	DS
Wallace, Judy	Judy	8602 Amber Oak Dr. Orlando FL	32817	407	677-4452			
*Walt, Earnest E.	Earnest	300 N. Galloway Mesquite	75149	214	285-5456	329-1093	Mesquite First	DN
Walt, Pam	Pam	923 Lakeshore Mesquite	75149	214	285-5138			
*Walters, Gloria	Gloria	6101 Morriss Rd. Flower Mound	75028	214	539-8547	539-5758	Trietsch Mem-A	DD
		1602 Frankford #1607 Carrollton	75007	214	466-0248			
Ward, Elaine M.	Elaine						Retired-D	DD
		505 W. Seventh St. Austin	78701					
Ward, James M.	James	SMU Perkins School Dallas	75275	214	768-3801		Retired	DD
Ward, Christine	Christine	1919 Lake Forest Grapevine	75061	817	424-1407			
Warden, Chief A.	Chief						Retired	PS
Warden, Betty B.	Betty	Rt 1 Box 61 Brookston	75421	903	737-8981			
*Washington, William J.	Joe	3300 E Mockingbird L Dallas	75205	214	523-2290		Highland Park-A	DD
Washington, Audrey P.	Audrey	6834 Topsfield Dallas	75231	214	341-1568			
*Weaver, R. Bruce	Bruce	P O Box 595097 Dallas	75359	214	826-3797	826-8473	Retired	DD
Weaver, Doris P.	Doris	6960 Bob O Link Dallas	75214	214	826-4717			
*Weber, David	David	4722 Chilton Dr. Dallas	75227	214	234-6546		Richland	DN
Ewing, Robbie	Robbie	4722 Chilton Dr. Dallas	75227	214	381-6435			
*Weilage, Woodrow A.	Woody	406 N. Main Jacksboro	76458	817	567-6341		Jacksboro	WP
		818 Live Oak Jacksboro	76458	817	567-2483			
*Welborn, Gene C.	Gene	403 S. Main Duncanville	75116	214	298-6121	780-5799	Duncanville 1st-A	DS
		119 Forest Ct. Duncanville	75116	214	283-2914			
Welch, Louise B.	Louise						Retired	PS
		2509 Rolling Hills Greenville	75402	903	454-6902			
Whaley, Frances Smyth	Frances						Retired-D	DD
		4831 Lawther Dr.#213 Dallas	75214	214	824-8835			
Wheeler, George Howard	George						Retired	DN
Wheeler, Dorothy	Dorothy	2645 E Southern C104 Tempe AZ	85282					
White, John W.	John	P O Box 21 Pecan Gap	75469				Retired	PS
White, Dona S.	Dona			903	359-6651			
*Whitehead, Donna E.	Donna	6601 Custer Rd. Plano	75023	214	618-3450	618-3778	Custer Road-A	DN
Whitehead, Don	Don	1217 Delmonte Cr Plano	75075	214	424-2405			
Whittemore, C. Patrick	Pat	Martin Meth.College Pulaski TN	38478				Martin Meth. Colle	DS
		433 Madison St. Pulaski TN	38478					
*Wiksten, De Forrest	De						Retired	DD
Wiksten, Janet	Jan	13020 Mitchwin Rd. Dallas	75234	214	241-2874			
*Wiksten, Janet H.	Jan						Retired-D	DD
Wiksten, De Forrest	De	13020 Mitchwin Rd. Dallas	75234	214	241-2874			
*Wilcoxson, W. Garth	Garth	813 N. Beverly Wichita Falls	76305	817	761-5937		Beverly Drive	WP
Wilcoxson, Cynthia E.	Cynthia	2013 Wenonah Wichita Falls	76309	817	723-6118			

Minister's Name Spouse's Name 1	Called Names 2	Mailing Address- Office Mailing Address- Home 3	Zips 4	Area Code 5	Office Home 6	Fax Number 7	Appointments 8	Dist 9
Wilder, Billy W.	Billy	Rt 4 Box 37 Sherman	75090	903	893-3975		Price	SM
Wilder, Patricia	Patricia	Rt 4 Box 37 Sherman	75090	903	893-3975			
*Wilkie, Bobby D.	Bobby						Retired	DS
Wilkie, Onalee	Onalee	205 Lazy Lane Red Oak	75154	214	617-7581			
*Wilkinson, Dennis A.	Dennis	2214 Tenth Wichita Falls	76309	817	723-7151		Floral Heights	WF
Wilkinson, Linda A.	Linda	2022 Berkeley Wichita Falls	76308	817	767-7161			
*Williams, Wallace A.	Wally	Box 218 Leonard	75452	903	587-3463		Leonard	SM
Williams, Kitty	Kitty	Box 218 Leonard	75452	903	587-3398			
Wilson, Ann S.	Ann						Leave Absence-D	DN
Wilson, Bob	Bob	RD 6 Box 38 Georgetown DE	19947	302	856-2860			
*Wilson, Buist H.	Buist			214	475-3667		Retired	DN
Wilson, Violet	Violet	914 Bromwich Garland	75040	214	530-2605			
*Wilson, Phyllis C.	Phyllis	9200 Inwood Rd. Dallas	75220	214	691-4721	692-0803	Lovers Lane-D	DD
Wilson, Percy	Percy	3326 Point East Mesquite	75150	214	270-1160			
*Winslow, Fred A.	Fred	300 East Hundley Lake Dallas	75065	817	321-6100	497-2500	Lake Cities	DD
Adair, Sharon	Sharon	630 Wildwood Lake Dallas	75065	817	321-3329			
*Wisdom, Gene	Gene	6445 E. Lovers Ln Dallas	75214	214	369-9259		Ridgewood Park	DN
Wisdom, Debbie	Debbie	6324 Highgate Ln Dallas	75214	214	739-1153			
*Wolcott, Lisa Greenwood	Lisa	201 S. Locust Denton	76201	817	382-5478	381-9124	Denton First-A	DD
Wolcott, Matthew	Matt	2908 Howard Ct. Denton	76201	817	484-0414			
*Wolfe, Jayne C.	Jayne			214	562-3027		Com.Min.Rch.Peop.-	SM
		1503 Carrington McKinney	75069	214	562-1232			
Wolfe, Philip	Phillip	5919 Burchbrook #119 Dallas	75206				Era Chg.	SM
Wolfe, Carol Beth	Carol Beth	5919 Burchbrook #119 Dallas	75206	214	361-0160			
*Womack, J. Clay	Clay	801 W. Ave. B Garland	75040	214	272-3471	272-3473	Garland First-A	DN
Womack, Gail	Gail							
*Womack, Ramon L.	Ramon	1928 Ross Ave. Dallas	75201	214	220-2727	871-9159	Dallas First-A	DS
Womack, Milly	Milly	833-A Dublin Richardson	75080	214	669-8959			
*Woods, Carol	Carol	4501 Matthew Rd. Grand Prairie	75052	214	641-6559	641-6596	Trailwood	DS
Morrow, Clint	Clint	4702 Goodnight Ct. Grand Prairie	75052	214	641-0961			
*Woods, Roger L.	Roger			214	340-5777		Leave of Absence	DS
Woods, Natalie	Natalie	2302 Sam Houston Garland	75044	214	495-7420			
*Wright, Derrick R.	Derrick	6006 Flagstaff Dr. Dallas	75241	214	225-1096	225-8685	Highland Hills	DS
Wright, Adrienne	Adrienne	1432 Aldridge Ct. Lancaster	75134	214	227-0959			
*Wright Jr., Harry S.	Harry	4501 S. Marsalis Dallas	75216	214	372-0522		Crest-Moore-King	DS
		522 Woodacre Dr Dallas	75241	214	374-4060			
*Yarbrough, Jimmie W.	Jimmie	RFD 1 Box 164 A-1 Honey Grove	75446				North Lamar Parish	PS
Yarbrough, Mary P.	Mary	RFD 1 Box 164 A-1 Honey Grove	75446	903	378-2915			
Yeager, Clay A.	Clay						Retired	DN
Yeager, Nadine	Nadine	5411 Vickery Blvd. Dallas	75206	214	827-7559			
*Yeager, Don H.	Don	P O Box 6 Lancaster	75146	214	227-1554		Lancaster First	DS
Yeager, Suzanne	Suzanne	201 Melrose Ln Lancaster	75146	214	227-2280			
*Yoes, Rita M.	Rita	310 Roaring Springs DeSoto	75115	214	223-6118	223-6130	DeSoto First-D	DS
Yoes, David	David	3130 Marilee Dr Garland	75043	214	840-9584			
Zimmerman, Esther M.	Esther						Retired-D	DN
		4829 W. Lawther A19 Dallas	75214	214	841-2839			
*Zimmerman, Walter L.	Walter	P O Box 1326 Sulphur Springs	75483	903	439-1117	439-1027	PS District	PS
Zimmerman, Joan H.	Joan	1606 Raintree Cr. Sulphur Spgs	75482	903	439-4866			

CERTIFIED CHURCH PROFESSIONALS

MCE = Minister of Christian Education, DCE = Director of Christian Education, ACE = Associate in Christian Education, MY = Minister of Youth, DYM = Director of Youth Ministry, ACM = Associate in Youth Ministry, MM = Minister of Music, DM = Director of Music, ACM = Associate in Church Music, CBA = Church Business Administrator, HM = Home Missionary, LSW = Licensed Social Worker, LCDC = Licensed Chemical Dependency Counselor.

I. CHRISTIAN EDUCATION

A. Ordained Ministers

Gilbert E. Fleer (MCE), 4065 N. Roemer Rd. Columbia Mo 65202
R. Ben Marshall (MCE), 9200 Inwood Rd., Dallas 75220
J. Mac McPherson (MCE), 1928 Ross Ave. Dallas 75201

B. Diaconal Ministers

Mariana Acton (ACE), 903 Rivercrest, Allen 75002
Joy Anderson (DCE), PO Box 830877, Richardson 75083
Grace Ashley (DCE), 801 W. Ave. B, Garland 75040
Marilyn Atkinson (White) (DCE), 3300 Mockingbird, Dallas 75205
Josephine M. Biggerstaff (DCE), 3256 Lancelot Dr., Dallas 75229
Barbara Jean Edwards (ACE), 10066 Marsh Ln., Dallas 75229
Daniel Griffin, (DCE), 4606 Cedar Springs #1728, Dallas 75219
Exa Grub (MCE), 1111 E. 18th St. Plano 75074
Gayle Hardaway (ACE), 10170 Estate Ln., Dallas 75238
Richard D. Howell (DCE), 549 E. Jefferson, Dallas 75203
Doris Manning (DCE), 9200 Inwood Rd, Dallas 75220
Karan Marshall (ACE), 4225 Bluffview Blvd., Dallas 75209
Lydia Shook McMahan (DCE), 3311 Wyndmere, Richardson 75082
Douglas Meyer (ACE), 1401 Mira Vista Blvd., Plano 75093
Margaret Robinson (HM, ACE), 1502 Clearbrook, Lancaster 75134
Espie del Rosario (DCE), 3811 Dunhaven, Dallas 75220
Paul Clarence Sackett (ACE), 907 W. Main, Lewisville 75067
Jenna McMillen Shultz (ACE), 9410 Walnut #102-200, Dallas 75380
Sarah Squires (DCE), 1928 Ross Ave., Dallas 75201
Jayne Wolfe (ACE), 1503 Carrington, McKinney 75069

C. Others Certified in Christian Education

Ruth Caroline Alexander (ACE), 11619 Broadmoor Dr, Dallas 75218
Linda Fornero (ACE), 2728 Biloxi Ln., Mesquite 75150
Caroline Kidd (ACE), 9200 Inwood Road, Dallas 75220
Iris Shiver (ACE), 3335 Highbrook Dr., Dallas 75234
Mary Ann Smith (ACE), 1400 W. Arapaho, Richardson 75080

II. CHURCH MUSIC

A. Diaconal Ministers

Bonnie Bridger (MM), 1450 Old Gate Ln., Dallas 75218
Thomas R. Britt (DM), 3310 Springwood Place, Dallas 75233
Judith Coke (DM), 3241 Dartmoor Ct., Dallas 75229
Alvin D. Cope (DM), 211 W. 3rd St., Irving 75060

Karen L. Craft (MM), 4901 Paige Dr., The Colony 75056
Patricia Evans (ACM), 3919 Alta Vista Ln, Dallas 75229
Richard D. Howell (MM), 549 E. Jefferson, Dallas 75203
Kathryn Johnson (DM), 11211 Preston Rd., Dallas 75230
Ron Kauffmann (DM), 10123 Woodlake, Dallas 75248
Timothy Morrison (MM), 6601 Custer Rd., Plano 75023
Laura Rothe (ACM), 4432 Willow Ln., Dallas 75244
Paul Sackett (ACM), 907 W. Main, Lewisville 75067
Mark Unkenholz (MM), 13675 Peyton Dr., Dallas 75240
Phyllis Wilson (MM), 9200 Inwood Rd., Dallas 75220
Rita M. Yoes (ACM), 310 Roaring Springs Rd., DeSoto 75115

B. Others Certified in Church Music
Debbie Chapman (ACM), 1111 E. 18th St., Plano 75074

III. YOUTH MINISTRY

A. Ordained Ministers
Walt Marcum (MY), 3300 Mockingbird Ln., Dallas 75205

B. Diaconal Ministers
Sharon Adair (AYM), 630 Wildwood, Lake Dallas 75065
Bonnie Bridger (DYM), 1450 Old Gate Ln., Dallas 75218
Daniel W. Griffin (DYM), 4606 Cedar Springs #1728, Dallas 75219

C. Others Certified in Youth Ministry
Natalie Woods (AYM), 2302 Sam Houston Dr., Garland 75044

IV. CHURCH BUSINESS ADMINISTRATION

A. Ordained Ministers
Ira Thompson, 4829 W. Lawther Dr., Dallas 75214

B. Diaconal Ministers
Charles Stokes (CBA), 1401 Mira Vista Blvd., Plano 75093

C. Others Certified in Church Business Administration
Gregory Forster, Sr., (CBA),11881 Schroeder Rd., Dallas 75243
Victoria Shepherd (CBA), PO Box 551389 Dallas 75355

V. CHRISTIAN COMMUNICATION

A. Diaconal Ministers
Lillian Seymour Sills, PO Box 8386, Dallas 75205

B. Others Certified in Christian Communication
John A. Lovelace, PO Box 221076, Dallas 75222

VI. LICENSED SOCIAL WORKER

A. Diaconal Ministers
Patricia Smith (LSW), 3442 Mapledale, Dallas 75234

VII. LICENSED CHEMICAL DEPENDENCY COUNSELOR

A. Diaconal Ministers

Donald C. Benton (LCDC), 9200 Inwood Rd., Dallas 75220

VIII. DEACONESSES AND/OR HOME MISSIONARIES

A. Active

Margaret Robinson (HM), PO Box 6, Lancaster 75146

Linda Hair (HM), 313 Huffhines St. Richardson 75081

B. Retired

Doris Fair (D), 6155 E. Mockingbird Ln, Dallas 75214

Alice Weed (HM-O), 8600 Skyline Dr. #2306, Dallas 75243

NORTH TEXAS CONFERENCE HONORARY MEMBERS

Blake, Bishop Bruce P.	Karen	PO Box 8127, Dallas	75205	
Carleton, Bishop Alsie H.	Artha Blair	810 Morningside Pl. SE		Retired
		Albuquerque NM	87108	
Oliphint, Bishop Ben R.	Nancy	808 Oakwood Bend Sutie #110		Retired
		Houston, TX	77040	
Russell, Bishop John W.	Mary Jean	8037 Misty Tr., Ft. Worth	76113	Retired

SURVIVING SPOUSES OF THE NORTH TEXAS CONFERENCE

Ackenbom, Roberta (Art O.)	Rt. 1 Box 462	Lone Oak	75453
Arnold, Lorene (Cecil)	1304 Crestview	Kaufman	75142
Baker, Lovell (George C.)	2940 Daniels	Dallas	75205
Barcus, Edna Faye (V. Cyrus)	3414 McFarlin	Dallas	75205
Bevan, Jewel (Roy W.)	1025 Pleasant Valley	Garland	75040
Bohmer, Sue (Leonard Tomlinson)	6871 Highspire	Dallas	75217
Bohmfalk, Grace (Erwin)	2612 Sandy Lane	Corsicana	75110
Bryan, Twila (McFerrin Stowe)	4123 Echo Glen	Dallas	75234
Bryant, Beatrice (S. Baxton)	251 Old Fellowship Rd.	Swannanoa, NC	28778
Butler, Pauline (A. A.)	39 East Long	Paris	75460
Cade, Imogene (W. V.)	3825 Village Creek Rd.	Fort Worth	76119
Caldwell, Edna (Homer H.)	1213 Cheryl Dr.	Burkburnett	76354
Cardwell, Grace (Paul)	2800 Loy Lake Rd. #801	Denison	75020
Carroll, Margaret (Robert)	5210 Tower #171	Wichita Falls	76310
Casad, Dede (Gordon)	6255 W. NW Hwy.#108	Dallas	75225
Click, Jean (Albert)	Box 31	Greenville	75403
Connally, Helen (Joseph M.)	7035 Endora	Dallas	75230
Connatser, Betty (James E.)	627 Spring Valley	Allen	75002
Crutchfield, Harriett (B. L.)	Route 1 Box 51 W	Covington	76636
Cuninggim, Whitty (Merrimon)	13801 York Rd.E-9	Hunt Valley,MD	21030
Davis, Jeanne (David B.)	6354 Lakeshore Dr.	Dallas	75214
Delleney, June (Jerry)	6815 Waggoner	Dallas	75230
DeVore, Jo (B. I.)	4829 Lawther Dr. A15	Dallas	75214
Dickinson, Nina (W. H.)	4831 W. Lawther Dr. #202	Dallas	75214
Dunnam, Dottie (Spurgeon M.)	1154 Windomere	Dallas	75208
Echols, Frances (Timothy B.)	3830 Myrtle	Dallas	75215
Flaherty, Bobbie (Raymond G.)	13220 Challaburton	Dallas	75234
Gard, Dorothy (Raymond)			
Glasco, Doris (N. L.)	2831 Gettysburg Dr.	Austin	78754

Goodrich, Thelma (Robert)	3310 Fairmount	Dallas	75201
Gorham, Leta (Jack D.)	2125 Greenbriar	Plano	75075
Gullette, Mary Ann (Charles)	PO Box 243	Prosper	75078
Hardy, Winnie (Thomas E.)	11426 Strait Ln.	Dallas	75229
Hayes, Geneva (Edwin T.)	4829 W Lawther Dr #206	Dallas	75214
Hoggard, Helen (Earl R.)	1716 Victory	Wichita Falls	76301
Howell, Maurine (Wm E.)	225 Elm Dr.	Terrell	75160
Hyde, Marjorie (John)	4716 Duval Rd. #J52	Austin	78727
Land, Ruby (J. L.)	4829 W. Lawther Dr.	Dallas	75214
Leedy, Evelyn McLeod			
Logan, Juanita (A. H.)	4831 W. Lawther #108	Dallas	75214
McAdams, Dee (Tom Shipp)	4456 San Gabriel	Dallas	75229
McLean, Peggy (John G.)	3116 Walnut Hill	Dallas	75229
Martin, Mildred M.(Paul E.)	6211 W. Northwest Hwy.	Dallas	75225
May, Mary (Bob)	308 Shiloh Rd. #28	Brandon, MS	39042
Mayo, Janet (Herman)	4235 Merrell Rd.	Dallas	75229
Miller, Janice (T. Lee)	4831 W. Lawther #215	Dallas	75214
Minga, Gladys (T. Herbert)	7608 Meadow Oaks	Dallas	75230
Mood, Lydia (G. Henry)	1805 Andover	Garland	75041
Moore, Elsie (Fitzhugh Talbot)	600 Aspen Rd..	Gainesville	76240
Neelley, Marjorie (R. Lloyd)	#2 Fawnwood Ct.	Wichita Falls	76310
Neustifter, Betty (Richard)	PO Box 681	Rowlett	75088
Noblin, Ida Louise (James)	6611-D Northwest Hwy.	Dallas	75225
Ortmayer, Rachel (Roger E.)	135 E. Maverick	SanDimas,CA	91773
Outler, Carla (Albert C.)	Asbury T. 1533 4th Ave W.	Bradenton,FL	34205
Penn, Sibyl (William W.)	6842 La Marimba	Long Beach,CA	90185
Polk, Pauline (John Wesley)	PO Box 366	Paducah	79248
Redus, Amo (Morgan Ward)	3311 Milton	Dallas	75205
Reed, Jessie (Erwin)	911 Kingston Dr.	Mansfield	76063
Reynolds, Libbie (Carl D.)	1801 Maplewood Ave.	Corsicana	75110
Robinson, Margaret (Dale)	1502 Clearbrook	Lancaster	75134
Root, Margaret (P. A.)	925 New Garden Rd.#1112	Greensboro, NC	27401
Roth, Laura (Bob Middlebrooks)	Rt 1 Box 482	Big Sandy	75755
Sharp, Bobbie (J.B.)	2900 Oxford Terrace	Dallas	75250
Smith, Jane (Delton, Sr.)	106 W. Fair Lane Dr.	Longview	75604
Smothermon, Fannie (William)	921 La Villeta	Mexia	76667
Sparkman, Pauline (Edwin)	Rt 1 Box 471	Kingsland	78639
Staats, Elvesta (Harold)	884 Beverly Dr.	Terrell	75160
Stuckey, Louise (Lewis)	6218 Llano	Dallas	75214
Sullens, Elinor (W. B.)			
Swafford, Shirley (James)	304 W. Greenbriar	Dallas	75208
Thompson, Dorothy (George)	P O Box 576	Saint Joe	76265
Townsend, Julia (Carl Keightley)	2020 Morris Ct S	Estes Park, CO	80517
Trice, Leora (W. E.)	3445 Goldendale	Dallas	75234
Vernon, Ruth (Walter)	4835 W. Lawther #201	Dallas	75214
Waddell, Constance (Norton)	18 Gwaltney Cr.	BelleVista, AR	72714
Walker, Esther (James H.)	2430 NW 42nd St.	Lawton, OK	73505
Weaver, Bessie (Thomas P.)	4829 W. Lawther Rm. D4	Dallas	75214
Westbrook, Lola (James H.)	4829 W. Lawther/Dearing	Dallas	75214
Wilcoxson, Rolene (George)	203 Sherry Ln.	Farmersville	75031
Williams, Helen (B. E.)	Route 2 Box 249	Hempstead	77445
Wright, Addie (Theo)	534 Temple	Lewisville	75057
Wyatt, Dora (Grady)	618 Tate St.	Sulphur Sprgs	75482
Yates, Dorothy (Frank)	4829 W. Lawther #A5	Dallas	75214
Yoder, Jane (Lyman)	3012 Amherst	Dallas	75225
Young, Elaine (Leland H.)	611 Cooke St.	Nocona	76255
Youngblood, Dorris (Don)	P O Box 1203	Archer City	76351

V. CLERICAL CHRONOLOGICAL ROLL

E - Minister in Effective Relation, P - Probationary Membership,
R - Retired, A - Associate Member, S - Retired Associate,
OT - Minister on Trial, T - Transfer, UN - Union,
C - Credentials, Re-ad - Re-Admitted

Name	How	Rel.
CLASS OF 1933		
Hensley, John Poe	OT	R
CLASS OF 1935		
Adams, Fred F	OT	R
CLASS OF 1938		
Greenhaw, William L	OT	R
CLASS OF 1939		
Hill, Luther A	T	R
CLASS OF 1940		
Corrigan, W. Raymond	T	R
Nelson, M. L	T	R
CLASS OF 1941		
Turner, J. Leon	OT	R
Wheeler, G. H	OT	R
CLASS OF 1944		
Cole, Elden H	T	R
Huffstutler, E. L	T	R
Jones, Glendell A., Sr.	T	R
CLASS OF 1946		
Culbertson, Donley E.	T	R
CLASS OF 1947		
Jameson, A. D.	T	R
CLASS OF 1948		
Bailey, Wilfred	OT	R
Denman, Charles V	OT	R
CLASS OF 1949		
Kifer, Earl E.	OT	R
Vaughan, R. Alton	T	R
CLASS OF 1950		
Caraway, H. V.	OT	R
Copeland, Carroll D.	OT	R
Stephenson, Wm. T.	T	R
CLASS OF 1951		
Atkinson, L. Terrell	T	R
Calvert, R. Clark	T	R
Davenport, Allie	OT	R
Harvey, Earl E., Jr	T	R
Lawson, Henry H.	OT	R
McGee, John W.	OT	R
McIntosh, Kenneth B.	OT	R
Meredith, Lawrence.	OT	E

Name	How	Rel
Smith, Thomas J.	OT	R
CLASS OF 1952		
Houseman, Harry E.	OT	E
CLASS OF 1953		
Butts, Raymond F.	OT	R
Grimmett, P. E.	OT	R
Trompler, Raymond A.	OT	R
Van Zandt, J. Kermit	T	R
Wilson, Buist B	OT	R
CLASS OF 1954		
Bryant, H. Noel	T	R
Johnson, William T.	T	R
Leander, Daniel V.	OT	R
Perry, Richard T.	T	R
Thomas, Julian D.	OT	R
CLASS OF 1955		
Cutter, Addison W.	T	R
Roberson, Linwood John.	OT	R
Swift, William D.	T	R
Yarbrough, Jimmie W.	OT	E
CLASS OF 1956		
Coke, Donald G.	OT	R
Elliott, Robert E.	T	R
Fairchild, Millard E.	OT	R
Gibson, Jack M.	OT	R
McFarland, H. Neill.	T	R
Warden, Chief A.	T	R
CLASS OF 1957		
Bush, Robert I.	OT	E
Cook, Charles W.	T	E
Dunson, Wayne B.	T	R
Gray, Jack A., Jr.	OT	R
Holmes, Zan W., Jr.	OT	E
Kittrell, David L., Jr.	OT	R
Smith, C. Bourdon.	T	R
Zimmerman, Walter L.	OT	E
CLASS OF 1958		
Benton, Donald R.	T	R
Dickson, Kenneth M.	T	E
Flach, S. Richard, Jr.	OT	E
Fraser, John R.	OT	R

Name	How	Rel
Gatlin, James M.	T	R
Hale, Joseph R.	OT	E
CLASS OF 1959		
Childers, W. L.	OT	R
Gwaltney, J. D.	OT	R
Hares, James C.	T	R
McNabb, Jack D.	OT	R
Miller, Edward L.	OT	R
Mooring, J. D., Sr.	C	R
Regan, R. Gary	OT	R
CLASS OF 1960		
Browder, Eugene P.	T	E
Judy, Marvin T.	T	R
Spencer, Robert L.	T	E
CLASS OF 1961		
Dean, James F., Jr.	T	R
Hawkins, John M.	OT	R
Marshall, R. Ben	OT	E
McGee, Fred	OT	R
CLASS OF 1962		
Daves, D. Michael	Re-ad	E
Edwards, Kerby H.	T	R
Hodge, Marshall E.	Re-ad	R
Lavender, Garland T.	T	R
Peel, Thomas R.	T	E
Price, Thomas H.	OT	R
Robertson, Bryce C.	OT	R
Shaw, Don T.	OT	R
Shawver, R. David.	OT	E
Turner, Merwin K.	OT	E
CLASS OF 1963		
Callahan, Kennon L.	T	R
Carter, Kenneth E., Jr.	OT	R
McGee, Carl M.	OT	E
Palmer, James B.	T	E
CLASS OF 1964		
Morell, Paul L.	T	R
Morphis, John W.	T	R
Myrick, Byron D.	OT	E
Ott, Jerry P.	OT	E
Tatum, John W., Sr.	OT	E
Topper, George G.	OT	R
Turnipseed, Robert S.	OT	R
Upchurch, William F.	OT	R
Walker, Michael W.	OT	E
Yeager, Clay A.	T	R
CLASS OF 1965		
Atkinson, Richard D.	T	R
Bledsoe, Marvin C.	T	R
Brown, Jim K., Jr.	T	E
Burke, Ralph E.	OT	R

Name	How	Rel
Crouch, William C.	T	E
Lancaster, John T.	OT	R
Mobley, Jimmie H., Jr.	T	E
Ravert, Larry D.	T	E
Renfro, Arthur R.	OT	R
Siekman, Barbara H.	OT	E
Stewart, Montie W.	T	R
Vickers, Glynn J.	T	R
Waddell, Donald W.	T	R
Ward, James M.	T	R
CLASS OF 1966		
Bouffard, Norman H.	T	E
Cooper, Robert O.	T	R
Gordon, V. Eugene	T	E
Haynes, C. Michael	T	E
Hicks, H. Harrell	OT	R
Lewis, Clayton, M.	T	R
McPherson, Jerry Mac	T	E
Neal, Charles A.	T	E
Riley, Royce W.	T	E
Shuler, John M.	Re-ad	R
Shuler, Philip L.	T	E
Smith, A. Barton, Jr.	T	E
Thompson, Ira M., Jr.	T	E
Wiksten, DeForrest.	T	R
Womack, Ramon L.	OT	E
CLASS OF 1967		
Barnes, Donald E.	T	E
Farrell, Leighton K.	T	E
Fleer, Gilbert E.	T	R
Walt, Earnest E.	OT	E
CLASS OF 1968		
Brown, Tom D.	T	E
Johnson, Marion F.	OT	R
Judy, Dwight H.	OT	E
Lewis, George A., Jr.	T	R
Mercer, Philip D.	T	E
Meyers, C. Jack	T	E
Sawyer, Boyd M.	OT	E
Shafer, Joe D.	T	E
Shinn, Benjamin J.	OT	E
Simpson, Robert A.	T	R
Welborn, Gene C.	OT	E
CLASS OF 1969		
Allen, Charles H.	T	R
Deane, Edmund B.	T	R
Hoke, Douglas L.	P	R
Jackson, Douglas E.	T	R
Jackson, Michael R.	P	E
Morgan, J. William	T	R
Nicholson, Larry D.	P	E

Name	How	Rel
Nunley, Roscoe	T	R
Odom, Wayne C.	T	R
Owen, Mather P.	T	R
Peel, John J., Jr.	P	E
Philbrook, Leroy E., Sr.	T	R
Rives, Glyn	P	R
Schaefer, Richard E.	P	E
Tull, Justin W.	T	E
CLASS OF 1970		
Burton, Raymond M.	T	R
Busby, Jack P.	T	R
Chappell, Wallace E.	T	R
Emerick, Craig H.	T	E
George, Larry W.	P	E
Haney, Johnnie W.	P	R
Hargrove, Sammy A.	P	E
Hennigh, Ray D.	T	E
Merrill, Wayne P.	P	E
Patterson, Floyd M.	T	R
Poore, Elwood S.	T	R
Regan, Russell	A	S
Smith, Lawrence E.	A	S
Standifer, Charles H.	P	R
Weaver, R. Bruce	T	R
CLASS OF 1971		
Cook, Herman G.	T	R
Dillard, John W.	P	E
Leffel, Robert E., Jr.	T	R
Nichols, Michael L.	P	E
Pearson, Freeman H.	T	R
Smith, William B.	T	E
Teer, John F.	T	E
Tyson, G. Eugene	T	E
Underwood, Donald W.	P	E
CLASS OF 1972		
Allen, Joseph L.	T	E
Dancer, T. Dudley.	Re-ad	E
Day, Gaither L.	T	E
Dorff, James E.	T	E
Dunagin, Richard L.	P	E
Fleming, Richard L.	T	E
Renshaw, Donald F., Jr.	T	E
Rentfro, John M.	T	R
Shelley, W. Wilson	P	R
Wilkie, Bobby D.	P	R
Winslow, Fred A.	P	E
CLASS OF 1973		
Adams, Fred F.	T	R
Cooper, A. Lamar	T	R
Corse, Wilma R.	T	R
Grant, Carl David	P	E
Guttierrez, Milton P.	T	E
Major, Jarratt A.	Re-ad	R
Matthews, J. William	T	E
Slack, William B., Jr.	T	R
Soper, John B.	P	E
Spore, Roy Lee	P	E
Taylor, John Earl	T	E
CLASS OF 1974		
Alden, Betsy	P	E
Bryan, Bobby B.	A	A
Canafax, C. Wilson	T	R
Fisk, George C.	P	E
Goodrich, Paul Q.	P	E
Howe, Leroy T.	T	E
Irish, Johnny R.	P	E
Purkey, Walter R.	P	E
Reaves, James E.	T	R
Shaddox, Billy M.	P	E
Washington, William J.	T	E
CLASS OF 1975		
Bond, George D.	Re-ad	E
Bryan, William J. III	P	E
Chester, Eldon M.	A	S
Cox, Charles E.	P	E
Durham, Frederick, Jr.	Re-ad	E
Henderson, Doyle S.	T	E
Hoke, Daniel L.	T	E
Lee, Robert W.	T	E
Matthew, Steven E.	T	E
Milam, David E.	Re-ad	R
Ozier, James P.	T	E
Read, Elvin Ben	P	E
Shamblin, J.Kenneth,Jr.	Re-ad	E
CLASS OF 1976		
Mollet, John T., Jr.	P	E
Overton, Jerry D.	P	E
Rucker, David R.	T	E
Son, Myong Gul	T	E
Weilage, Woodrow A.	P	E
CLASS OF 1977		
Beights, Cletus B.	T	R
Blackmon, David R.	P	E
Bruce, Dan D.	T	E
Craig, W. Mark	T	E
Hildebrand, Kenneth D.	P	E
Lartey, Kwame Odame	P	E
Newkirk, Randy G.	T	E
Pledger, James E.	T	E
Strickland, George E.	P	E

Name	How	Rel
Switzer, David K.	T	R
Utz, Fredric L.	T	E
Walker, Robert Morgan	P	E
Whittemore, C. Patrick	P	E
Womack, J. Clay	P	E
Yeager, Don H.	P	E
CLASS OF 1978		
Cardwell, Ann	P	E
Carr, David M.	Re-ad	E
Florence, Joseph S.	P	E
Guier, L. Marvin	T	E
Hasley, C. Robert, Jr.	T	E
House, Michael A.	P	E
Long, F. Gifford	P	E
Masters, Henry L., Sr.	T	E
Mueller, Gary E.	P	E
Rosario, Philip B. del.	T	E
Thomas, N. C.	T	R
Tinsley, Larry D.	P	E
CLASS OF 1979		
Allen, John F., Jr.	P	E
Caddell, Carroll A..	T	E
Edens, R. Maurice	T	R
Garrett, Guy D.	T	R
Goolsby, Joe Ed	A	E
Gould, Paul A.	P	E
Hedges, Howard Presley,Jr	P	E
Henderson, Ronald D.	P	E
James, C. Randal	T	E
Kim, Won Kie	T	E
Marcum, Barbara W.	P	E
Marcum, Walt W.	T	E
Stark, Richard P.	T	E
Suche, Henry Roland, Jr.	P	E
CLASS OF 1980		
Campbell, Jerry D.	T	E
Cary, Lee D.	T	E
Davis, Jefferson E., Jr.	T	R
Finnin, William M., Jr.	T	E
Green, Joel B.	P	E
Jacobs, William H.	T	R
Kuhlbars, Richard Arden	P	E
LaBarr, Joan Gray	P	E
Smith, Ralph L., Jr.	T	E
Somers-Clark, Carole	P	E
Stauffer, Paul A.	T	R
Thornton, John M.	T	E
Thornton, Kenneth M.	T	R
Whitehead, Donna Edwards	P	E
Wilkinson, Dennis A.	T	E

Name	How	Rel
CLASS OF 1981		
Baker, Philip Eugene	T	R
Davidson, Victoria B.	P	R
Gondol, John D.	P	E
Kirby, James E., Jr.	T	R
Kruger, Larry H.	P	E
Putnam, Jerry G.	P	E
Redd, C. Michael	P	E
Thornburg, John D.	P	E
Wallace, Rodney C.	T	R
CLASS OF 1982		
Bearden, Leighton H.	P	E
Blanton, Georjean H.	P	E
Boone, Keith P.	P	E
McNeir, Marjorie E.	P	E
Noblin, Glenn A.	P	E
Pool, Joe C.	P	E
Rosenburg, John C.	P	E
Seat, Stanley F.	P	E
CLASS OF 1983		
Baskin, Kathleen	P	E
Bingman, Cathy Ann	P	E
Cherryholmes, J. Edward	T	E
Cooper, Lois G.	P	R
Jones, Scott J.	T	E
Miller, W. Douglas	P	E
Smith, Donald A.	P	E
Vowell, J. Lynn	P	E
CLASS OF 1984		
Carnahan, Charles R.	P	E
Coats, Darrell P.	T	E
Dangerfield, Harold G.	P	E
Escamilla, Paul C.L.	P	E
Gilmore, Martha Louise	P	E
McKnight, Thomas R.	P	E
Moore, Mark T.	P	E
Robertson, Robert L.	T	E
Robertson, Stephen A.	P	E
Turner, David Joe	P	E
Williams, Wallace A.	P	E
CLASS OF 1985		
Beghtel-Mahle, Patsy D.	P	E
Besse, John C.	P	E
Birdsong, F. Lee	P	R
Brumett, Thomas O.	P	E
Cajiuat, Eduardo	T	E
Casad, Victor E.	P	E
Dunson, George D.	P	E
Hicks, Johnny H.	P	E
Hunt, C. Dale	T	E

Name	How	Rel
Jones, Richard W.	P	E
Krohn, Larry C.	P	E
Murray, Bill Wayne	Re-ad	R
Palmer, Thomas O.	P	E
CLASS OF 1986		
Allen, Christopher L.	P	E
Baik, Chul	T	E
Brundige, Mary Elizabeth	P	E
Bussey, Tera Elaine	P	E
Graves, John Thomas	T	E
Heaton, Joe W.	T	E
Heenan, Craig Victor	P	E
Hudson, Roger Duncan	P	E
Mackenzie, Kathryn L.	A	S
McElvaney, William K.	T	R
McLemore, Timothy Ernest	P	E
Oliphint, John Clayton	P	E
Wilcoxson, William Garth	P	E
Woods, Carol	P	E
Wright, Derrick Ray	T	E
CLASS OF 1987		
Andrews, Sharon	P	E
Flick, Thomas	P	E
Gaston, Camille	P	E
Lawson, Rene	P	E
McLain, Arville	P	E
Stovall, Charles	T	E
Woods, Roger L.	T	E
CLASS OF 1988		
Albright, Paulette Dalke	P	E
Anderson, C. W.	T	S
Boone, Keith Leo	P	E
Bowden, James Bradley	P	E
Brady, Hal N., III	T	E
Brand, John H.	Re-ad	R
McCullough, Victor Telano	P	E
McPherson, Brian Glenn	P	E
Pan, Pa Nou	P	E
Richardson, Betty Duncan	P	R
Twellman, David Joseph	P	E
CLASS OF 1989		
Blackmon, Glen	P	E
Boyd, Dan	P	E
Carter, James C.	T	E
Engle-McElyea, Marsha G.	P	E
Jackson W. Fielder	Re-ad	R
Folkerth, Eric	P	E
Gaston,Matthew	P	E
Howeth, David	P	E
Humbert, Daniel	P	E

Name	How	Rel
Jacobson, Susan	P	E
Lancaster, Sarah	P	P
Medley, Tom	P	E
Mireb, Valeria Knox	P	E
Palmer, J. Burt	P	E
Patterson, Sheron	P	E
Rosset, Kristie	P	E
Joseph B. Stabile	P	E
Thresher, Pat	P	E
Thurman, Mark	P	E
CLASS OF 1990		
Goodwin, Walter James Jr.	P	E
Hill-Larson, Lynn Charlise	P	E
Hirsch, Philip Dean	P	E
Holcombe, George R.	T	E
Holbrook, Virgie Cooper	P	E
McLean-Davis, Kathleen	P	E
Pierce, James Clifton	P	E
Saylor, Joseph R., Jr.	T	R
Wisdom, Gene	T	E
CLASS OF 1991		
Garrett, Jeffrey Dale	P	E
Holbert, Diana Brown	P	P
Howard, Virgil	T	E
Jordan, Cheryl A.	P	E
Keith, James D.	T	R
Lee, Donald Warren	P	E
Lee, Sung Chul	P	P
McGee, Thomas R.	P	P
Neal, Gregory Scott	P	E
Virtue, Janice A.	P	E
Waitschies, Thomas W.	P	E
Wright, Harry, Jr.	T	E
CLASS OF 1992		
Caraway, Melton Hayes, Jr.	P	E
Gorham, Leta Belle	P	E
Hill, Sue Ann	P	E
Hwang, In Sang	T	E
Johnson, Elizabeth Skinner	P	E
Wolcott, Lisa Greenwood	P	E
CLASS OF 1993		
Eckstein, Jon	P	E
Floyd, Russell	P	E
Hardesty, Brian Lee	P	E
Hawkins, Rick	T	E
Hutchinson, Wm. B.	T	E
Laguardia, Levy	T	E
Robbins, Thomas Q.	T	E
CLASS OF 1994		
Adams, Eddie Jean	P	E

Name	How	Rel
Benson, Laura J. S.	T	E
Caldwell, Samuel	P	E
Dalton, Daniel	P	P
Davis, Jeanne	P	P
Green, Michael	P	E
Holcombe, Pam	P	E
Janovec, Leslie Dunklin	P	E
Johnson, Willie R.	P	P
Lovin, Robin W.	T	E
Miller, James Michael	P	E
Raphael, Eugenio	T	E
Rogers, Christopher	P	P
Rothe, Eric V.	P	E
Salinas, Norma	T	E
Simmons, Jerry M.	T	E
CLASS OF 1995		
Cupples, Keith	T	E
Dickson, Kenny	P	P
Frank, Rebecca	P	P
Halstead, Julie	P	P
Hamric, Ken	P	P
Hardaway, Sara	P	P
LaBarr, William	P	P
Lyle, Katherine	P	P
Mason, Debra Hobbs	P	P
Odom, Janet	P	P
Orman, Susanne	P	P
Rieger, Joerg	P	P
Spencer, Rob	P	P
Wallace, Jack	P	
CLASS OF 1996		
Allen, Robert L.	T	E
Bozell, Marilyn Annette	P	P
Davis, Myrtis Nanette Jones	P	P
James, Andrew B.	P	P
Jackson, Jill Ann	P	P
Kay, John Frederick	P	P
Lee, Ouida Fae	P	P
Magruder, Wesley	P	P
Pruitt, Jeffery J.	P	P
Snider, Allen Wesley	P	P
Vowell, Mark Lynn	P	P

VI. DIACONAL MINISTERS' SERVICE RECORD STATISTICS

Abbreviations: DCE= Director of Christian Education; MCE=Minister of Christian Education; HM=Home Missionary; ACE=Associate in Christian Education; AYM=Associate in Youth Ministry; DYM=Director of Youth Ministry; DM=Director of Music; MM=Minister of Music; ACM=Associate in Church Music; CBA=Church Business Administrator; LSW=Licensed Social Worker; LCDC=Licensed Chemical Dependency Counselor; (R)=Retired; (Lv/Ab)=Leave of Absence; CI=Central Indiana; CT=Central Texas; NI=Northern Illinois; NM=New Mexico; NT=North Texas; SC=South Carolina; SWT=Southwest Texas; TX=Texas.

NAME	PRESENT RELATION	CONF	CERTIFIED	CONSECRATED		YRS. OF SERVICE
Acton, Mariana		ACE	NT	1985	1992	10
Adair, Sharon		AYM	NT	1992	1992	20
Anderson, Joy		DCE	NT	1971	1971	26
Ashley, Grace		DCE	NT	1986	1986	24
Atkinson, Marilyn(White)		DCE	NT	1978	1978	23
Bach, Jane E.		DM(R)	NT	1977	1977	11
Baker, Philip Eldridge		DM(R)	NT	1960	1977	34
Barber, Estelle Blanton		DCE(R)	NT	1948	1969	32
Benton, Don		LCDC	NT	1992	1995	3
Biggerstaff, Josephine		DCE	NT	1979	1979	25
Bridger, Bonnie		MM	NI	1995	1988	22
Britt, Thomas		DM	NT	1977	1977	25
Coffey, Lila		ACE(R)	NT	1981	1981	25
Coke, Judith		DM	NT	1992	1992	8
Cope, Alvin D.		DM	NT	1986	1987	20
Craft, Karen		MM	NT	1994	1994	3
Crowell, Betty			NT	1994		2
Daniels, Dale		DM	AL/WFLA	1980	1980	16
Davidson, Ray		DM(R)	NT	1957	1977	39
Edwards, Barbara		ACE	NT	1977	1979	23
Ellis, Pauline Lackey		ACE(R)	NT	1969	1970	29
Evans, Patricia M.		ACM	SC	1980	1980	32
Geiser, Elvin O.		CBA(R)	NT	1964	1976	40
Griffin, Daniel W.		DCE/DYM(LvAb)	FLA	1993	1993	2
Grub, Exa		MCE	NT	1996	1996	2
Hardaway, Gayle		ACE(LvAb)	NT	1978	1978	18
Hardaway, Royce		DCE(R)	NT	1971	1971	27
Howell, Richard		MM/MCE	NT	1957/1952	1958/1979	38
Johnson, Kathryn		DM	NT	1987	1989	14
Kauffmann, Ronald		DM	CI	1980	1980	24
Love, Ann		(LvAb)	NT	1992		6
Manning, Doris		DCE	CT	1972	1977	34

Marshall, Karan Ann		NT	1987		14
McMahan, Lydia Shook	DCE(LvAb)	SWT	1986	1986	10
Meyer, Douglas	ACE	NT	1994	1995	16
Morrison, Timothy	MM	NT	1990	1990	11
Peyron, Opal	ACE(R)	NT	1975	1977	22
Robinson, Margaret	HM/ACE	NM	1965	1977	30
Rosario, Esperanza del	DCE	NT	1978	1978	17
Rothe, Laura	ACE	NT	1992	1993	4
Sackett, Paul	ACE/ACM	NT	1978/1989	1978	36
Scarborough, Patricia		NT		1996	2
Schultz, Jenna McMillen	ACE	NT	1976	1978	25
Sills, Lillian Seymour	DCE(R)	NT	1963	1963/1969	34
Smith, Laadan	CBA(R)	NT	1977	1977	34
Smith, Patricia(Wheaton)	LSW	NT	1993	1984	19
Squires, Sarah	DCE	NT	1991	1991	7
Starnes, Ray L.	ACE(R)	NT	1971	1978	38
Stokes, Charles	DM/CBA	NT	1965/1990	1979	35
Tooley, Florence	ACE(R)	NT	1970	1971	27
Tunnell, Lane	DCE(R)	NT	1978	1978	24
Unkenholz, Mark	MM	NT	1989	1989	18
Ward, Elaine M.	DCE(R)	NT	1978	1979	19
Whaley, Frances Smyth	ACE(R)	NT	1971	1979	12
Wiksten, Janet Hines	DCE(R)	NT	1978	1979	24
Wilson, Ann	DCE	NT	1991	1991	8
Wilson, Phyllis	DM	NT	1983	1990	10
Wolfe, Jayne	ACE	NT	1988	1991	8
Yoes, Rita	ACM	NT	1984	1991	16
Zimmerman, Esther M.	ACE(R)	NT	1972	1973	22

VII. LAY MEMBERS OF ANNUAL CONFERENCE

DALLAS-DENTON DISTRICT

Members Elected by Charge Conference

Argyle	*Jim Heath, 600 Headlee Ln., Denton 76201
Aubrey	Hugo Richter, Rt 2 Box 181L, Aubrey 76227
CARROLLTON:	
Aldersgate	Jimmy Walker, 1500 Silverleaf, Carrollton 75007
First	*Billye Casey, 711 Cliffdale, Dallas 75221
	Dick Gemmel, 2024 Branch Holow, Carrollton 75007
	Jeanette Guest, 4021 Killion Dr., Dallas 75229
Holy Covenant	*Bonnie Lewis, 3714 Penney Ln., Carrollton 75007
	*Della Swain, 3106 Rolling Knoll, Farmers Branch 75234
Coppell	*Martha Garber, 120 Heather Glen, Coppell 75019
DALLAS:	
Cochran Chapel	*Charles Montgomery, 3938 Goodfellow, Dallas 75229
Highland Park	*Deanna Brown, 3648 Maplewood, Dallas 75205
	*Kenneth Foree, 9003 Leaside Dr., Dallas 75238
	David Griggs, 14605 Dartmouth Ct., Dallas 75244
	Alice Hager, 14926 Vistaridge Dr., Dallas 75248
	+Martha Judkins, 9729 Maplehill, Dallas 75238
	*David Marshall, 10846 Colbert Way, Dallas 75218
	*Thomas McMillan, Jr., 1121 Overlake, Richardson 75080
	*Claudine Morgan, 6055 Azalea, Dallas 75230
	*Carlton Odom, 4002 Prescott, Apt. 4, Dallas 75219
	*John Patison, 10021 Lanshire Dr., Dallas 75238
	+Billy Ruth Rubottom, 3429 University, Dallas 75205
	*Henrietta Slagle, 5811 Still Forest Dr., Dallas 75252
	*Lisa Tichenor, 3924 Mockingbird Ln., Dallas 75205
	*Margie Zahniser, 2821 University, Dallas 75205
Hope	Chang Geun Kim, 2780 Jerriee #22C, Dallas 75229
Korean Central	Moo Sa Yi, 6509 High Timber, Dallas 75236
Lovers Lane	*Iris Larson, 6508 Beddo Ct., Colleyville 76034
	Karen Meeks, 3823 Branch Hollow Cr., Carrollton 75007
	*Ben Pickering, 9716 Boedeker Dr., Dallas 75230
	*Robert Shytles, 5317 Wateka, Dallas 75209-5511
	*Don Wiggans, 4129 Northview Ln., Dallas 75229
Northaven	*Tom Walker, 4847 Willow Ln., Dallas 75244
Oak Lawn	*Glenn Beadles, 4037 Northview Ln., Dallas 75229-2855
	*Nettie Leonard, 2921 Flowerdale, Dallas 75229
St. Luke"Love Field"	*Sam Horton, 3761 Cortez, Dalls 75220
Dallas St. Paul	*Bernice Neeley, 1522 Cove Dr., Dallas 75216
Schreiber	*Cecil Fullen, 5114 Goodwin, Dallas 75206-6205
University Park	Herb Hamilton, 4136 Bryn Mawr Dr., Dallas 75225
	Ed Slaughter, 4028 Colgate Ave., Dallas 75225
	*Natalie Van Kirk, 2840 Fondren Dr., Dallas 75205
Walnut Hill	*Margaret Tarr, 10542 Marquis Ln., Dallas 75229
	*Leora Trice, 3445 Goldendale, Dallas 75234

DENTON:	
Asbury	*Taylor F. Stem, Jr., 2104 Foxcroft, Denton 76201
Cooper Creek	Connie Vaughn, Rt. 5, Box 7, Silver Dome, Denton 76208
First	*Tim Crouch, 2312 Parkside, Denton 76201
	+Shirley Hensley, 2204 Emerson Ln., Denton 76201
	+Sue Watson O'Neill, 701 Diane Cr., Denton 76201
	*Ray Stephens, 619 Ridgecrest, Denton 76205
	*Martha Watson, 1511 Kendolph, Denton 76205-6955
Trinity	*Elsianne Horton, 902 Stanley, Denton 76201
FARMERS BRANCH:	
Chapel Hill	*John Dodd, 12920 Mitchwin, Dallas 75234
Christ	*Doris Williams, 13424 Tom Field, Farmers Branch 75234
Webb Chapel	*Jim Perry, 2821 Carriage Ln., Carrollton 75006
FLOWER MOUND:	
Chinns Chapel	Rosanna Hunt, 6207 Clear Creek, Garland 75044
Trietsch Memorial	*Zack Almand, 334 Doubletree Dr., Lewisville 75067
	*Paul Beck, 2113 Hardy Ln., Flower Mound 75028
IRVING:	
First	*Ray Dubberly, 1919 Meadow Lark, Irving 75060
	Jack McGee, 503 Ranch Trail #101, Irving 75063
Kirkwood	*Emily Bird, 1914 Pilgrim Dr., Irving 75061
Northgate	*Bill Holcomb, 1717 Anderson St., Irving 75062
Oak Haven	*Pam Lawson, 336 Plantation, Coppell 75019
Plymouth Park	*Erin Garrett, 4317 Village Green, Irving 75038
	Janice Hoyt, 617 Bellah, Irving 75062
Justin	*Bill Marcum, P.O. Box 173, Boyd 76023
Krum	*Kim Brown, 325 Leaning Tree, Krum 76249
LAKE DALLAS:	
Lake Cities	Janet Tyson, 22 Oak Circle, Lake Dallas 75065
LEWISVILLE:	
First	Frank Jennings, 2046 Eagles Nest Pl., Lewisville 75067
	*Loraine Nelle, 910 Timbercreek, Lewisville 75067
Vista Ridge	*Linda McLemore, 2304 Old Hickory Ln., Flower Mound 75028
LITTLE ELM:	
Button Memorial	Ron Bivens, 635 Lampost, Little Elm 75068
Elm Ridge	Vernice Funk, 916 Denton St., Denton 76201
Oak Grove	*C. D. McCabe, Rt. 3, Box 428, Aubrey 76227
Pilot Point	*Jim Prock, 516 S. College St., Pilot Point 76258
Ponder	*Jackie Ellison, 305 Southview Ct., Krum 76249
ROANOKE:	
Fellowship	*Roy Hoke, 742 Henrietta Creek, Roanoke 76262
Sanger Charge	*Barbara Horn, 1027 Ector, Denton 76201
Stony	Bob Bluhm, Rt. 1, Box 1515, Krum 76249
The Colony	*Melinda Newton, 6709 Joy, The Colony 75056

AT-LARGE-STANDING RULE 5

UMW President	*Barbara Wiggans, 4129 Northview Ln., Dallas 75229
District Lay Leader	Gus Taylor, 3439 Salisbury, Dallas 75229

Diaconal Ministers:	*Sharon Adair, P.O. Box 516069, Dallas 75251
	*Marilyn Atkinson, 3300 Mockingbird Ln., Dallas 75205
	Philip E. Baker, 3310 Drexel, Dallas 75205
	*Donald C. Benton, 9200 Inwood Ln., Dallas 75220
	*Jo Biggerstaff, 3256 Lancelot Dr., Dallas 75229
	*Judith Coke, 12411 Templeton Dr., Dallas 75234
	Alvin Cope, 211 West Third, Irving 75060
	*Karen Craft, 4901 Paige Dr., The Colony 75056
	*Barbara J. Edwards, 10066 Marsh Ln., Dallas 75229
	*Patricia Evans, 8729 Aldwick, Dallas 75238
	Elvin Geiser, 6210 St. Albans, Dallas 75214
	Daniel W. Griffin, 4104 N. Hall #103, Dallas 75219
	Gayle Hardaway, 10170 Estate Ln., Dallas 75238
	Royce Hardaway, 6510 Abrams #260, Dallas 75231
	Kathy Johnson, 11211 Preston Rd., Dallas 75230
	*Ann Love, 2105 Via Corona, Carrollton 75006-4616
	*Doris Manning, 9200 Inwood Rd., Dallas 75220
	*Karan Marshall, 4225 Bluffview, Dallas 75209
	*Lydia Shook McMahan, 3311 Wyndmere Dr., Dallas 75082
	*Esperanza del Rosario, 3811 Dunhaven, Dallas 75220
	*Laura Rothe, P.O. Box 286, Coppell 75019
	*Paul C. Sackett, 907 W. Main, Lewisville 75067-3515
	Patricia Smith, 3442 Mapledale Dr., Dallas 75234-6633
	Christopher Stanley-Stevens, 11225 Prairie Wd, Stephenville 76401
	Lane Tunnell, 3150 Whirlaway, Dallas 75229
	Elaine Ward, 555 W. James, Lancaster, Pa. 17603
	Frances Whaley, 4831 W. Lawther #213, Dallas 75214
	*Janet Wiksten, 925 W. Tanglewood Dr., Irving 75061
	*Phyllis C. Wilson, 9200 Inwood Rd., Dallas 75220-3999
Agency Chairs:	Jo Bredesen, 1205 S. Delaware, Irving 75060
	*Mary Brooke Casad, 2717 Coventry Ln., Carrollton 75007
	*Scott Smith, 2361 Highlands Crk., Carrollton 75007
	*Anne Todd, 7010 S. Janmar Dr., Dallas 75230
	*Ed Wheeler, 9238 Moss Haven Dr., Dallas 75231
	Jessamine Younger, 3624 Wentwood, Dallas 75225

AT-LARGE MEMBERS

Aubrey	Alice Richter, Rt. 2, Box 181L, Aubrey 76227
CARROLLTON:	
Holy Covenant	*Mary Mitchell Trimble, 5936 Woodland, Dallas 75225
Coppell	Fred Conger, 513 Oakcrest, Coppell 75219
	+Paul Wright, 1808 Water Oak, Lewisville 75067
DALLAS:	
Highland Park	*Lila Foree, 9003 Leaside Dr., Dallas 75238
	Dana Harkey, 2815 Amherst, Dallas 75225
	Honey Bracken, 3605 Cornell Ave., Dallas 75205
	*Rodney Pirtle, 3130 Berrymeade Ln., Farmers Branch 75234
Lovers Lane	*Steve Knudson, 6423 Oriole Dr., Dallas 75209
Northaven	*Kenn Webb, 7014 Midbury, Dallas 75230-3132
University Park	*Richard Hearne, 4128 Bryn Mawr, Dallas 75225

Walnut Hill	Grif Collie, 3616 Ingleside, Dallas 75229
DENTON:	
Asbury	*Chuck Reed, Rt. 5, Box 184, Denton 76208
	*Dave Arno, 2004 George Town, Denton 76201
First	*Billie Ingraham, 823 Blue Bonnet, Denton 76201
	*Beth Honeycutt, 1811 Greenwood Dr., Denton 76201
Justin	*Julie Cocanougher, 216 S. Jackson, Justin 76247
LEWISVILLE:	
First	*Geneva Bratton, Rt. 2, Box 26, Justin 76247
Vista Ridge	*Gene Bixler, P.O. Box 293414, Lewisville 75029-3414
Sanger Charge	*Horace Trietsch, 1200 Bryn Mawr, Denton 76201
The Colony	*Joyce Cravens, 5212 Reed, The Colony, 75056
	*David Christiansen, 5628 Pearce, The Colony 75056

DALLAS NORTHEAST DISTRICT

Members Elected by Charge Conference

ALLEN:	
First	*Vivian Bates, 1306 Crestview Dr., Allen 75002
	*Lane Rees, 406 Del Rio Ct., Allen 75013
Copeville	Myra Mae Elliott, Rt. 1, Box 202B, Nevada 75173
DALLAS:	
Casa Linda	Karen Brown, 10622 Mapleridge, Dallas 75238
Casa View	*Bill Gavitt, 3424 Elva, Dallas 75227
Grace	*Fleta Stallworth, 4835 W. Lawther #505, Dallas 75214
Greenland Hills	+Lisa McKinney, 237 Rockcrest, Mesquite 75150
	Kerry Word, 3023 Larry, Dallas 75228
Hamilton Park	Jackye Waiters-Lee, 3043 Ponder Dr., Dallas 75229
	*Paulette Turner, 3801 Hillside Tr., Grapevine 76051
Lake Highlands	*John Marshall, 9526 Moss Haven, Dallas 75231
	*Bernice Press, 4831 W. Lawther #122, Dallas 75214
Lakewood	*Ross Oliver, 530 Brookhurst, Dallas 75218
Munger Place	*Billey Fred Cupples, 7506 Benedict Dr., Dallas 75214
Owenwood	*Nancy Russell, 8435 Bellingham, Dallas 75228
Preston Hollow	Ed Leonard, 6331 Lavendale, Dallas 75230
Ridgewood Park	Al Krutilek, 5800 Preston Oaks #1090, Dallas 75240
St. John	Jessie Glazener, 7183 Dalewood, Dallas 75214
Spring Valley	*Pat Chadsey, 1417 Stagecoach Dr., Richardson 75080
	Dana Hunter, 16500 Lauder Ln. #9101, Dallas 75248
	*Kay Hutchins, 3229 Cross Bend, Plano 75023
White Rock	*JoAnne Greening, 1405 Foxgrove Cir., Dallas 75228
	*Inez Rucker, 3816 Barnes Bridge, Dallas 75228
Frisco	*Warren Parten, 6005 Charleston, Frisco 75034
GARLAND:	
Axe Memorial	*Elmore Scott, 309 Duke, Garland 75043
Buckingham	Eloise Swanson, 1606 Trowbridge, Garland 75044
First	*Paul D. Davis, 2125 Ridgecrest, Garland 75041
	*Howard Taylor, 1802 Robin Ln., Garland 75042
New World	*Prince Burroughs, 1431 Uvalde, Mesquite 75150
	+Nelda Klawetter, 5134 Northwest Hwy., Garland 75043

St. Paul's	*Gerald Lancaster, 3311 Ruidosa, Dallas 75228
	*Jerry Shaw, 109 S. Bullock, Garland 75042
St. Philip's	+Leo Kohler, 3029 Ballinger Dr., Garland 75041
	Ray Morgan, 3818 Andrea, Rowlett 75088
Wesley Korean	Chul K. Song, 2938 Bigben Ln., Garland 75044
Heath	*Dorothy Ramsay, 713 Forest Trace, Heath 75087
Josephine	Terri Lloyd, P.O. Box 306, Josephine 75164
Lucas	*Christina Stenger, 814 Charter Oak, Allen 75002
MESQUITE:	
First	*Pat Hudson, 217 Riggs Cr., Mesquite 75149
	+Frances Rasco, 2935 Dorrington Dr., Dallas 75228
	Rusty Talbot, 404 E. Grubb, Mesquite 75149
St. Marks	*Ann Harris, 3612 Bahamas, Mesquite 75150
St. Stephen	*Valerie Orr, 4416 Ashwood, Mesquite 75150
PLANO:	
Christ	Ernest Horany, 1913 Shadow Tr., Plano 75075
	Bob Wygal, 2405 Adderberry, Plano 75075
Custer Road	*Jim Malone, 3313 Garner Ln., Plano 75023
	*Becky Moore, 2510 Heather Hill Ct., Plano 75075
Faith	*Tony Palaganas, 3924 Medina Dr., Plano 75074
First	*Rex Coppedge, P.O. Box 260464, Plano 75026
	*Billy Parks, 1804 Northcrest Dr., Plano 75075
St. Andrew	*Vicki Herr, 2941 Winterberry Dr., Carrollton 75007
	*Edythe Weiner, 6127 White Rose Tr., Dallas 75248
RICHARDSON:	
Arapaho	*Carolyn Langlotz, 1617 Amber Ln., Plano 75075
First	*Danna Almon, 2408 Skyview Dr., Richardson 75080
	*LaRuth Morrow, 1317 Navaho Tr., Richardson 75080
	*Carey Pharr, 902 Redwood Dr., Richardson 75080
	*Bill Sanderson, 12502 Pleasant Valley, Dallas 75243
First Korean	Chan Myung Kang, 1834 Meadow View, Garland 75043
Richland	*Diane Mobilia, 2309 Moore, Plano 75074
Rockwall	*Mack Huffaker, 809 Village Green, Rockwall 75087
Rowlett	*Sue Troutte, 3017 Scott, Rowlett 75088
Royse City	*Ada Jo Phillips, P.O. Box 153, Fate 75132-0153.
SACHSE:	
First	+Kenny Green, Sr., 1804 Tisinger, Dallas 75228
	*Barbara Reed, 2929 Landershire, Garland 75044
Pleasant Valley	*Jerry Lawson, 2018 Country Oaks, Garland 75040
SUNNYVALE:	
New Covenant	*Marjorie Bickle, 235 East Fork Rd., Sunnyvale 75182
Wylie	*Kim Johnson, 506 Horizon Ct., Murphy 75094

AT-LARGE-STANDING RULE 5

District Lay Leader	*Alys Richards, #4 Forest Park, Richardson 75080
Young Adults Under 25:	*T. J. Englert, 829 E. Hardy, Garland 75041
	*Steve Richardson, 3111 W. Walnut Hill Apt. 1041, Irving 75038
Diaconal Ministers:	*Mariana Acton, 601 S. Greenville, Allen 75002-3011
	*Joy Anderson, P.O. Box 830877, Richardson 75083-0877

*Grace Ashley, 801 W. Ave. B, Garland 75040-6216
Jane Bach, 1015 Saturn Springs Rd., Dallas 75214
*Bonnie Bridger, 1450 Old Gate Ln., Dallas 75218
*Thomas Britt, 2443 Abrams Rd., Dallas 75214
Betty Crowell, 1608 Mariah Bay Circle, Rockwall 75087
*Dale Daniels, P.O. Box 551389, Dallas 75243
*Ronald Kauffmann, 10123 Woodlake, Dallas 75243
*Doug Meyer, 1401 Mira Vista Blvd., Plano 75093
*Timothy Morrison, 6601 Custer Rd., Plano 75023-3204
Opal Peyron, 1120 Wildwood, Richardson 75080
Jenna Shultz, 506 Goodwin, Richardson 75081
*Charles Stokes, 1401 Mira Vista Blvd., Plano 75093-2406
*Florence Tooley, 4831 W. Lawther Dr., #209, Dallas 75214
Mark Weston Unkenholz, 1111 E. 18th St., Plano 75074
Ann S. Wilson, 401 Columbia, Rockwall 75087-5708
Esther Zimmerman, 4829 W. Lawther, #A19, Dallas 75214

Agency Chairs: Sandra Steinbach, 7030 Tokolon, Dallas 75214
*Tony Palaganas, 3924 Medina, Plano 75074

AT-LARGE MEMBERS

ALLEN:	
Suncreek F'ship	*Dean Lupkey, 2716 Safari Cr., Plano 75025
DALLAS:	
Grace	*Dale McEowen, 6336 Annapolis, Dallas 75214
Greenland Hills	*Jean Wood, 931 Larchbrook, Dallas 75238
Hamilton Park	*Velma Jackson, 11945 Hoblitzelle, Dallas 75243
Lake Highlands	*Bob Bruce, 14 Glenmeadow Ct., Dallas 75225-2042
	*Norma Ruth Myrick, 10606 Chesterton, Dallas 75238
Munger Place	*Jim Cupples, 7506 Benedict Dr., Dallas 75214
Ridgewood Park	*Jerri Hilliard, 7212 Walling Ln., Dallas 75231-7334
	Jim Yeager, 7025 Arboreal, Dallas 75231
San Juan F'ship	Angel Rodriguez, 3550 St. Francis, Apt. 243, Dallas 75228
GARLAND:	
Axe Memorial	*Lu Hester, 1314 Hillcrest, Garland 75040
	*Richard Knagg, 2013 Meadowview Dr., Garland 75043
First	*Jo Crom, 1813 Arrow Ln., Garland 75042
New World	*Cathey Lannerd, 14841 Coit Rd., Suite 310, Dallas 75248
MESQUITE:	
First	*Lee Roy Redman, 1025 Norton, Mesquite 75149
PLANO:	
Christ	*Tom Christian, 3417 Newkirk Dr., Plano 75075
Faith	*Danny Roasa, 952 Windy Meadow Dr., Plano 75023
First	Alex Schell, 1525 Janwood, Plano 75075
RICHARDSON:	
First	*Earnest Deadwyler, 6922 Mill Falls Dr., Dallas 75248
Rockwall	*Kirk Ragsdale, 202 N. Clark, Rockwall 75087
Rowlett	*Jim Walker, 6808 Stamps, Rowlett 75088
Sachse	*Judy Searles, 6508 Limerick, Garland 75044

DALLAS SOUTH DISTRICT

Members Elected by Charge Conference

Aley	Lucille Quick, Rt. 7, Box 1016, Kemp 75143
Cedar Hill	*Clayda Parramore, 925 Bennett, Cedar Hill 75104
	*Larry Wright, 1625 Chapman, Cedar Hill 75104
College Mound	Darrell Boltin, P.O. Box 953, Terrell 75160
Crandall	*Martha Hill, 203 W. Church, Crandall 75114
DALLAS:	
Arcadia Park	Dean Van Wye, 119 Mt. Ararat, Dallas 75211
Brandon Avenue	Myrtle Lusky, 3431 Texas Dr., Dallas 75211
Brooklyn/Cross Rd.	C. D. Williams, 2014 Cedar Valley Ln., Dallas 75232
Camp Wisdom	*Arquilla Smith, 1503 Hudspeth, Dallas 75216
Cockrell Hill	Irvin Gainer, 4687 Ridge Pt., Dallas 75211
Crest Moore King	*Sylvia Graham, 4103 Summit Ridge, Dallas 75216
Elmwood	Arvil Click, 1008 W. Beltline, Cedar Hill 75104
Filipino Amer. Centenary	*Ina Davis, 2346 Rexlawn, Dallas 75227
First	*Jim Cummins, 3504 Rio Grande Cr., Dallas 75233
	*Claire Cunningham, 7433 Axminster Ct., Dallas 75214
	*Ernie Martin, 10910 Scotsmeadow Dr., Dallas 75218
Glen Oaks	*Joyce Merz, 2037 Cedar Valley Ln., Dallas 75232
Highland Hills	*Dorothy Jordan, 3726 Utah, Dallas 75216
Irwindell	*Allen B. Smith, 119 Mt. Hood, Dallas 75211
Kessler Park	*Glenn Griffin, 2113 Kessler Ct., Dallas 75208
Lambuth	*Alice Farmer, 5814 Rocky Ridge, Dallas 75241
Nueva Esperanza	Mary Lou Hernandez, 702 Buckalew, Dallas 75208
Oak Cliff	*Hortense Bell, 7337 Wake Forest, Dallas 75214
Pleasant Mound	*Nancy Woolbright, 7116 Clear Point, Dallas 75217
St. Luke Community	*Denise Lee, 125 E. Apollo, Garland 75040
	Elliott Stephenson, 8485 Birchcroft Dr., Dallas 75243
Southwood	Haskell Holliday, 2635 Glenfield, Dallas 75233
Tyler Street	*Aubrey Temples, 908 Peach, DeSoto 75115
Urban Park	*Charlotte Weinstock, 2315 Cody Dr., Dallas 75228
Warren	*Shirley Shead, 717 Intrepid Dr., Garland 75043
Wheatland	Eugene Hudson, 207 Tucson, Duncanville 75116
DESOTO:	
Ch. Of Disciple	Diane Balay, 841 Raintree Ln., DeSoto 75115
First	*Bettye Dismore, 1132 Whispering Oaks, DeSoto 75115
	*Sheila Scott, 1308 Royal Oak, DeSoto 75115
DUNCANVILLE:	
First	*Otis Ellis, 1417 Thistlewood, DeSoto 75115
	*Jim Matthews, 1118 Meadow Ridge, Duncanville 75137
Trinity	+Jerry Coats, 7302 Bluestem, Dallas 75249
	Kay Lawrence, 806 Villa Creek, Duncanville 75137
Forney	*Jimmy Roland, 14249 Stanley Ln., Forney 75126
GRAND PRAIRIE:	
First	Glen Simpson, 2410 Knightsbridge, Grand Prairie 75050
	Jean Simpson, 2410 Knightsbridge, Grand Prairie 75050
Inglewood	*Sue Hertweck, 2017 Wellington, Grand Prairie 75051
Trailwood	+June Fulton, 4630 Opelousas, Grand Prairie 75052
	J. B. Whitwell, 726 Austrian, Grand Prairie 75050
Hutchins	Roy Thedford, 404 College, Wilmer 75172

Kaufman	*Gil Altom, 9494 FM 1388, Scurry 75158
Kemp	*Emma Ward, 15868 Hilltop, Kemp 75143
LANCASTER:	
First	Charles Schroeder, 937 Sequoia, Lancaster 75146
	+Ralph Shaddix, 1219 Wildwood Tr., Lancaster 75146
God's Kingdom	*Wayne Jones, 720 FM 983, Ferris 75125
Skyline	Karen King, 448 Matterhorn, Cedar Hill 75104
Mabank	*Brenda Hargrove, 170 Armada Loop, Mabank 75147
Oak Grove Charge	Tom Culver, 9504 FM 2860, Kaufman 75142
Poetry	Claire Harper, 16375 CR 245, Terrell 75160
	+Candace Warncke, 10274 County Rd. 2426, Poetry 75160
Seagoville	*Betty King, 2948 Jordan Valley, Dallas 75253
TERRELL:	
First	*Ann McDonald, P.O. Box 1008, Terrell 75160
Warren Chapel	Dorothy Furlough, 1018 S. Frances, Terrell 75160

AT-LARGE-STANDING RULE 5

District Lay Leader	*Richard Stanford, 101 Pecan, Terrell 75160
Young Adults Under 25:	*Sarah Gondol, 205 Callan, Kaufman 75142
	*Imani Masters, 1409 Buxton, DeSoto 75115
Diaconal Ministers:	Estelle Barber, 5114 McKinney #429, Dallas 75205
	Lila Coffey, 3306 LaVern, Dallas 75227
	*Richard Howell, 549 E. Jefferson, Dallas 75203-2797
	Walter R. Jones, 1928 Ross Ave., Dallas 75201
	*Margaret Robinson, 1502 Clearbrook, Lancaster 75134
	Lillian Sills, 3319 Mockingbird Ln., Dallas, 75205
	Laadan Smith, 7129 Haverford Rd., Dallas 75214
	Sarah J. Squires, 1928 Ross Ave., Dallas 75201
	*Rita Yoes, 3130 Marilee Dr., Garland 75043
Agency Chairs:	Gary Foster, 138 Lassetter Rd., Red Oak 75154
	Billy Ratcliff, 6324 Everglade, Dallas 75227
	Raymond Williams, 1246 Whispering Tr., Dallas 75241

AT-LARGE MEMBERS

DALLAS:	
Camp Wisdom	*Myra Smith, 907 Highfall, Dallas 75232
Dallas South District	*Dianna Masters, 1409 Buxton, DeSoto 75115
Pleasant Grove F'ship	Rickie Manning, 10054 Mesita Dr., Dallas 75217
Pleasant Mound	*Sarah Reed, 4014 Jade, Mesquite 75150
St. Luke Community	Stanley Mays, 4928 Hazelhurst, Dallas 75227
Tyler Street	*Rufus McKnight, 3628 Cragmont, Dallas 75205-4311
DESOTO:	
First	*Ruben Esquivel, 1217 Hanna Cr., DeSoto 75115
DUNCANVILLE:	
First	*Phyllis Goldman, 943 Cambridge Dr., Duncanville 75137
Jubilee F'ship	Sally Vonner, 2001 S. Arbor Rose, Grand Prairie 75050

Mabank	*Guy Hargrove, 170 Armada Loop, Mabank 75147
Terrell	*Dorcas Wynne, 11237 FM 2578, Terrell 75160

PARIS-SULPHUR SPRINGS DISTRICT

Members Elected by Charge Conference

Annona Charge	*Gene Simmons, Rt. 1, Box 51A, Annona 75550
Avery	+Sally Green, P.O. Box 308, Avery 75554
	Linda Halley, 120 Houston St., Avery 75554
Birthright Charge	Bobby Cole, Rt. 7, Box 260, Sulphur Springs 75482
Blossom Charge	Robbie Boren, P.O. Box 228, Blossom 75416
Bogata Charge	*Eleanor McCluer, P.O. Box 727, Bogata 75417
Caddo Mills Charge	*Dick Cooper, P.O. Box 417, Caddo Mills 75135
Campbell Charge	Fama Hudson, Rt. 2, Box 98, Campbell 75422
CLARKSVILLE:	
McKenzie Memorial	*Dick Goodman, Rt. 1, Box 378A, Clarksville 75426
St. Paul	*Carol Moreland, 401 E. Monroe, Clarksville 75426
Commerce	*Ann Mills, P.O. Box 55, Commerce 75429
Como	Ruby Cates, Rt. 2, Box 215, Sulphur Springs 75482
Cooper Charge	Dennis Hicks, 621 N.W. 1st, Cooper 75432
Deport Charge	Virginia Kirkland, P.O. Box 14, Deport 75435
	+Melba Ladd, P.O. Box 317, Deport 75435
Martin Memorial Charge	*Paul Marr, Rt. 1, Box 55, Detroit 75436
Dike Charge	Vivian Dennis, 3402 Lakeside, Rockwall 75087
Enloe Charge	Hobart Young, Rt. 1, Box 105, Cooper 75432
GREENVILLE:	
Kavanaugh	*Alan Heath, 101 Royal Oaks, Greenville 75402-3401
Salem-Kinser	*Nan Shultz, 1405 Alpine, Greenville 75401
Wesley	+Weldon Mays, Rt. 2, Box 15A, Greenville 75402
	Don Noble, 5319 Vale, Greenville 75402
Westview	*John Cobb, P.O. Box 593, Greenville 75403
Honey Grove Charge	Bill Russell, 203 Walnut, Honey Grove 75446
Hopkins Cnty Parish Charge	Vera Harrington, Rt. 2, Box 567, Sulphur Springs 75482
Ladonia Charge	Eunice Hill, 608 W. Main, Ladonia 75449
Lone Oak Charge	Clyde Lomax, Box 708, Cumby 75433
	+Cleota Brooks, P.O. Box 65, Lone Oak 75453
Miller Grove	Nolan Stubbs, Rt. 2, Box 134, Cumby 75433
Mt. Vernon	*Charles Winfield, P.O. Box 5, Mt. Vernon 75457
North Lamar Parish Charge	+Jack Dabbs, Rt. 1, Box 168, Arthur City 75411
	T. A. Parsons, RR 1, Box 173, Arthur City 75411
PARIS:	
Calvary	*Carol Rooks, 2025 Bella Vista, Paris 75460
First	Bill Logee, Rt. 1, Box 151, Arthur City 75411
	*Jane Logee, Rt. 1, Box 151, Arthur City 75411
	+Lynne Riley, 3075 Abbott Ln., Paris 75460
Mt. Zion Charge	Zephaniah Gibson, 1520 Johnson St., Paris 75460
Oak Park Charge	*Victorene Young, 320 S.W. 18th, Paris 75460
Quinlan	*Lou Sawyer, 512 Briggs, Rd., Lone Oak 75453-9558
Ridgeway	Irene Belcher, Rt. 4, Box 114, Sulphur Springs 75482
Roxton	*Jack Mason, Box 104, Roxton 75477
Shooks Chapel Charge	Paul Bailey, 840 Meredith Cr., Sulphur Springs 75482
Sulphur Bluff Charge	Jane Vicars, Rt. 7, Box 208, Sulphur Springs 75482

SULPHUR SPRINGS:	
First	*Judy Gilreath, P.O. Box 556, Sulphur Springs 75483
	*Louis McGrede, 1321 Houston St., Sulpur Springs 75482
Wesley	*Jerry Brewer, Rt. 5, Box 322, Sulphur Springs 75482
WINNSBORO:	
First	*Doris Miller, Rt. 4, Box 42075, Winnsboro 75494
Tinney Chapel Charge	*Shirl Bonner, 919 Sherrill St., Winnsboro 75494
Wolfe City	*Loree Stidham, P.O. Box 6, Wolfe City 75496

AT-LARGE-STANDING RULE 5

District Lay Leader	*Gary McCain, 1408 W. Kaufman Rd., Cooper 75432
Young Adults Under 25:	Jameson Jones, 2719 Rix, Commerce 75428
	*Jennifer White, P.O. Box 21, Pecan Gap 75469
Diaconal Ministers:	Ray Starnes, 625 32nd S.E., Paris 75460

AT-LARGE MEMBERS

Mt. Vernon	*Arlen Bryant, Rt. 2, Box 440, Mt. Vernon 75457
PARIS:	
Calvary	*Susie Shoemake, P.O. Box 425, Paris 75461-0425
Quinlan	*Betty Bedwell, 485 Ole Wagon Wheel Rd., Quinlan 75474
WINNSBORO:	
First	*Gloria Newkirk, 309 Church St., Winnsboro 75494

SHERMAN-MCKINNEY DISTRICT

Members Elected by Charge Conference

Anna	*Doris White, P.O.Box 91, Anna 75409
Bells	*Thom Metcalf, Rt. 1, Box 279T, Denison 75020
Blanton Chapel	Joseph Latimer, Rt. 1, Box 278, Trenton 75490
BONHAM:	
First	*Max Moore, 2114 N. Main, Bonham 75418
Wesley Charge	*Velma Bullock, 2800 Loy Lake Rd., #803B, Denison 75020
Callisburg	*Carolyn Hassel, Rt. 8, Box 254, Gainesville 76240
Celeste Charge	*David Alderson, Rt. 1, Box 715, Celeste 75423
Celina	Millard Collins, 4804 Heatherington, The Colony 75056
Chambersville Charge	Billy Mason, Rt. 1, Box 260, McKinney 75070
Collinsville Charge	Char Brown, P.O. Box 284, Tioga 76271
DENISON:	
Harless Memorial	A. C. Covington, 531 W. Bullock, Denison 75020
Messenger Chapel	Carol Waters, P.O. Box 1093, Pottsboro 75076
Price	DeAnn Jenkins, 108 S. Lillis Ln., Denison 75020
Trinity	+Sue Keller, 1411 Morrison, Denison 75020
	Fred Rucker, 2 Terry Ln., Denison 75020
Waples Memorial	Jerry Culpepper, P.O. Box 653, Sherman 75091
Ector Charge	*Judy Snider, P.O. Box 186, Ector 75439
Era Charge	Laura Stephens, Rt. 4, Box 470, Gainesville 76240
Farmersville	*Hulen Burnside, 307 Pendleton, Farmersville 75442

GAINESVILLE:	
First	*Jane McLeroy, 415 Willow Way, Gainesville 76240
Mission	Mat Mathews, 300 S. Lindsey, Gainesville 76240
	+Patsy Morris, 403 Aspen, Gainesville 76240
Whaley Charge	*Margaret Phillips, 108 Sequoya Cove E., Lake Kiowa 76240
Grove Hill	Jocelyn Schmid, Rt. 2, Box 301F, Blue Ridge 75425
Howe	*Ned Culp, P.O. Box 308, Howe 75459
Leonard	*Tom Wilkinson, P.O. Box 419, Leonard 75040
MCKINNEY:	
First	John Ferguson, 324 Northwest Park Dr., McKinney 75070
	*Jim Norman, Rt. 4, Box 601, McKinney 75070
Wesley	*Mary Jane Smith, P.O. Box 216, Blue Ridge 75424
Lakeway	*Pam Griffin, Rt. 3, Box 634G, Pottsboro 75076
Princeton Charge	*Jackie Payne, 4832 FM 546, Princeton 75407
Prosper	*Anne Cubbage, 7B Wild Rose Ct., McKinney 75070
Sadler	Cheryl Burge, Rt. 1, Sadler 76264
	+Boyd Conway, Rt. 3, Box 198, Sherman 75092
SHERMAN:	
First	*Bob Burton, 2509 N. Lockhart, Sherman 75092
	*Mae Burton, 2509 N. Lockhart, Sherman 75092
Friendship	JoAnn Smith, 910 W. Fisher, Sherman 75092
Grace	*Jim Williams, 130 Rolling Hills, Sherman 75092
Key Memorial	*Mary Lois O'Neal, 2321 Diana, Sherman 75092
St. James Charge	Earl Sanders, 430 W. Johnson, Denison 75020
	+Granville Walker, 1309 W. Morton, Denison 75020
Tom Bean	Max Owens, Rt. 4, Box 105, Sherman 75090
Trenton Charge	*Bonnie Donaghey, P.O. Box 12, Trenton 75490
Valley View	*Jeanne Cullington, 704 Duquesne Pl., Valley View 76272
Van Alstyne	*Mina Hill, Rt. 2, Box 107A, Van Alstyne 75495
Verona	*Dee Morton, 18650 FM 981, Leonard 75452
Virginia Point	Bob Hodges, Rt. 1, Box 23, Savoy 75479
Whitesboro	*Carole Dole, Rt. 4, Box 118, Whitesboro 76273
Whitewright Charge	*Bob DeBerry, 607 Wallace, Whitewright 75491
Windom Charge	+Jean Bowman, Rt. 1, Windom 75492
	*Oletta Williams, P.O. Box 1057, Windom 75492

AT-LARGE-STANDING RULE 5

District Lay Leader	*Tom Gulick, Rt. 2, Box 486E, Pottsboro 75076
Young Adults Under 25:	*John Dorff, 105 Westwood, McKinney 75070
	*Kevin Nelson, 220 Sunset C-7, Ste. 159, Sherman 75092
Diaconal Ministers:	*Jayne Wolfe, 1503 Carrington, McKinney 75069

WICHITA FALLS DISTRICT

Members Elected by the Charge Conference

Alvord	Bill Spain, P.O. Box 46, Alvord 76225
Antelope	Marie Bowen, Rt. 2, Box 115, Henrietta 76365

Archer City	*Jerry Lewis, Box 1291, Archer City 76351
Bellevue Charge	*Charles Gray, Box 186, Bellevue 76228
Bowie	+Billie Beane, Rt. 2, Box 84, Sunset 76270
	Virginia O'Neal, Rt. 5, Box 924, Bowie 76230
Boyd	*Wyvonne Hollingworth, Rt. 2, Box 163, Boyd 76023
Bridgeport	*Charles Johnnson, Box 244, Bridgeport 76426
Bryson	Weldon Bates, P.O. Box 10, Bryson 76427
Burkburnett	Ted James, 905 Mimosa, Burkburnett 76354
Byers	Virginia Clayton, P.O. Box 41, Byers 76357
	+David Davis, P.O. Box 238, Byers 76357
Chico Morris Memorial	Mary Rexin, P.O. Box 311, Chico 76431
Decatur	*Harry Williams, P.O. Box 538, Decatur 76234
Electra	*LaJune Lewis, 102 N. Crescent, Electra 76360
Friberg-Cooper	Bertha Mae Jarvis, 889 Cashion Rd., Wichita Falls 76306
	+Patty Bell, 4113 Pecos, Wichita Falls 76305
Garvin Charge	Kathleen Minkley, Rt. 1 Box 588, Springtown 76082
Henrietta	*Bill Glassford, P.O. Box 434, Henrietta 76365
Holiday Charge	*Cindy Procknow, 2002 Hayes, Wichita Falls 76309
Iowa Park	Fil Spangler, 1504 Bentwood, Iowa Park 76367
Jacksboro	*Don Riggs, 111 N. 12th, Jacksboro 76458
Joy	Howard Holley, Rt. 2, Box 134, Bellevue 76228
Megargel	Donnie Grube, P.O. Box 429, Holiday 76366
Montague	Becky Dickson, P.O. Box 57, Montague 76251
Nocona	*Roger Williams, P.O. Box 178, Nocona 76255
Oak Grove Charge	Royal Jones, P.O. Box 10, Slidell 76267
Perrin	*Leta Psenick, P.O. Box 125, Perrin 76486
Petrolia	Lucille Glasgow, HC 51, Box 21, Petrolia 76377
Rhome	Callie Green, P.O. Box 119, Rt. 7, Rhome 76078
Saint Jo Charge	Charles Edwards, Rt. 1, Box 138, Forestburg 76239
WICHITA FALLS:	
Beverly Drive	*Jerry McCrary, 632 Pecan Ave., Burkburnett 76354
First	*Edgardo Francisco, 5511 Lucky Ln., Wichita Falls 76306
	*Jean Finkler, 1908 Granada, Wichita Falls, 76308
Floral Heights	+Mary Kay Ford, 1501 Grant, Wichita Falls
	Guy Holcomb, 2405 Marika Cr., Wichita Falls 76308
	*Liz Talbert, 6217 Kovarick, Wichita Falls 76310
Grant Street	Elray Hardy, 5516 Briargrove, Wichita Falls 76310
	+Frances Jenne, 4208 Kingsbury, Wichita Falls 76309
Mt. Calvary	Clarissa Summons, 1515 Parkdale, Wichita Falls 76304
St. Marks	*Roger Morris, 2903 Radney, Wichita Falls 76309
Scotland	August Moeller, 4602 Wendover, Wichita Falls 76309
Trinity	*Kenny Reynolds, 5215 St. Helena, Wichita Falls 76310
University	+Earl Francis, 1806 Hayes St., Wichita Falls 76309-3132
	Mark Hetherington, 4405 Martinique, Wichita Falls 76308
Wesley	Polly Pate, 4407 Barbados, Wichita Falls 76308

AT-LARGE- STANDING RULE 5

Conference Lay Leader	Pat Deal, 1508 Andria, Wichita Falls 76308
District Lay Leader	*Tom Talbert, 6217 Kovarick, Wichita Falls 76310

Young Adults under 25 yrs.	*Amanda George, 2305 Barbados, Wichita Falls 76308 *John McLarty, 4800 Brookdale #295, Wichita Falls 76310
Diaconal Ministers:	Ray Davidson, 1802-R Victory, Wichita Falls 76301
Agency Chair:	*Charles Harper, 2501 Amherst, Wichita Falls 76308

* lay member attended; + alternate attended

VIII. DAILY PROCEEDINGS

CLERGY SESSION
June 2, 1996

The singing of "And Are We Yet Alive" opened the Clergy Session of the North Texas Annual Conference at 3:30 p.m., Sunday, June 2, 1996, at First United Methodist Church, Plano, with Bishop Bruce P. Blake presiding. John Thornburg led the hymn; Bishop Blake offered the opening prayer of thanksgiving.

Derrick Wright, Chair of the Board of Ordained Ministry, began consideration of the Business of the Annual Conference Pertaining to Ordained Ministers and Local Pastors (Disciplinary Questions) by affirming that all the clergy members of the conference are blameless in their life and official administration, Question 17. Jim Dorff, Chair of the Division of Conference Relations, presented those who had been granted the retired relationship: Question 55: C. W. Anderson; Question 54: Kennon Callahan, Victoria Davidson, Edmund Deane, Guy Garrett, James Keith, James Kirby, Jarratt Major, Gary Regan, Myong Gul Son, William Upchurch, DeForrest Wiksten; and Question 57: Roberto Ramirez.

Carol Woods, Chair of the Division of Preparation and Qualifications, presented Marilyn Bozell for election as Associate Member, Question 27, and the following persons for election as Probationary Members, Question 28: Nan Davis, Jill Jackson, Andrew James, John Kay, Ouida Lee, Wesley Magruder, Jeff Pruitt, Allen Snider, and Mark Vowell. Each was elected individually and that vote was unanimously confirmed to stand also as election to ordination as deacons, Question 37.

Woods also presented candidates for election as Members in Full Connection, Question 31: Eddie Jean Adams, Samuel Caldwell, Jon Eckstein, Michael Green, Pamela Holcomb, Leslie Dunklin Janovec, Michael Miller, and Eric Rothe. As the candidates stood before the clergy session, Bishop Blake asked the historic questions from The Book of Discipline. Each candidate was individually elected, and the individual votes were unanimously allowed to stand also as election to ordination as elders, Question 38.

Regarding Question 18, Bishop Blake explained that major changes in ordained ministry legislation were adopted at the 1996 General Conference. As a result, the committees listed in Question 18 that have historically been elected by the clergy session are now to be elected in the full session of the annual conference as part of the Nominating Committee report.

Doug Miller, Candidacy Registrar, noted three corrections to Question 19: listing of Jenni Griffith in Dallas-Denton rather than Dallas Northeast District, correction of Hugh Smith to Hugh Cueni-Smith, and addition of Philip Wolfe to Sherman-McKinney District. Miller moved approval of the list of certified candidates; they were approved.

Clay Womack, Chair of the Division of Local Pastors, reported no changes to Questions 20, two additions to Question 21c (Tony Day, Licensed 1994, Brite 1994, and Philip Wolfe, Licensed 1996, Perkins 1994), and no changes to Questions 22 or 23. All were approved without dissent.

Jim Dorff, Chair of the Division of Conference Relations, corrected Question 24 with the removal of John Rech and the addition of Christy James of the Oklahoma Conference, approved for one year. There being no changes in Questions 25, 26, 29, 30, 32, 33, 34, 35, or 36, all were approved as submitted. Questions 39 and 40 were also received without changes. Question 41 was corrected with the addition of Dan Bruce who was transferred out to the Central Texas Conference, effective June 1, 1996.

Questions 42 and 43 were received as accurate lists, as were Questions 44 and 45 and Question 46, terminating the conference membership of Mario Hernandez by surrender of the ministerial office. Larry George, Conference Secretary, read the names of members in Full Connection who had died during the year, Question 47, and members of the clergy session stood in remembrance as Walter Zimmerman offered a prayer of thanksgiving. No changes were reported in response to Questions 48 or 49, but Georjean Blanton requested that the Board of Ordained Ministry consider whether there are any systemic reasons for the fact that seven out of the ten ordained ministers on leave of absence are women.

Questions 50, 51, and 52 were received without change, as were Question 53, granting disability leave to C. Randal James, and Question 56. Responses to the Disciplinary Questions were then adopted.

Craig Emerick, Chair, presented the report of the Division of Chaplains and Related Ministries, including the recommendation of the appointment of two persons to appointments beyond the local church under Paragraph 443.1d: Charlise Hill-Larson to Family Hospice of Dallas and Lynn Vowell to Lynn Vowell Ministries. The recommendations were approved without dissent.

John Rosenburg, Chair of the Division of Continuing Education, highlighted the recommendation that the amount a person may draw over a three-year period be increased from $750 to $1,000 and the recommendation that an additional $1,500 grant be allowed by the Division to individual conference members every seven to nine years for a significant continuing education enterprise. The recommendations were approved by voice vote.

Carol Woods, Chair of the Division of Preparation and Qualifications, presented the legislative proposal "that professional background checks be made by a outside party for those seeking membership in the Conference. These background checks would include (1) criminal background, (2) credit history, and (3) educational verification." The legislation was approved without dissent.

Following adoption of the report of the Board of Ordained Ministry in its entirety, Bishop Blake responded to a request from the Board's Executive Committee that he explain some of the consequences of the 1996 General Conference actions regarding ordained ministry. Bishop Blake reported that a new Chapter 8, having to do with judicial proceedings, was authorized for The Book of Discipline. During previous quadrennia, if charges were brought against a minister, there was first an administrative attempt for reconciliation. If reconciliation were not achieved, the matter was sent to the Joint Review Committee, which reported to the Board of Ordained Ministry.

Beginning with the convening of the 1996 Annual Conference Session, grievances will still be in the hands of the Bishop and District Superintendents to work toward reconciliation and resolution. If such is not achieved, the matter goes immediately to the Committee on Investigation, which means that the Board of Ordained Ministry is not involved in judicial proceedings.

The reason for the change is that the Judicial Council ruled that the Joint Review process was unfair since records were informally kept, allowing undocumented information to influence the Board of Ordained Ministry. The Board of Ordained Ministry will continue to be involved in matters regarding persons' competence and full participation in the life of the annual conference since those are not charges necessitating judicial process.

Stan Seat moved "that the Conference Secretary send a letter of thanks to John Ogden for his three and a half years of leadership, moving us forward." The motion was seconded and approved without dissent.

Gaither Day offered the closing prayer, and the session was adjourned at 4:40 p.m.

LAITY SESSION

At 3:30 p.m. on Sunday, June 2, Alys Richards, Assistant Conference Lay Leader, called the meeting to order at First United Methodist Church, Plano; Conference Lay Leader Pat Deal was unable to attend due to illness. Gary McCain, Paris-Sulphur Springs District Lay Leader, led the opening hymn. Delegates to the 1996 General Conference were introduced and given an opportunity to share highlights of the conference. Mary Brooke Casad commented on the mission statement adopted at General Conference; Tim Crouch spoke about the effectiveness of amiable compromises, and Barbara Wiggans noted the 24-hour prayer vigil maintained by the bishops.

Tom Gulick, Sherman-McKinney District Lay Leader, offered information and suggestions to assist new lay members in their participation in the annual conference session. Mary Brooke Casad, Chair of the Conference Council on Ministries, and Ed Wheeler, Chair of the Council on Finance and Administration,

discussed the ministerial pension fund, as well as other conference budget items. Exa Grubb and Patricia Scarborough were presented as candidates for consecration as diaconal ministers; and Phyllis Wilson and Karan Marshall, for certification as church professionals.

SUNDAY EVENING
Conference Celebration

At 6:30 p.m., the opening service of worship was held at the Plano Centre, Plano, Texas, with the theme, "Celebrating Commitment Through Church Membership." Special guests for the celebration were new members of United Methodist churches throughout the North Texas Conference. Gathering music was offered by the Kingdomtide Blue Grass Band; Matt and Cammy Gaston served as celebration leaders. Special music was offered by members of the 1996 Confirmation Classes, the Lovers Lane United Methodist Church Jazz Band, and Preston Weaver of St. Paul United Methodist Church, Dallas. The Word was proclaimed by Bishop William W. Dew, Jr., who used Ephesians 2:13ff as the text for reminding worshipers that part of the meaning and excitement of being a Christian is being used by God to connect others to God's acceptance, love, and grace. The evening's hymns were "Here I Am, Lord" and "Just a Closer Walk with Thee." The congregation was dismissed with the UMYF Benediction.

MONDAY MORNING BUSINESS SESSION
June 3, 1995

Organization of the Conference

The business session of the 1996 North Texas Annual Conference were held in the Plano Centre, Plano, Texas. The first session was called to order and prayer was offered by Bishop Bruce P. Blake, President, at 8:00 a.m.. Larry George, Conference Secretary, made the following nominations:

Journal Committee/Assistant Secretaries: Ben Shinn; Carroll Caddell; Ouidga Meyers; Roy Spore; William T. Stephenson
Head Tellers: Leta Gorham; Burt Palmer, Jr.; Kenny Dixon
Committee on Courtesy and Resolutions: Raymond Williams; Claire Cunningham; Judy Gilreath; and John Taylor

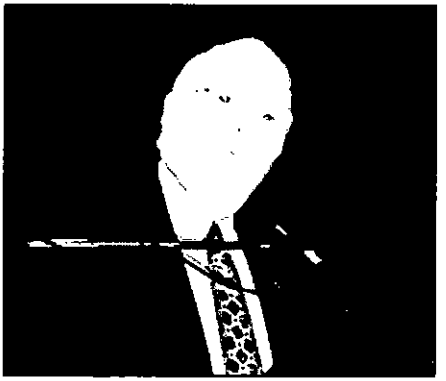
All were elected. Larry George directed attention to the 1996 Lay/Clergy Equalization Table in the Conference Workbook and moved that it be adopted; it was approved [LA 1]. Lay members of the conference were invited to stand in order to receive a registration card; clergy members were instructed to register with District Secretaries, verifying the roster of home and church addresses. Tom Graves moved to adopt the agenda as printed in the Conference Workbook, with the understanding that the agenda could be interrupted as progress of the conference session might necessitate. The agenda was adopted.

Sacrament of Holy Communion

Boyd Sawyer served as liturgist; Tim McLemore, as pianist; and members of the Sherman-McKinney District, as communion servers for the sharing of the Sacrament of Holy Communion. Bishop William W. Dew, Jr., delivered the message and reminded worshipers that life is a gift of God's grace; the meaning of life is to receive it as a gift and to offer it back as a gift. "It is not dying that frightens us," Bishop Drew observed, "but the fear that we have not yet learned to live." "We belong to God's flock," the bishop continued, "not because we are certain of God but because God is certain of us."



Bishop encourages conference to "behave our beliefs."



Bishop Dew reminds worshipers that life is a gift of God's grace.

Order of the Day: Bishop's Presentation

Behaving Our Beliefs: The United Methodist Lifestyle

Using the image of a large magnet, Bishop Bruce Blake made his presentation on the theme, "How to attract, zap, and attach persons to the United Methodist witness throughout the world." At this time in history we United Methodists have been concentrating on two issues in our denomination; belief and polity. Beliefs are important because they are the foundation of our life together. The primary source for beliefs is the Bible; it is the Church's book. On the other hand, polity is important. Polity is the methodology which binds us together. The source for polity is The Book of Discipline. The Bible and The Book of Discipline are very important. But they do not attract, zap and attach people to the United Methodist witness.

The whole Christian community has the Bible; that is not distinctive. Every church is organized in some way; that is not distinctive. United Methodists cannot hang the Bible on one arm of the cross and The Book of Discipline on the other and expect persons to be "attracted, zapped and attached" to the United Methodist witness. Rather, Christians are attracted and become loyal to the United Methodist witness because of the style of life or "ethos."

Bishop Blake related his understanding of four primary components of the United Methodist lifestyle, the way that we behave our beliefs. Leaders from congregations in the conference were invited to offer illustrations of each component.

The first component of our lifestyle is God's mission; it is not our mission. On one hand, the mission is to reach people with the saving grace of Jesus Christ; on the other, it is to seek peace with justice in God's world. A congregation cannot be a United Methodist Church without a commitment to God's mission. Congregations that are dynamic and healthy are those that are mission oriented.

Bob Barrett of the Josephine United Methodist Church told of that congregation's mission to help feed and clothe anyone in need. Josephine is a small congregation with a big heart and a mission called "Loads of Love." It is through the commitment of dedicated persons and faith in God that the mission is possible and over 350 people are fed and clothed. Ralph Goin of Walnut Hill United Methodist Church spoke about his visit to the West Africa nation of Sierra Leone and the plight there of refugees from the four-year war in neighboring Liberia. Goin described the desperate need for housing and food and the response of such efforts as Project Rice. "God is alive," Goin affirmed, "and when we believe God is alive, then all of us with our solutions turn into one big miracle."

The second component of the United Methodist lifestyle is that we are God's community. If United Methodists believe and live out God's community, we are a counterculture movement. For in our culture today, every force is toward the improvement of individuality, not community. We stand against this enthronement of individuality. United Methodists are known for conferences because we confer with each other as God's community. And we are noted for disagreements, but we grow because of disagreements. This is the lifestyle of community. The community is stronger than personal opinions and desires. The United Methodist community does not exist for its own sake but rather as a community to serve God's world.

Sherry Wells of the Filipino American Centenary United Methodist Church, Dallas, spoke of the cultural diversity of the congregation and its programs of outreach to children and the elderly, as well as participation in a cooperative parish, Shalom Zone ministries, Hispanic ministries, and the "Fulfill a Child's Wish" Christmas project which serves about 700 children. Joanie Phillips related her experience in leaving a home congregation to be a part of the start-up of a new community of faith, Suncreek Fellowship, McKinney. "We learned," Phillips said, "that the ultimate goal of faith is not settling own in our comfort zone but moving on to vast possibilities. The United Methodist Church is not just a place for individuals; it is a community of faith about God's mission."

The third component of the United Methodist lifestyle is the religious connection. The organizing strategy of the 1980s, "networking," is actually the United Methodist lifestyle of connection. Our connection is most visible in the persons and functions of the superintendents as they horizontally connect institutions, agencies, and congregations with each other. Connection is also seen in the United Methodist non-judgmental attitude toward partner denominations. The 1996 General Conference vote to become part of the Churches of Christ Uniting was an affirmation of this partnership. As pastors equip laity to be the church in the world, laity join with pastors in leading God's people toward God's goal that God's reign will come. The connectional component is also apparent in the apportionments, doing together what no congregation can do alone.

Macquestia J. Johnson from the Honey Grove/8th Street congregation described the decline of the church building, erected in 1918. Through the devotion of the members and the support of the connection, however, a new church is going to be built through the Paris-Sulphur Springs District Mission Fund.

The fourth component of the United Methodist lifestyle is the making of disciples. To be a leader, one must first be a follower; we are called to be disciples of Jesus Christ. The United Methodist Church does not stop working with a person when he or she becomes a member; we are committed to discipleship "over the long haul."

Natalie Van Kirk described the concern of the University Park United Methodist Church congregation in Dallas for making disciples which led to the establishment of the Lamar Cooper School of Discipleship with a program of twelve courses and seminars offered at all levels of instruction and taught by faculty from the Perkins and Brite theology schools, as well as members of the North Texas who are specialists in their fields. Van Kirk also described the congregation's partnership with Grace United Methodist Church and the Open Door preschool program, as well as the Munger Place United Methodist Church and the Mi Escuelita preschool. Ruth Robinson of the Hamilton Park United Methodist Church described the congregation's "Vision 2000," a master plan to guide the church's preparation for discipleship in the 21st century by developing and enhancing the spiritual growth of the members and, ultimately, of society. The foundation of the congregation's efforts has been based in the Disciple Bible Study program and its development of nurturing, caring servants.

Bishop Blake concluded his presentation by stating his belief that maturity is identity, and the United Methodist identity is lifestyle. "It is my conviction that we will never become mature and realize our strength until our lifestyle becomes clear to us internally and then more visible for others to see." Summarizing the four components of the United Methodist lifestyle, Bishop Blake reminded members of the conference that "one of the four will not do; all four are essential for the lifestyle to be magnetic."



Bishop Blake shares the elements of Holy Communion.



United Methodist Men prepare to receive Sunday evening's offering.

Board of Ordained Ministry

Pat Beghtel-Mahle, Registrar of the Board of Ordained Ministry, introduced new deacons and elders to members of the conference:

> As associate member and for ordination as deacon: Marilyn Bozell; for probationary membership and ordination as deacon: Nan Davis, Jill Jackson, Andrew James, John Kay, Ouida Lee, Wesley Magruder, Jeff Pruitt, Allen Snider, and Mark Vowell.
>
> As full members and for ordination as elder: Eddie Jean Adams, Samuel Lee Caldwell, Jon Eckstein, Michael Green, Pamela Holcomb, Leslie Dunklin Janovec, Michael Miller, and Eric V. Rothe.

Beghtel-Mahle began individual introductions of elders:

Eddie Jean Adams, who earned her Bachelor of Arts from SMU and her Master of Divinity from Perkins School of Theology; born in California, she is the parent of Rodney and serves at St. Paul United Methodist Church.

Samuel Lee Caldwell, who earned his Bachelor of Music Education from the University of North Texas and his Master of Divinity from Perkins School of Theology; he and Cathy are the parents of Aubrey an Cameron; he serves Oak Park United Methodist Church.

"Since 3-26-94: How Far We've Come"

Dale Hunt, Chair of the Cabinet, reported on the consequence of the March, 1994, decision to reduce the number of districts from seven to six. Hunt recounted the employment of a Dallas Northeast staff person to find ways to fulfill the commitment to reconnect the suburbs and cities; one result has been the involvement of eighteen Northeast District churches in the Hispanic ministry at St. John United Methodist Church. Hunt described the development of Shalom Zone ministries at Mt. Calvary United Methodist Church in Wichita Falls and in southeast Dallas, as well as other inner city projects. Hunt also offered an up-date on the African American Church Five-Year Plan and the continual efforts to reach the Hispanic community through workshops and the reallocation of resources.

Standing Rules Committee

Fred Durham, Chair of the Committee on Standing Rules, referred conference members' attention to the legislative item previously distributed which concerned bringing the Board of Ordained Ministry into conformity with the 1996 Book of Discipline. Durham explained that there will now be two permanent orders: deacon and elder. Noting minor editorial corrections to the printed legislation, Durham moved its approval; it was adopted [LA 2].



Bonnie Murray receives expressions of appreciations for her years of service.



Members from Wichita Falls enjoy "worship calisthenics."

Courtesy and Resolutions

Bonnie Murray, Secretary to Bishop Blake, was introduced to the conference and honored for her years of service as she plans for retirement on December 31, 1996.

MONDAY AFTERNOON BUSINESS SESSION

Opening Prayer

Thalia Matherson offered the opening prayer to convene the afternoon session at 1:30 p.m.

Committee on Nominations

Anne Todd, Chair of the Committee on Nominations, underscored the importance of persons' filling out the Nominating Committee information forms in order for the committee to have a pool of persons from which to make nominations. Using the addendum which had previously been distributed, Todd up-dated the committee's report in the Conference Workbook. Additional corrections to the printed report were received from the floor. Walter Zimmerman moved to amend the report of the Nominating Committee "that where The Book of Discipline mandates that persons be elected for the quadrennium, that the conference rules limiting the number of members be suspended in order to accomplish Standing Rule 2.2 concerning district representation; and, that where groups are not mandated to be elected for the quadrennium, they be elected for one year and the Nominating Committee instructed to bring to the next annual conference session a slate of officers for all groups wherein district representation will be accomplished." The motion was seconded and discussed; vote was taken, and the amendment was defeated.

Order of the Day

At 2:00 p.m. the business of the conference was suspended and a period of silent prayer was observed in gratitude for the life of Billye (Mrs. Walter) Underwood whose funeral was being held at that hour.

Nominating Committee

Richard Howell called attention to the nominations for the Committee on Diaconal Ministry of the Division of Deacons of the Board of Ordained Ministry, as two different lists had been published. Bishop Blake removed the Committee on Diaconal Ministry from consideration as part of the report until the matter could be clarified. Don Barnes reminded the conference that persons on leave of absence cannot be elected to conference agencies. Other corrections and clarifications were noted from the floor. Vote was taken, and the report was adopted as corrected, exempting the Committee on Diaconal Ministry.

Board of Diaconal Ministry

Jo Biggerstaff, Chair of the Board of Diaconal Ministry, recounted the many questions facing the board with the creation of the new order of deacon and elder by the 1996 General Conference. As the board has sought to clarify the issues, it has also worked to see that employment policies are in place for all diaconal ministers, that employment records of diaconal ministers have been updated, and that each diaconal minister has a contract, job description, and personnel policy with the church or agency that employs him/her. Reporting for the Division of Certification, Consecration, and Conference Relations, Biggerstaff noted that there are 32 diaconal ministers in the conference, 17 retired diaconals, 6 on leave of absence, 7 certified candidates in process, and 8 inquirers. Biggerstaff requested the granting of voluntary termination to Christopher Stanley-Stephens; it was approved.

Three persons were presented for professional certification: Karan Marshall, Associate in Christian Education; Exa Grubb, Minister of Education; and Phyllis Wilson, Minister of Music. Biggerstaff introduced two persons for election as diaconal ministers; they were individually approved:

Exa Grubb, who earned her bachelor's degree in sociology from Mary Washington College in Virginia and her Master of Religious Education from Perkins School of Theology; and

Patricia Scarborough, whose undergraduate work was done at the University of Texas at Arlington in management, who earned a certificate in gerontology from U.T. Southwestern, and received a Master in Political Economy from the University of Texas at Dallas; Scarborough completed the foundational courses for diaconal ministry at Perkins School of Theology; she is married to Chuck.

United Methodist Publishing House

Thalia Matherson presented the conference with a check in the amount of $9,135.12 from the United Methodist Publishing House and designated for the ministers' pension fund; she thanked members of the conference for helping the Publishing House to be the first choice in Christian resources. Sam Albright, manager of the Plano Cokesbury store, reported the opening of a new store in the southern part of Dallas, housed in the United Methodist Communications Building. Albright introduced store manager Keith McCullough.

Council on Finance and Administration

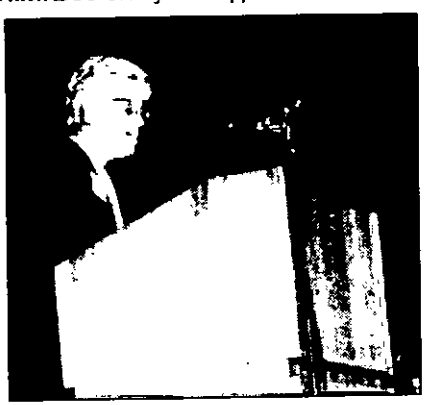
Ed Wheeler Chair of the Council on Finance and Administration, referred members to the handout which had been distributed as an update to the report printed in the Conference Workbook. Wheeler reminded the conference of the fidelity bond covering all local churches in the conference for $25,000, the reduction in the proposed 1997 budget by the investment earnings, and the clear delineation of expenses for the United Methodist Building and the annual conference session. Wheeler moved the nomination of R. Gary Regan as Treasurer/Director of Administrative Services until his retirement on December 31, 1996, with the position to be filled by appointment of the bishop after that time and until the Council brings a recommendation to the 1997 conference session. The recommendation was approved.

Wheeler also moved the approval of McGee, Haza and Co., P.C., as the auditing firm for the Conference Treasury, beginning with fiscal 1994, and with the 1996 auditing fee being established at $6,250. The motion was approved. Wheeler further moved approval of the Council's recommendation that Donna Whitehead be nominated by the Jurisdictional Conference to serve as the North Texas Conference representative on the South Central Jurisdictional Council on Finance and Administration for the next quadrennium; the nomination was approved.

Regarding pension payments for pre-1982 service, Wheeler moved that "the North Texas Annual Conference, meeting at Plano Centre, June 3, 1996, set the total 1997 budget at not to exceed $7,306,217 (a 3.4 percent increase from 1996 budget, $240,372); and further that the amount of $417,528 be added to the line item for Pension Payments for Pre-1982 Service, which includes the $240,372." Vote was taken; the motion carried [LA 8].

Wheeler continued the report, noting no changes to Section II and the request from the superintendents and directors that there be no remuneration increases for 1997, in keeping with the conference's desire to address the issue of pre-1982 pension payments. Gifford Long moved "to strike 'there be no changes in the superintendents' and directors' salaries for 1997' and replace with 'the rate as established by the formula used in past years be withheld for one year.'" The amendment was seconded but ruled out of order as it would be binding on the next annual conference session. Joan LaBarr noted that the voluntary decision on the part of the superintendents and directors was taken for the good of the whole conference but was not intended to be accredited for churches in setting pastoral salaries, particularly in the smaller congregations. Vote was taken on Section III; it was approved [LA 8].

Wheeler explained the Guidelines for Computation of the 1997 Apportionments for Local Churches, as detailed in Section VI, and moved approval of the recommendations in Section VII "Regarding Churches Which Do Not Pay Full Apportionments." Section VII was approved [LA 8].



Jo Biggerstaff presents the report of Diaconal Ministry.



Ed Wheeler presents the report of Finance and Administration.

Council on Ministries

Mary Brooke Casad, Chair of the Council on Ministries, reported that the 1996 General Conference has proclaimed that the mission of the church is to make disciples for Jesus Christ. That has been the work of the Council on Ministries through its 37 agencies. Casad referred to several of the agency reports which were contained in the Conference Workbook.

Scott Jones, Chair of the Division of Evangelism, reported that the annual conference stands with its lowest membership of any time in the last decade. Jones described the work of the Board of Discipleship to reverse this trend: offering the Basic Christianity program, sponsoring 16 youth events each year, offering high-quality stewardship events, confirmation classes, and the Bring-a-Friend Sunday campaign.

Jones described the new four-year direction of the Board of Discipleship, focusing on Making Disciples for Jesus Christ 2000. The Bring-a-Friend emphasis will be continued, but new "Making a Disciple" resources will be added. Training for Disciple Bible Study will be made more affordable; teaching churches will be established, and new ideas for worship will be shared.

Tim McLemore, Chair of the Commission on Christian Unity and Interreligious Concerns, moved ratification of the new constitution of the Texas Conference of Churches; it was approved. McLemore also encouraged members of the conference to read the handout which had been distributed and which highlighted local church activities in the area of ecumenism [LA 3.1].

Board of Higher Education and Campus Ministry

Mary Preas, Coordinator for Higher Education, presented $1,000 scholarships to Kathy Lynn Clement and Kathryn Ruth Self. Preas reported that the Texas United Methodist College Association has been asked to call a conference to discuss the future of conference relationships to our colleges and universities.

Michael Jackson, Coordinator for Campus Ministry, introduced the campus ministers under appointment in the North Texas Conference, and called attention to the proposed change in Standing Rule 2 "to include the campus minister at SMU on the Board of Higher Education and Campus Ministry."



Robert Hasley greets scholarship recipients.



Members from New World UMC enjoy conference.

United Methodist Women

Barbara Wiggans, President of United Methodist Women, brought greetings from the almost 10,000 United Methodist Women of the conference. Wiggans reported an increase in membership over the last two years and expressed gratitude for the invitation to attend clergy meetings in each district to explain the

mission and history of United Methodist Women. Wiggans highlighted several projects and workshops and noted the announcement of summer mission opportunities included in the Conference Workbook.

Five-Year Plan for African American Churches

Rick Hawkins, Associate Director of the Council on Ministries, invited persons to share the stories of what is happening in their local churches:

Derrick Wright spoke of the impact of Disciple Bible Study in the Highland Hills congregation. Ouida Lee described the development of a mission statement for the St. James/Haven Chapel Charge and their receiving a full-time appointment. Dianna Masters told of the planned reopening of the Lambeth Child Development Center and of Lambeth's being one of two Dallas sites for the Freedom Schools coordinated nationally by the Children's Defense Fund and sponsored locally through the Greater Dallas Community of Churches, local schools, the Oak Cliff Ministry, and other agencies throughout the city.

Courtesy and Resolutions

Claire Cunningham introduced Linda Hair, staff person with the General Board of Global Ministries.

Joan LaBarr offered the following resolution for adoption:

"During this 40th anniversary year of full ordination and annual conference membership rights for women in the United Methodist Church, it is appropriate that we remember a pioneer clergywoman of the North Texas Conference, the Reverend Velma Hart Franklin. Reverend Franklin died May 24 in El Reno, Oklahoma, following a long illness.

"Conference records show she was ordained in 1946. Because of limited ordination rights for women, Velma Franklin served as a full-time local pastor until 1960 when she was made a probationary member of the North Texas Conference. She was received into full connection in 1963.

"During her years of service in the conference, she served small churches in the present Wichita Falls and Sherman-McKinney Districts. These include Spanish Fort, Era/Spring Creek, Sunset/Park Springs, Paradise Circuit, and Sunset. Reverend Franklin honorably located in 1965 and retired in 1972.

"Reverend Franklin is survived by her sister, Mrs. Viola Alger of El Reno. I propose that this annual conference officially recognize the service, sacrifice, and life of this pioneer clergywoman and communicate our respect and gratitude to her family."

The resolution was unanimously adopted.

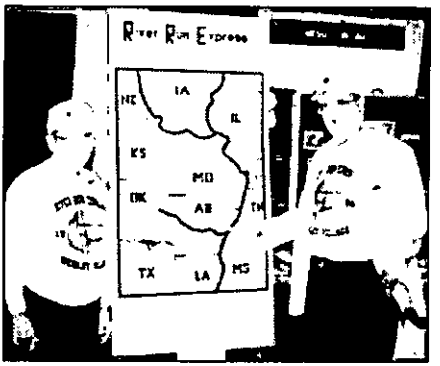
Board of Ordained Ministry

Pat Beghtel-Mahle, Registrar of the Board of Ordained Ministry, introduced persons to be ordained elder:

Jon Eckstein, who earned his B.A. from the University of Northern Iowa, his Doctor of Veterinary Medicine from Kansas State University, and his Master of Divinity from Brite School of Theology; born in Dallas, Jon and his wife Sandra are the parents of three children; Jon serves the Justin United Methodist Church.

Michael A. Green, who earned his bachelor's degree from Oklahoma Baptist College and his Master of Divinity from Perkins School of Theology; he and his wife Sally are parents of Paul, Matthew, Rachael, and Samuel; Mike serves the Avery United Methodist Church.

Bruce Weaver dismissed the afternoon session with prayer.



John Lancaster and Tom Gulick prepare for River Run Express.



Oak Cliff pastors enjoy fellowship during a break in conference.

MONDAY EVENING WORSHIP

Service of Remembrance and Thanksgiving
Celebration of Ministry

The members and friends of the conference gathered in First United Methodist Church, Dallas, at 7:30 p.m., for the worship of God in a Service of Remembrance and Thanksgiving for the deceased conference members, diaconal ministers, and spouses in a Celebration of Ministry for the retiring conference members. Following prayers and the Canticle of Remembrance, Larry George, Conference Secretary, read the names of those who were memorialized. To honor their faith, life, and ministry, a newly elected deacon placed a rose on the altar as each name was read. Forming a conference choir directed by Kathy Guttierrez, clergy and spouses sang the anthem, "Be Thou My Vision," as the offertory.

The congregation received the Epistle Lesson, Philippians 3:7-16, and shared an affirmation of the retirees. The retirees then each shared expressions of remembrance and gratitude growing from their years of ministry.

Following the Gospel Lesson, John 15:1-8, the congregation entered again into covenant with God, using John Wesley's covenant prayer. The service concluded with the historic covenant hymn, "Come, Let Us Use the Grace Divine." Organist Tim Effler offered the closing voluntary, "God of Grace and God of Glory."

TUESDAY MORNING BUSINESS SESSION

June 4, 1996

Hymn and Prayer

Dallas Northeast District Lay Leader Alys Richards began the day with song and prayer.

Nominating Committee Ballot

Bishop Blake reminded members of the conference of the names of persons who were ineligible to be nominated due to their continuing service on the committee owing either to election or virtue of office

or their ineligibility due to having recently completed their term of elected service. The Bishop also advised the conference regarding the inclusiveness of the committee's membership.

Bishop Blake also responded to a question arising from the Report of the Nominating Committee regarding persons to serve on the Division of Diaconal Ministry of the Board of Ordained Ministry. Ruling that the committee should be made up of diaconal ministers, Bishop Blake submitted the names of Lillian Sills, Joy Anderson, and Richard Howell. Bill Crouch expressed concern about the continuation of those who now serve as diaconal ministers, as well as the responsibility of certification, since this is a new responsibility for the Board of Ordained Ministry. Bishop Blake responded that the bishop would have authority to name to the division additional persons without vote to assist in the work of the division. If the need for an expanded committee becomes a permanent issue, the matter can be taken to the Standing Rules Committee. Vote was taken, and the nominations were approved (Section XII).

Episcopacy Committee

Scott Smith, Chair of the Committee on Episcopacy, reported that Jim Dorff had been elected to chair the committee for the next quadrennium. Scott invited members of the conference to greet the First Lady of the North Texas Conference Area, Karen Blake, and reported that a donation had been made to the Lydia Patterson Institute in recognition of Mrs. Blake's efforts on behalf of that institution.

Smith reported the liaison activities of the committee with the bishop and the conference, highlighting the selling of the episcopal residence and the building of a new one and the committee's role in selecting episcopal leadership for the North Texas Area by giving instruction to the conference's voting delegates of the Jurisdictional Committee on Episcopacy. The charge for the delegates in 1996 is "to go with prayer and integrity and try to bring a high level of spirituality to the process, acting in what they believe are the best interests of the North Texas Conference and the South Central Jurisdiction."

The Committee on Episcopacy has scheduled an event honoring Bruce and Karen Blake at First United Methodist Church, Denton, on Sunday afternoon, August 25. A brief service of worship will be held from 4:00 - 4:30 p.m., with a reception being held for an hour both before and after the service in order for persons to have opportunity to visit with the Blakes.

Board of Church and Society

Joe Twellman, Chair of the Board of Church and Society, offered a brief summary of the Board's written report, highlighting (1) the conducting through Lovers Lane United Methodist Church of several training sessions in organizing twelve-step programs for ministry, and (2) the bringing together of several medium-sized, metroplex churches to conduct an event dealing with gang activity and violence among youth. Twellman also noted the Board's active support of the Shalom Zone Project, the Texas Conference of Churches' program, "Texas Children," and Texas Impact.

Committee on Hispanic Ministry

Roberto Ramirez, Chair of the Committee on Hispanic Ministry, reported on continuing education events for committee members and the development of a personnel resource bank. Ramirez expressed appreciation to the district superintendents for their openness and to the twelve churches that now have active Hispanic ministries.

Board of Global Ministries

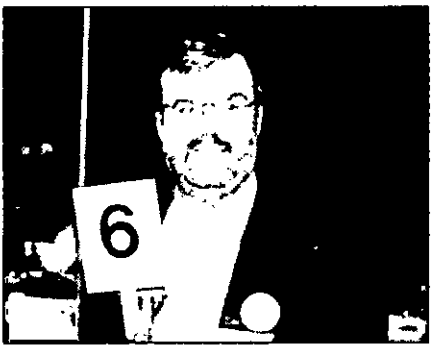
Bruce Weaver, Chair of the Board of Global Ministries, reported on the activity of the eight ministry units of the Board, noting that two had been added this past year. Weaver spoke of God's mandate to be in mission and of the cry for help that continues to come from many parts of the globe. Weaver described the progress of Shalom Zone projects and the development of a grant review committee.

After Bruce Weaver explained the process by which Advance Special projects are developed and

approved at both the General and Annual Conference levels, Mary Brooke Casad, Chair of the Council on Ministries, moved approval of 1996-97 Conference Special Days with Offering [LA 3.2], 1996-97 Special Emphases without Offering [LA 3.3], and Conference Advance Special Projects [LA 3.4]. All were approved.



Bub Loftis demonstrates VIM skills.



John Thornburg speaks to an issue.

Council on Ministries Budget Committee

Reuben Esquivel, Chair of the Council on Ministries Budget Committee, offered an overview of the Council on Ministries apportionments for 1996 and the request for 1997, highlighting the need for providing relief to the conference's current pension liability. Esquivel noted that no provision for apportionment shortfall was built into the 1997 budget request. The proposed 1997 asking is actually a reduction of $135,973 from 1996 to 1997. Esquivel highlighted major line-item changes in the proposed Council on Ministries Budget.

Mariana Acton, First United Methodist Church, Allen, moved "to amend the budget with an increase of $40,000 to maintain the current salary level of the associate director with responsibilities in the area of children and youth." Discussion followed a second to the motion and centered on the need for communication, cooperation, and coordination throughout the conference. Ruben Esquivel responded from the standpoint of the budgetary cap previously approved by vote of the conference, and Lee Cary described how the functions of the position would be cared for in a more decentralized structure. Vote was taken; the motion to amend failed.

Mariana Acton moved a second amendment, "to increase the budget of the Council on Ministries by $20,000 since the position is already funded through the end of 1996." Following a second to the motion, Acton described the need for a central gathering place for information from across the conference regarding ministries with children and youth. Vote was taken; the amendment did not carry.

Vote was taken on the main motion, "Conference Council on Ministries 1997 Apportionment Allocation;" the motion carried [LA 3.5].

The Methodist Home

Jack Kyle Daniels expressed appreciation to the conference for support of the Methodist Home. This year the Home expects to serve more children more days of the year than at any time in the past. Changes in society and the restructuring of the work place and welfare system indicate increasing demand for the services of the Methodist Home. "We solicit your support as we respond to those demands," Daniels said as he reminded the conference of the Home's mission statement: "To express God's love by providing superior services that protect, support and enhance the lives of children, youth and their families."

Order of the Day

Hospitalization prevented Conference Lay Leader Pat Deal from being present during the annual conference session. Her greeting to the conference was accomplished through the playing of an audio recording.

United Methodist Seminaries

Robin Lovin, Dean of Perkins School of Theology, brought greetings from Perkins and Saint Paul Schools of Theology and all thirteen members of the Association of United Methodist Theological Schools. Lovin reminded conference members of the importance of the apportionment for the Ministerial Education Fund and the seminaries' resulting ability to lower their tuition cost while providing services that are crucial to future leaders of The United Methodist Church. Twenty-five percent of the funds contributed are retained in the annual conference.

Texas Methodist Foundation

Tom Locke reported the Foundation's gathering for the first time all of the United Methodist-related institutions (colleges, universities, hospitals, community centers), about 45 in all. Locke reported that the Texas Methodist Foundation has grown over the past twenty years to become the largest Methodist foundation in the entire nation. He expressed appreciation for the work and leadership of Charles Laing, while voicing high expectations for the work Gary Regan will be doing with the Foundation following his retirement.

Crusade Scholarships

Ron Henderson, representing the General Board of Global Ministries, presented Crusade Scholarships to Robert Boyd, second-year student at Perkins School of Theology, and Veronica Brown, second-year student at Brite Divinity School, both of whom are members of Hamilton Park United Methodist Church. Henderson reminded members of the conference of the importance of the World Communion Sunday special offering, a major portion of which benefits the Crusade Scholarship Program.

Commission on Retreat Centers

Vic Casad, Chair of the Commission on Retreat Centers, reported construction of a sixteen-bed cabin at Texoma and the anticipation of a grant to build a meeting facility adjacent to the cabin. Negotiations are also underway with another foundation to allow for renovations and remodeling of either the North or South Village at Bridgeport. Casad requested the help of local churches in locating additional funding sources for capital improvements at our retreat centers. He also encouraged churches to use the conference centers year round.

C. C. Young Memorial Home

Kenneth Durand, Executive Director, brought the report of C. C. Young Memorial Home. C. C. Young continues to offer high-quality, innovative services for the elderly through residential housing, assisted living, full-time nursing, and other volunteer care on the campus. Durand shared the Home's vision for the next three years of partnership ministry with the annual conference.

Lydia Patterson Institute

Don Renshaw reported for the Board of Directors on the outstanding work in preparatory education being done by the Lydia Patterson Institute in El Paso and expressed great appreciation for the leadership of Socorra de Anda, President of Lydia Patterson. Renshaw reported good progress on the endowment program.

Socorra de Anda invited members of the conference to read and rejoice in the report of Lydia Patterson

Institute, which was printed in the Conference Workbook. De Anda reported receipts of $1,300,000 and pledges of $600,000 toward the endowment campaign goal of $2,000,000. She also reported receipt of 87 percent of the apportionment from the South Central Jurisdiction, the highest in 50 years, and 112 percent of the apportionments from the North Texas Conference.

Karen Blake, a member of the Board of Directors, thanked the conference for support of the endowment campaign and read the names of those churches which had attained 100 percent of their goal.

Golden Cross Foundation

Rita Clinton reported disbursements of over $400,000 in direct care and services provided by the Golden Cross Foundation and the Methodist Hospital Foundation this year. Referrals come through United Methodist ministers, and the Foundation serves persons with treatable illnesses who otherwise could not afford care. Clinton recognized those churches who reached their goal of $1 per member in gifts to Golden Cross.

Methodist Mission Home

Larry Watson, President of the Methodist Mission Home, and Jim Ozier expressed appreciation for the support of the conference, both in financial help and through referrals.

Worship

Bishop William W. Dew, Jr., began his final sermon of the conference by quoting Robert Frost who wrote his own epitaph: "He had a lover's quarrel with the world." Bishop Dew commented that some people today are having a "lover's quarrel" with the Church, sharing their hurts and disappointments while keeping strong their heart's commitment to Christ and to each other. "The ministry of Christ is more than applying good skills to life's problems," the bishop noted; it is nurturing and equippng the saints. "There is no excuse for any behavior which restricts another person's dignity," Bishop Dew reminded conference members and guests; the Church is called to be "harbors of humanity where the art of being human is learned."

Courtesy and Resolutions

Ron Kirk, Mayor of the City of Dallas and member of St. Luke "Community" United Methodist Church, was introduced and brought greetings to the conference. Bishop Blake offered the benediction for the morning session.



Bishop Bruce and First Lady Karen Blake enjoy music and mostion.



Dallas Mayor Ron Kirk brings greetings to the conference.

TUESDAY AFTERNOON BUSINESS SESSION

Courtesy and Resolutions

Gary Foster, Chair of the Committee on Native American Ministry, introduced Abe Jackson, pastor of the Dallas Indian United Methodist Church.

Board of Ordained Ministry

Pat Beghtel-Mahle, Registrar of the Board of Ordained Ministry, introduced additional candidates for ordination as elder:

Leslie Dunklin Janovec, who earned her bachelor's degree from Stephen F. Austin University and her Master of Divinity degree from Perkins School of Theology; Leslie is married to John and serves at University Park United Methodist Church.

Pamela B. Holcomb, who earned her bachelor's degree from the University of North Carolina and her graduate degree from Duke University; born in Colorado Springs, Colorado, Pam now serves Tinney Chapel.

James Michael (Mike) Miller, who earned his undergraduate degree from East Texas State University and his Master of Divinity from Brite Seminary; Mike is married to Donna and the father of Michael and Rebecca.

Eric Rothe earned his Bachelor of Music from Oklahoma Baptist University, his Master of Music from the University of North Texas, and his Master of Divinity from Perkins School of Theology; Eric and Laura are the parents of William.

Archives and History

Jessamine Younger, Chair of the Commission on Archives and History, presented the Kate Warnick Award to Ann A. Cochran from Cochran Chapel United Methodist Church.

Board of Pensions

Don Underwood, Chair of the Board of Pensions, presented the legislative item regarding "Retirees Rental/Housing-Related Expenses," as printed in the Conference Workbook. It was approved [LA 4.1].

Underwood moved that the "Pre-1982 Service Year Rate for 1997" be established at $368 for both full members and local pastors of the conference. It was approved [LA 4.2].

The budget for the Conference Board of Pensions was presented by Underwood; it had been published in the Conference Workbook. Underwood moved approval of the budget; it was adopted [LA 4.3].

Underwood concluded the report of the Board of Pensions by recognizing Gary Regan for his work on behalf of the board and by reminding members of the conference that six new pension plan documents were adopted by the General Conference. Most of the changes to the plan documents were minor, and most were increases in benefits. The one major change about which pastors need to be aware is the new Personal Investment Plan (PIP). This plan will offer much more flexibility in terms of the number of times you can change your investment choice, and it allows the General Board of Pensions to register securities in its own name.

Commission on Insurance

Larry Ravert, Chair of the Commission on Insurance, reported that the commission continues to monitor the cost and structure of our health insurance program through Health Flex. The commission

is aware of escalating costs and anticipates that premiums for health insurance will probably go up by ten percent, effective January 1, 1997; information will be mailed prior to October.

Mount Sequoyah

Scott Smith reported that the Mount Sequoyah apportionment has dropped by more than fifty percent. Smith reported significant capital improvement to the jurisdictional conference center and encouraged members to rediscover Mount Sequoyah.

Board of Higher Board of Education and Campus Ministry

Robert Hasley, Chair of the Board of Higher Education and Campus Ministry, reported two items of legislation to be presented to the conference. The first item of business, transfer of property from the Division of Campus Ministry at Midwestern State University and East Texas State University to University United Methodist Church, Wichita Falls, and First United Methodist Church, Commerce, respectively, was presented by Michael Jackson, Coordinator of Campus Ministry. Jackson explained that the transfer was part of a new design for campus ministry, developing a closer relationship between churches in close geographic proximity to the campuses and the student work. Jackson expressed the confidence of the division that this legislation provided an opportunity for rejuvenating campus ministry at these two locations, while also bringing about a significant reduction in the Council on Ministries funding request for campus ministry. Jackson moved approval of the legislation; it was adopted [LA 5.1].

Tim Crouch introduced the second piece of legislation by highlighting the program of campus ministry in Denton. Crouch explained that a task force had begun exploring the possible sale of the Denton Wesley Foundation property to the University of North Texas which had expressed interested in purchasing the property for use by the police department. Crouch noted that the Wesley Foundation Board of Directors had appointed the task force due to the building's age, need for a new roof, and inefficient energy systems. Crouch emphasized that the task force has not made a determination with regard to the future shape and/or location of campus ministry in Denton, but that a decision must be reached soon because the University must relocate its police department to make room for the construction of a new performance hall.

Robert Hasley moved approval of the "Denton Wesley Foundation Proposal" which had been distributed to members of the conference. Richard Jones moved to amend the proposal "to include the senior pastors of Denton area churches;" the amendment was seconded and accepted by the maker of the main motion. Alys Richards inquired as to whether the "Denton Wesley Foundation Building," as referred to in the motion, included the land as well as the building. When Hasley responded that the land was included, Section (1) was editorially changed to state "property" rather than "building." Hasley also accepted an amendment to include the Conference Board of Trustees in the ratification process. Following further discussion, vote was taken, and the motion carried with the accepted amendments [LA 5.2].

Texas United Methodist College Association

Bishop Ben Oliphint, President of the Texas United Methodist College Association, thanked members for the conference's participation in increased scholarship giving to students attending United Methodist Colleges. Oliphint introduced two scholarship recipients: Jonne' Tomeo of The Colony United Methodist Church, who will attend SMU, and Susan Bailey of First United Methodist Church, Richardson, who will attend McMurray.

Nominating Committee Ballot

Bishop Blake reported that according to the conference's Standing Rule, laity are to vote for laity; and clergy, for clergy. As there had been no elections, Bishop Blake declared all previous ballots to be invalid and instructed that a new ballot be taken.

Clergy Housing Committee

Charles Harper reported that the Clergy Housing Committee had surveyed those pastoral families that moved in 1995, receiving 27 of the 50 questionnaires that were mailed. The committee will again survey those moving this year. The reimbursement fund for clergy moves will not come into effect until 1997, and clergy were reminded that even then it will not cover the expense for having all of the packing done by the moving company.

Courtesy and Resolutions

Judy Gilreath reminded delegates to the Jurisdictional Conference in Kansas City of the dinner for friends of Bishop and Mrs. Blake on July 15.

Tom Gulick described his plans to travel to Jurisdictional Conference in his 26-foot boat, a round trip of 2,976 miles. Gulick is using the trip as an endowment fund raiser for Wesley Village, Denison, and invited per-mile contributions from members and friends of the conference.

Judy Gilreath introduced Mark Abbott, who together with his wife, will be the first official United Methodist missionaries assigned to Spain by the General Board of Global Ministries.

General Conference Delegation

Ron Henderson, Chair of the North Texas Delegation, reported on the preparation and participation of the delegation in legislative work at the 1996 General Conference. Bill Crouch, Scott Jones, Mary Brooke Casad, Joan LaBarr, and Henry Masers highlighted various legislation, including (1) establishment of what has been referred to as a "permanent deacon," (2) local church flexibility for organization, (3) new understanding of membership in terms of "baptized" and "professing" members, (4) establishment of a new Commission on United Methodist Men, (5) size and structure of the general agencies of the church, (6) abolishment of the Joint Review Committee of the Board of Ordained Ministry, (7) continued efforts to revitalize African American churches.

Henderson moved on behalf of the delegation the nomination of William C. Crouch for the episcopacy of The United Methodist Church, South Central Jurisdiction. The nomination was confirmed by standing vote of members of the conference. Bill Crouch expressed gratitude at being thus honored by the conference.

Nominating Committee

Bishop Blake announced the election of Pat Deal and John Rosenburg to the Committee on Nominations.

TUESDAY EVENING WORSHIP
Service of Ordination and Consecration

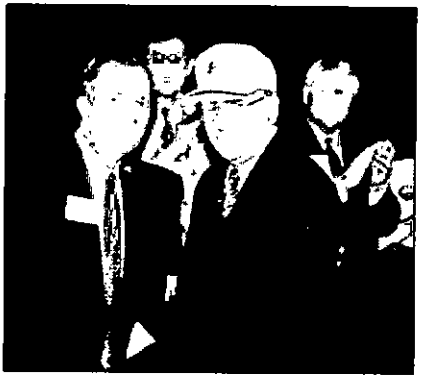
At 7:30 p.m. the Service of Consecration and Ordination was held at First United Methodist Church, Dallas. The Kesheth Dancers, brass quartet, and cantors from the host congregation, together with Laurie Hanson Roberts, provided gathering music. Worship leaders were Bishop Bruce Blake and members of the Board of Ordained Ministry, the Board of Diaconal Ministry, and the Board of the Laity. Robert Stewart, Area Minster for North Texas Area Christian Church (Disciples of Christ) in the Southwest, participated during the Laying on of Hands as an expression of ecumenism. The evening's choir was the Chancel Choir of First United Methodist Church, Dallas, directed by Dana Effler and accompanied by Tim Effler, organist.

Bishop Bruce Blake's sermon was titled, "Know the Lake and Know the Bait," based on Mark 1:16-

18. Bishop Blake noted that to have disciples was not unique in Jesus' day; what was unique to Jesus was where he got them. He went not into the market place where people were selling things; he went to the sea where they were catching things and taught them to "catch people" with nothing but God's love. Just as the disciples were effective in their discipleship because they knew the lake, so, too, ministers must know the world in which they serve, a world that is radically lonely and radically unforgiving. "How do you fish in a lonely, unforgiving world?" Bishop Blake asked; "you model forgiveness."



Delegates report on the actions of the 1996 General Conference.



Bishop Blake congratulates Bill Crouch on his nomination for the episcopacy.

WEDNESDAY MORNING BUSINESS SESSION
June 5, 1996

Tom Talbert, Lay Leader of the Wichita Falls District, opened the morning session with hymn and prayer.

Board of Trustees

Paul Goodrich, Chair of the Board of Trustees, moved the approval of two items of legislation which had been distributed, "Discontinuance of Shady Grove United Methodist Church," and "Discontinuance of Bethel United Methodist Church." Jean Wood moved to amend both motions to delete the distribution of assets to the Paris-Sulphur Springs District Mission Fund, citing the Disciplinary stipulations. The amendment was seconded but did not carry for either legislative item.

Pat Sherman reminded members of the conference of the many years, 96 and 118, respectively, that the Shady Grove and Bethel congregations have "continued to be loyal and faithful in serving their Lord."

Vote was taken, and discontinuance was approved according to the original motions [LA 6.1 & 6.2].

Chancellor of the Conference

Bishop Blake reported his decision late last year to name a chancellor for the purpose of being on retainer for the conference so that matters could be referred to him to be sure that correct decisions were being made for the sake of the annual conference. Richard Stanford was named as chancellor and has been serving in that role in this calendar year at the request of the Council on Finance and Administration and the Cabinet.

Explaining that a $500 per month retainer was built into the conference budget and would not require an increase in funds, Bishop Blake moved the nomination of Richard Stanford as chancellor for the next quadrennium. The nomination was approved.

Equitable Compensation

John Tatum, Chair, presented the report of the Commission on Equitable Compensation, noting that utilities and travel had been separated from salary, that local churches are responsible for ministerial pension payments directly to the General Board of Pensions, and that recommended amounts are set only as a minimum and that churches should budget and be prepared to pay at least those amounts. The minimum equitable salary was $25,625 in 1996 and was being recommended to increase to $26,000 in 1997.

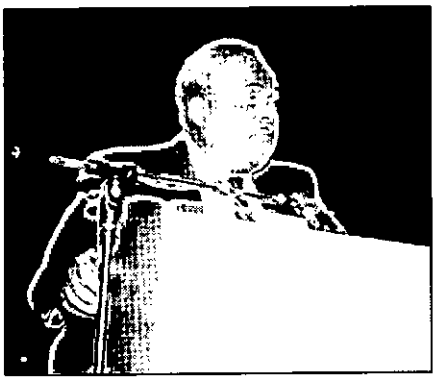
Joan LaBarr spoke to the issue of separating travel and utilities from the compensation package and then establishing limits on those reimbursable expenses. Expressing respect for the work of the commission, LaBarr moved that proposed legislation be amended to read: "Minimum equitable salary (including base utilities, amount for vouchered travel reimbursement, dependent premium payments made on behalf of the local church, dependent premium supplemental payments made at the discretion of the District Superintendent and other subsidies received) for active members of the North Texas Conference serving full time is $26,000. All other compensation scales in the Equitable Compensation report are to be adjusted accordingly." The amendment was seconded and passed [LA 7].

The amended report was adopted as a whole.

Standing Rules

Fred Durham, Chair of the Committee on Standing Rules, reported the on-going work of the committee to clarify some of the confusing language that has been in the Standing Rules for a number of years. Durham referred members' attention to two items of legislation which had been printed in the Conference Workbook.

Durham moved approval of the change in Standing Rule 2 "to include the campus minster at SMU on the Board of Higher Education and Campus Ministry." It was approved [LA 2.2]. Durham also moved an addition to Standing Rule 3 that "no member of a Conference agency shall participate in that agency's deliberation of or vote on a proposed grant to his or her local church." The addition was approved [LA 2.3].



John W. Tatum presents the report of the Commission on Equitable Compensation.



Pat Sherman expresses gratitude for the faithful service of Shady Grove and Bethel UMCs.

Church Extension

Don Wiggans called attention to the report of the Board of Church Extension which was printed in the Conference Workbook. Four new fellowships are going well - Suncreek, Flower Mound, Pleasant Grove, Stonebridge; new churches are growing - Aldersgate, Church of the Disciple, Lakeway, Vista Ridge; and four Hispanic ministries are being undertaken - Axe Memorial, First Plano, Spring Valley, St. John's.

Council on Finance and Administration #2

Ed Wheeler, Chair of the Council on Finance and Administration, presented Section IV of the handout which had been distributed as an up-date to the report in the Conference Workbook and reminded members of the conference that this year's report included a summary report of line-item budgets, as requested by the 1995 annual conference session. Wheeler also introduced Donna Whitehead as the new chair of the Council on Finance and Administration. Vote was taken on Section IV; it was approved [LA 8].

Don Riggs moved "that the Conference Administrative Services Office be advised to mail the 1997 Conference Workbook by first-class postage to ensure delivery at least three days before the district conferences." The motion was seconded and carried.



Conference members enjoy a time of singing.



Conference address the issue of inclusiveness.

Resolution on Inclusiveness

Bill Gavitt moved approval of the Resolution on Inclusiveness which had been distributed to members of the conference the day before. The resolution dealt with the inclusion of gay and lesbian persons in full participation in the life and ministry of the United Methodist Church. Sammy Hargrove moved to table the resolution; the motion to table was defeated. After much debate and several proposed amendments, a final amendment was passed before vote was taken on the main motion; the main motion as amended did not carry.

United Methodist Reporter

Ron Patterson, publisher of The United Methodist Reporter, expressed appreciation for the conference's partnership in ministry with the Reporter. Patterson reported the paper's move into the new communication center and the anticipation of new ministries in the area of communications.

Courtesy and Resolutions

Alys Richards offered the following resolution which was adopted without debate or dissent:

"Whereas: Pat Deal has served as Conference Lay Leader of the North Texas Conference for the past four years, and

"Whereas: She has developed the advocacy role for the laity in the life of the church, increased participation of the laity in the sessions and structure of the annual conference, and has encouraged lay persons in the general ministry of the church, and

"Whereas: The lay members of the North Texas Annual Conference have been unable to express our thanks and appreciation to Pat in person at this session of the annual conference,

"Be It Therefore Resolved: That she be recognized for her devotion, leadership, and service to the North Texas Conference by the adoption of this resolution and that the same be entered in the minutes of this session of the annual conference."

Dennis Wilkinson offered the following resolution which was adopted without debate or dissent:

"Whereas: The North Texas Annual Conference has taken action to restructure the management of its ministries through the Conference Council on Ministries, and

"Whereas: This visionary realignment is intended to enhance the efficiency of ministry across our annual conference, and

"Whereas: This action unavoidably and directly has impacted the life and ministry of one of our devoted colleagues,

"Be It Therefore Resolved: That the North Texas Annual Conference declare through this resolution its deepest respect and gratitude for the many years of talented, committed, and enthusiastic servanthood of Sharon Adair."

Board of Trustees Chair

Rufus McKnight requested that, if possible, printing of the Conference Journal be delayed until the Board of Trustees had met to elect their chairperson. Larry George, Conference Secretary, responded that such a delay would probably not be possible due to the tight production schedule but that Tom Christian, Coordinator of Administrative Services, was the staff person who could be contacted regarding Board of Trustees matters.

Nominees for Jurisdictional Pool for Election to General Agencies of The United Methodist Church

Ron Henderson, Chair of the General Conference delegation, placed in nomination the list of laity and clergy for election to the jurisdictional pool. Additional nominations were added from the floor: Stan Seat, Beth Christensen, Derrick Wright, Clayton Oliphint, Willie Johnson. Bill Crouch moved that the General Conference delegation be authorized to ensure the inclusiveness of the list of nominees before the list is forwarded to the Jurisdictional Secretary. The motion was seconded and approved, and those previously nominated were elected.

Board of Ordained Ministry

Pat Beghtel-Mahle, Registrar of the Board of Ordained Ministry, offered a clarification to persons in the process of ordination and full connection in the annual conference. Persons who were probationary members before June 1, 1996, who are seeking full connection by 1997 will be under the 1992 Book of Discipline. There will be a two-year residency, not three. Persons brought into probationary membership on June 2, 1996, will start their residency program this summer.

Next Annual Conference Session

Alys Richards moved "that the 1997 annual conference business sessions continue to be held in Plano and that the site for evening sessions be left to the discretion of the Annual Conference Session Planning Committee." The motion carried. Bishop Blake announced that the dates for the 1997 annual conference would be June 1-4.

Courtesy and Resolutions

John Taylor introduced two visitors, the Reverend Frank Hensworth and his wife, Sheila, from Cambridge, England, who were beginning an exchange with Charles and Mary Ann Neal following annual conference.

The Committee on Courtesy and Resolutions also presented the following resolution which was approved without debate or dissent:

"Whereas: The North Texas Annual Conference held its annual session June 2-5, 1996, at the Plano Centre, the First United Methodist Church, Plano, Texas, and the First United Methodist Church, Dallas, Texas, with the theme, 'To Serve the Present Age;' and

"Whereas: The. celebration on Sunday evening of 'Commitment through Church Membership' where the newest, the oldest, and the in-between United Methodists of the North Texas Conference gathered to the sounds of blue grass from the Kingdomtide Blue Grass Band and moved to the beat of the Lovers Lane United Methodist Church Jazz Band and were assured that Christianity is learned and experienced through community; and

"Whereas: The realization of a multitude of ministries and missions within the North Texas Conference showed the way of serving persons, the remembrance of those who have served and now joined the church triumphant, the recognition of service given by retiring elders and diaconal ministers and the anticipation of service from newly ordained and consecrated persons affirm the unbroken chain of professional ministry; and

"Whereas: Our conference preacher, Bishop William W. Dew, Jr., of the Portland Area, challenged us to remember that our life is a gift of God, and Bishop Bruce P. Blake in his presentation on Monday inspired us with the word of God by identifying that lifestyle has been the distinguishing magnetic identity of United Methodists and in the ordination sermon urged all to select the place (i.e., the lake) and the forgiveness of God in Jesus Christ (i.e., the bait);

"Therefore Be It Resolved: That the North Texas Annual Conference serve others wherever its members may be; and

"Be It Further Resolved: That expressions of appreciation be extended to Bishop Blake; Bishop Dew; the Cabinet; our Conference Lay Leader Pat Deal on four years of outstanding servanthood; all conference agencies and their elected leadership, especially those whose terms of service are ending, for submitting reports and/or legislation and creating displays of connectional ministries; and

"Be It Also Resolved: That we thank all participants in worship services; the staff at Plano Centre; and specifically the churches in Plano and Allen for their courtesies and First United Methodist Church, Dallas, who allowed us to celebrate and rejoice in one hundred and fifty years of ministry by hosting the evening worship services; and Kathryn Self and her staff in the printing of the North Texas Conference Daily Reporter; and

"Be it Also Further Resolved: That all of us will depart with renewed fervor 'To Serve the Present Age.'"

Reading of Appointments and Sending Forth

The Spirit of Jazz ensemble from Vista Ridge United Methodist Church provided music for the service. The reading of appointments by Bishop Blake was followed by the distribution of apostolic letters by the district superintendents and adjournment of the 1996 session of the North Texas Annual Conference at noon.

IX. LEGISLATIVE ACTIONS

LA 1. Lay/Clergy Equalization Table 110

LA 2. Standing Rules 111
- 2.1 Board of Ordained Ministry (Rule 2)
- 2.2 Board of Higher Education and Campus Ministry (Rule 2)
- 2.3 Conflict of Interest (Rule 3)

LA 3. Council on Ministries 113
- 3.1 Texas Conference of Churches Constitution
- 3.2 1996-97 Conference Special Days
- 3.3 1996-97 Conference Special Emphasis without offering
- 3.4 1996-97 Conference Advance Special
- 3.5 Apportionment Allocation

LA 4. Board of Pensions 115
- 4.1 Retirees' Rental/Housing Related Expenses
- 4.2 Pre-1982 Service Year Rate for 1997
- 4.3 1997 Budget

LA 5. Board of Higher Education and Campus Ministry 116
- 5.1 Transfer of Property at MSU and ETSU
- 5.2 Denton Wesley Foundation

LA 6. Board of Trustees 117
- 6.1 Discontinuance of Shady Grove UMC (Campbell Charge)
- 6.2 Discontinuance of Bethel UMC (Campbell Charge)

LA 7. Equitable Salary Compensation: Annual Determination 118

LA 8. Council on Finance and Administration 120

LA 1

1996 LAY/CLERGY EQUALIZATION

Background: The following tables provide the Standing Rule 5 analysis of the 1996 Annual Conference membership.

DISTRICT	CLERGY	LAY	RULE 5	TOTAL RULE 5	LAY EQUAL FACTOR
DALLAS-DENTON	128	74	38	112	16
DALLAS NORTHEAST	124	62	24	86	38
DALLAS SOUTH	90	55	17	72	18
PARIS-SUL. SPRINGS	48	42	4	46	2
SHERMAN-MCKINNEY	45	46	4	50	-5
WICHITA FALLS	37	40	6	46	-9
TOTALS	472	319	93	412	60

STANDING RULE 5

	DD	DN	DS	PS	SM	WF	TOTAL
Conference Lay Leader						1	1
UMW President	1						1
Youth Organization President		1					1
District Lay Leaders	1	1	1	1	1	1	6
Young Adults under 25 yrs.	2	2	2	2	2	2	12
Diaconal Ministers	28	18	11	1	1	1	60
Agency Chairs	6	2	3	0	0	1	12
TOTALS	38	24	17	4	4	6	93

LEGISLATION: Districts will elect the following number of at-large lay members to the 1996 North Texas Annual Conference.

	Membership 1996	**% of Total**	**To Be Elected**
Dallas-Denton	43,319	34.6%	21
Dallas Northeast	46,281	37.1	22
Dallas South	23,423	18.7	11
Paris-Sulphur Springs	12,037	9.6	6
TOTALS	125,060	100.0%	60

LA 2.1

THE BOARD OF ORDAINED MINISTRY

FROM: THE STANDING RULES COMMITTEE

BACKGROUND: To bring the Board of Ordained Ministry into conformity with the 1996 Discipline.

LEGISLATION: That the paragraphs in Standing Rule 2 under the headings The Board of Ordained Ministry and The Board of Diaconal Ministry be replaced with the following:

The Board of Ordained Ministry

The Board of Ordained Ministry shall fulfill the functions described in The Book of Discipline. It shall study and interpret the ministerial resources and needs of the North Texas Annual Conference with due regard to the inclusive church, in consultation with the Bishop and the Cabinet. Duties shall be those assigned to it in The Book of Discipline. The Board shall discuss and take action as it deems appropriate regarding proposals from its divisions and committees.

The Board shall consist of sixty-two (62) members. The members of the Board shall be nominated and elected according to the current disciplinary provisions with at least one member from each district on the Board at the beginning of the quadrennium. Persons shall not be added to the Board or divisions during the quadrennium except to fill vacancies or new divisions. When, because of any reason, a district no longer has someone on the Board, the Board shall appoint one of its members to be a liaison with that district. The Board may assign additional duties to each division.

The Board shall be composed of the following divisions and committees:

1. The Division of Elders
   - A. The Committee on Local Pastors
   - B. The Committee on Preparation and Qualification for Elders

2. The Division of Deacons
   - A. The Committee on Diaconal Ministries
   - B. The Committee on Preparation and Qualification of Deacons

3. The Division of Joint Oversight of Deacons and Elders
   - A The Committee on Recruitment
   - B. The Committee on Probation and Residency
   - C. The Committee on Continuing Education
   - D. The Committee on Conference Relations
   - E. The Committee on Chaplains and Related Institutions

LA 2.2

STANDING RULE 2.

THE BOARD OF HIGHER EDUCATION AND CAMPUS MINISTRY

FROM: STANDING RULES COMMITTEE

BACKGROUND: To include the campus minister at SMU on the Board. Since this is a Jurisdictional appointment, instead of an appointment from within this Annual Conference, this person has not been included previously.

LEGISLATION: That the paragraphs on the organization of the Board of Higher Education and Campus Ministry be replaced with the following:

The Board of Higher Education and Campus Ministry shall be organized and shall function according to *The Book of Discipline.*

The Board shall consist of fourteen (14) members, including a representative from each campus ministry selected by that unit. From this the Nominating Committee will name coordinators for Campus Ministry and Higher Education. These coordinators may serve a maximum of four (4) years. Additionally, the Board may elect up to three (3) members at large. Campus ministers, including the United Methodist Campus Minister at Southern Methodist University, are members of the Board with voice but no vote.

The Board may organize its members into appropriate divisions, committees, task forces and/or teams to fulfill its responsibilities. It may utilize additional persons as needed to carry out its work.

LA 2.3

STANDING RULE 3.

FROM: STANDING RULES COMMITTEE

BACKGROUND: To ensure that no conflict of interest or accusation of conflict of interest arise in the making of grants to local churches.

LEGISLATION: That a Section D be added to Standing **ITEM #13** Rule 3 to read:

No member of a Conference agency shall participate in that agency's deliberation of or vote on a proposed grant to his or her local church.

LA 3.1

NEW CONSTITUTION FOR TEXAS CONFERENCE CHURCHES

FROM: COMMISSION ON CHRISTIAN UNITY AND INTERRELIGIOUS CONCERNS

BACKGROUND: In its annual meeting of February 26-27, 1996, the Assembly of Representatives of the Texas Conference of Churches (TCC) approved a new constitution for the TCC. The adoption of the new constitution by an overwhelming majority was the culmination of more than a year of deliberation and preparation.

The central feature of the new constitution is the creation of a Board of Directors which will serve as the primary governing body of the TCC with full policy and supervisory authority. The new Board of Directors will be composed of eight members elected from the College of Judicatory Leaders, the four presiding officers of the Assembly of Representatives and six at-large members elected from the Assembly, and the Executive Director of TCC.

According to the provisions of the existing Constitution, the new Constitution is now forwarded to the member ecclesiastical units for ratification. The North Texas Conference Commission on Christian Unity and Interreligious Concerns moves its adoption. A complete copy can be obtained from the Conference Secretary or at the Conference Office.

LEGISLATION: That the new constitution of the Texas Conference of Churches be ratified by the North Texas Conference, and that the Texas Conference of Churches be notified accordingly.

LA 3.2

1996-97 CONFERENCE SPECIAL DAYS WITH OFFERING

FROM: CONFERENCE COUNCIL ON MINISTRIES

LEGISLATION: The following days will be designated Conference Special Days with offering during the 1996-1997 conference year:

Christian Education Sunday	September 22
Golden Cross Sunday	October 27
Retired Ministers Sunday	November 3
Methodist Home, Waco	Sunday in December Set by Church
Methodist Mission Home	Sunday in December Set by Church
Visionaries Sunday	February 23

General Church Special Days With Offering

Peace With Justice Sunday	June 9
World Communion Sunday	October 6
United Methodist Student Day	November 24
Human Relations Day	January 19

One Great Hour of Sharing	March 9
Native American Awareness Sunday	April 13

LA 3.3

1996-97 CONFERENCE SPECIAL EMPHASES WITHOUT OFFERING

FROM: CONFERENCE COUNCIL ON MINISTRIES

LEGISLATION: The following days will be designated Conference Special Emphases without offering during the 1996-1997 conference year:

"Stop the Violence Sunday"	August 25
Laity Sunday	October 20
Drug and Alcohol Awareness Month	November
Campus Ministry Sunday	November 24
Religion and Race Sunday	Sunday in February Set By Church
World Marriage Day	February 9
Heritage Sunday	April 27
Rural Life Sunday	To be Announced

LA 3.4

ADVANCE SPECIAL PROGRAM 1996-97

From: Board of Global Ministries

Recognizing the long history of loyalty and support of the North Texas Conference to:

- the global nature and mission of the church, along with
- the call to follow John Wesley's mandate to "Consider the world as my parish", and
- respond to Jesus' call to mission, "Go make disciples of all nations...."

The Conference Board of Global Ministries, reviewed more than sixteen hundred (1,600) General Specials requesting support for the twenty three million (23,000,000) displaced persons and others, resulting from war, adverse weather, drought, famine, disease, extreme poverty and evangelistic efforts. We therefore, recommend the following General Advance and Conference Special Projects to the North Texas Annual Conference for mission priorities in 1996-97:

GENERAL ADVANCE SPECIALS

Fifty New Local Church Missionary Covenant Relationships	000779-6HZ
Liberia Current Emergency Relief	150300-7
Siera Leone Lay Pastors Salary Supplement	006357-5RA
Philippines Displaced Persons (Civil Conflict and Disasters)	240560-7
Bosnia Emergency Relief and Rehabilitation	333350-1
Guatemala Relief for Methodist Churches Under Persecution	516540-0
Rehabilitation and Training for Palestinian Refugees	601727-5
Russia United Methodist Theological Seminary	011510-1RA
Encounter With Christ in Latin America and the Caribbean	PF025100
Communities of Shalom (Regional)	742566-0
Parish Partners with Alaska Missionary Conference	Code No. 931027-4
Parish Partners with United Methodist Church of Puerto Rico	Code No. 352696-6

CONFERENCE SPECIAL PROJECTS

Bethlehem Center
Bridgeport Conference Center
C.C. Young Memorial Home
East Dallas Community of Churches
Hong Kong Church Development
Housing Crisis Center
Interfaith Ministries, Inc. of Wichita Falls
Joseph Project (Africa) Roger/Carla Hudson
Methodism's Breadbasket
Methodist Hospital Golden Cross
North Texas Communities of Shalom
SEEK Camps
Summer Events Scholarship
Texoma Conference Center
Wesley-Rankin Community Center
Wesley Village (Sherman District)

JURISDICTION FAIR SHARE GOALS (Designate by South Central Jurisdictional Conference)
Oklahoma Indian Missionary Conference ($2,500)
Rio Grande Annual Conference ($2,500)

LA 4.1
RETIREES' RENTAL/HOUSING RELATED EXPENSES

FROM: CONFERENCE BOARD OF PENSIONS

BACKGROUND: To be in compliance with Internal Revenue Service Revenue Ruling 75-22, 1975-1, 49, as it relates to clergy housing and secondarily as to how that affects retired clergy.

LEGISLATION: That during the year of 1997 an amount equal to 100% of the pension, including gifts and grants from the Perkins' Fund, receive by a retired or 100% of the disability benefit payments received by a disabled minister, **be and is hereby designated as a rental/housing related expense.**

LA 4.2

PRE-1982 SERVICE YEAR RATE FOR 1997

FROM: CONFERENCE BOARD OF PENSIONS

BACKGROUND: Pursuant to Paragraph 1606.21 of the 1992 Discipline, the Service Year Rate must be at least nine-tenths of one percent of the Conference Average Compensation of the Ministerial Pension Plan Contribution Rate under Section 4.1 of the Plan Document which is 12%. The 1997 Conference Average Compensation computed by the General Board of Pensions is $40,850, which calculates to $368 per service year.

LEGISLATION: That the pre-1982 Service Year Rate for 1997 be established at $368 for both Full Members and Local Pastors of the conference.

LA 4.3

1997 PENSION BUDGET

FROM: CONFERENCE BOARD OF PENSIONS

LEGISLATION:

Current Pension Payments (Unfunded Liability)	$1,567,528
Comprehensive Protection Plan (CPP)	352,920
Retirees' Insurance Subsidy	230,000
Operating Expenses	5,000
Total	$2,155,448

LA 5.1

TRANSFER OF PROPERTY

FROM: **DIVISION OF CAMPUS MINISTRY**

BACKGROUND: In order to create a more effective and economically efficient campus ministry at East Texas State University and Midwestern State University, and in order to create a more perfect union between campus ministry and the local church, agreements have been reached between First UMC, Commerce/University UMC, Wichita Falls, and the Board of Higher Education and Campus Ministry to transfer the campus ministry properties at both sites to the respective local congregations. In return, the local congregations have agreed to begin underwriting the budgets to the extent of 25% of ETSU immediately and up to 50% at MSU by the year 2001. Furthermore, each campus minister, appointed by the Bishop, will be a member of the local church staff. The Division of Campus Ministry will continue to act on behalf of the Conference to fulfill our commitment to campus ministry at each site.

LEGISLATION: That property from East Texas State Campus Ministry be transferred to Commerce First UMC and that property from Campus Ministry at Midwestern University be transferred to Wichita Falls University UMC.

LA 5.2

DENTON WESLEY FOUNDATION

FROM: BOARD OF HIGHER EDUCATION AND CAMPUS MINISTRY

BACKGROUND: Due to the interest of the University of North Texas in acquiring the property of the Denton Wesley Foundation and the increasing cost of maintaining a large, aging facility, the Denton Wesley Foundation Board has the opportunity to create a new model of campus ministry in Denton which may include the sale of the present property and relocation of the ministry to another site.

LEGISLATION: (1) That the annual conference authorize the sale of the Denton Wesley Foundation property to the University of North Texas for the sum of $535,000; and,

(2) That the sale not be completed until the final approval is granted to a plan regarding the future profile of campus ministries in Denton that includes the location of the Denton Wesley Foundation; and,

(3) That the Denton Wesley Foundation Board organize a special study group to include the senior pastors of Denton area churches, under the auspices of the Denton Wesley Foundation Board, in order immediately to begin working in concert to study the opportunities and options for campus ministries in Denton, including the options for the future location of the Denton Wesley Foundation; and,

(4) That the eventual formal recommendation regarding the future of campus ministries in Denton (a) be presented by the Denton Wesley Foundation Board to the Board of Campus Ministry and Higher Education and the Conference Board of Trustees; (b) be subject to ratification by those Boards; and, when ratified, (c) be referred to the Bishop for a final approval decision.

LA 6.1

DISCONTINUANCE OF SHADY GROVE UNITED METHODIST CHURCH

FROM: NORTH TEXAS CONFERENCE BOARD OF TRUSTEES

BACKGROUND: The congregation of Shady Grove United Methodist Church on the Campbell Charge in the Paris-Sulphur Springs District has declined over the last several years and is no longer viable as a church.

LEGISLATION: The congregation of Shady Grove, meeting in a properly constituted charge conference according to The Book Discipline of the United Methodist Church, agreed to discontinue as an active congregation with their membership being transferred to Wesley UMC in Greenville. The Conference Board of Trustees recommends this action with all assets being given to the Paris-Sulphur Springs District Mission Fund.

LA 6.2

DISCONTINUANCE OF BETHEL UNITED METHODIST CHURCH

FROM: NORTH TEXAS CONFERENCE BOARD OF TRUSTEES

BACKGROUND: The congregation of Bethel United Methodist Church on the Campbell Charge in the Paris-Sulphur Springs District has declined over the last several years and is no longer viable as a church.

LEGISLATION: The congregation of Bethel, meeting in a properly constituted charge conference according to The Book Discipline of the United Methodist Church, agreed to discontinue as an active congregation. The Conference Board of Trustees recommends this action with ½ of the assets given to the Bethel Cemetery Association and the remaining ½ given to the Paris-Sulphur Springs District Mission Fund.

LA 7

EQUITABLE COMPENSATION ANNUAL DETERMINATION

FROM: COMMISSION ON EQUITABLE COMPENSATION (EQUITABLE SALARY)

BACKGROUND: Annual determination of equitable compensation fund

LEGISLATION: The budget for Commission on Compensation for Conference Members and Full Time Local Pastors: The Commission on Equitable Compensation requests that minimum equitable compensation support and administrative expenses be apportioned at $50,000 for 1997.

I. Guidelines for Conference Members and Full-time Local Pastors.

A. Commission on Equitable Compensation requests that $26,000 be set for the minimum equitable compensation for 1997.

1. Minimum equitable salary (including base, utilities, amount for vouchered travel reimbursement, dependent premium payments made on behalf of the local church, dependent premium supplemental payments made at the discretion of the District Superintendent, and other subsidies received) for active members of the North Texas Conference serving full time is $26,000.

2. Recommendations for housing, utilities, travel and pension expenses:

(1) Housing - Housing shall be provided in a church owned parsonage or provided for with a monthly allowance.
(2) Utilities shall be provided with payments made by the local church or reimbursed when paid by the pastor.
(3) Travel shall be reimbursed at the IRS rate of .31 per mile (with appropriate records and documentation provided to the church). The local church may opt to provide a monthly travel expense allowance.

3. Local Pastors serving full time:
(See amended report)

B. The following policies are proposed to the North Texas Annual Conference for the distribution of equitable compensation assistance in 1997.

1. - A local church exists to serve, not to be served. All churches should be motivated to a larger sense of ministry. Churches whose pastors receive salary subsidy should be open to linkage with other churches in order to provide full-time ministerial conference members with a minimum work load of 250 members, the number believed by the Commission is necessary to support a pastor. Smaller churches should be encouraged to accept linking with each other or with larger churches to reduce the need for subsidy.

2. Equitable Compensation levels can best be met when appointments are open to all

ministerial members without regard to race or sex. We continue to urge every conference member to make the subject of a fully open Conference and adequately supported ministry at the local church level a matter of daily personal prayer. Only as the love of Christ dwells in us can an Annual Conference be a fellowship of caring persons.

3. Growth in stewardship should be achieved by all below-minimum remuneration churches. In making application for salary supplement, District Superintendents are to provide evidence of stewardship education and growth on forms provided by the Commission on Equitable Compensation.

4. Tenure payments are designed to honor the years of service of pastors who continue for more than five years in ministry to below minimum compensation charges because of the needs of the Conference. The Bishop and the Cabinet are urged to make every effort to move pastors to above-minimum compensation charges within five years after they begin full-time service.

5. Applications for salary subsidy to the Commission on Equitable Compensation are to be made by the District Superintendent on forms provided by the Commission, and completed applications must be approved by the Commission in session or by no less than two of the three members of the Executive Committee on the Commission.

6. The Charge conference of any charge unable to pay the minimum salary set by the conference shall be informed by the District Superintendent of the guidelines for receiving equitable compensation assistance. The charge shall be informed of the amount required to bring the compensation level up to minimum and shall be challenged to move toward the goal of full self-support at the earliest possible time. On a form which shall accompany the applications for salary assistance, the District Superintendent shall certify to the Commission that the charge has been duly notified.

7. The Commission on Equitable Compensation shall notify annually the Pastor-Parish Committee Chairperson of each local charge of the goal of the Conference for every full-time pastor to have a work load of 250 members in order to get all pastors' compensation to the minimum level. The amount of the subsidy granted to a pastor shall be acknowledged annually at the Charge Conference.

8. Equitable compensation assistance is not available to pastors serving as associate pastors or in staff positions other than pastor-in-charge. In order that such person receive an equitable wage, however, the Commission recommends that local churches use Conference minimum salary standards as minimum guidelines in setting associate and staff salaries.

9. The Commission on Equitable Compensation will not consider requests for salary supplement where housing allowances exceed $7,200.

10. Pastors who decline an appointment which would reduce or eliminate the need for equitable compensation support are ineligible for equitable compensation supplement given for years of service.

11. Equitable compensation assistance is not available for a North Texas Conference member appointed to serve in another Annual Conference, nor is it available to members of other Annual Conferences serving under appt. in the NT Conference.

12. There shall be no lump sum payments to persons receiving equitable compensation assistance unless such sums are too small for monthly payments to be made.

13. It shall be the responsibility of the pastor receiving equitable compensation subsidy to inform the Commission of any increase in remuneration or any changes in eligibility which occur after an application for equitable compensation has been approved.

EXCEPTIONAL REQUESTS BY CABINET

All requests for exceptional support (assistance requested by the Cabinet in excess of 25% maximum) shall be submitted in writing. The request shall include the amount of assistance requested, length of time for assistance and reason(s) for exceptional request. Such a request shall be submitted on a form prescribed by the Commission and signed by the Chair of Cabinet.

LA 8

FINANCE AND ADMINISTRATION

FROM: **COUNCIL ON FINANCE AND ADMINISTRATION**

BACKGROUND: The 1995 receipts from local churches for connectional causes were the highest ever in dollars. Team work across the Conference was the key to our success. All but 17 of the 324 constituted churches were able to pay their apportionments in full through their own budgets.

The Council is especially grateful for the helpful support of our connectional missions and ministries by all congregations and appreciative of every contribution to connectional causes. The leadership of the District Superintendents and Bishop was especially commendable.

Total dollars ($6,928,173) received for apportionments increased $76,456 in 1995 over 1994, a 1.1% increase. The final percentage of apportionments paid in 1995 was 97.0%, an increase of 2.1% from 1994.

Our giving to all connectional causes was $8,019,524, an increase of $117,203 (1.4%) from 1994. Receipts for non-apportioned causes totaled $1,091,351, an increase of $40,747 (3.8%) over 1994.

For many years the Finance and Administration Council has paid close attention to the most recent statistics for local church operating expenses in determining the percent of increase or decrease in the recommended apportionments that the Annual Conference sets for the upcoming fiscal year. In 1995 these local church operating expenses used in calculating each congregation's apportionment decimal increased 3.4%. This percentage was used in calculating the total increase in apportionment funds.

The Council urgently recommends that again in 1996 every church takes seriously its connectional responsibility to pay 100% of all apportionments, with 10% of the annual amount remitted monthly. Monthly payment beginning in February of at least 10% of each church's annual apportionments has been a recommended goal for many years. As more and more churches attain this goal, the budgets of Conference agencies can be managed more efficiently with less loss of investment income.

A longstanding concern must be lifted up for emphasis. The Book Discipline mandates that Conference

Claimants, District Superintendents', Episcopal, and Equitable Compensation are apportioned funds which are to be paid on the same schedule as the pastor's salary is paid. The Cabinet joins Finance and Administration in calling attention to the necessity that every church adhere to this mandate monthly.

Another continuing opportunity exists. The assistance of all churches is needed in making contributions to the District Second Mile Apportionment Fund Advance Special, thereby assuring 100% payment of the District's total apportionments. Our excellent record of apportionment payments in 1995 was achieved in part because of these funds. Check with your District Superintendent to learn more about how your church can help.

LEGISLATION: The Council on Finance and Administration recommends the following for adoption by the North Texas Annual Conference.

SECTION I. INFORMATION AND RECOMMENDATIONS

A. Information

1. Fidelity Bond for Local Churches

Again in 1996 (annually since 1985) the Council on Finance and Administration has purchased a fidelity bond policy to cover all persons authorized to handle local church funds in every church in the Annual Conference. In the unlikely event that a responsible person makes off with the church's money, the policy covers up to a $25,000 loss.

2. United Methodist Building

Now in its ninth year of housing the offices of conference agencies, the United Methodist Building continues to provide multiple benefits for the whole Annual Conference. The budget for the operation of this valuable facility will be underwritten in 1996 by funds from the Investment Pool Budget earned through the Conference Treasury investment portfolio.

3. Investment Earnings

In 1995 our interest earnings of the Conference Treasury totaled $188,782.11 which represents a $58,870.94 increase over 1994. From these investment earnings there are designated Trust Funds that earned $67,088.48. These funds are Church Extension monies (conference loan fund), Trustee monies, Health Benefit Disability Trust Fund, and smaller amounts (disability and emergency funds). The Finance and Administration office received $121,693.63 for operating expenses of the United Methodist Building, two small holding funds and the agenda committee for the cost of Annual Conference. The breakdowns of these funds are reported below:

UM Building	$91,364.81
Annual Conference Expense	12,923.22
Transfer to Reserves	17,405.60

C.F. & A. has voted to incorporate investment Earnings as a deduction from all Funds to be Apportioned in 1997. The UM Building and all Annual Conference Expenses are presented in the Conference Administration Budget. The 1996 budget has been adjusted for comparison.

4. Information Processing and Property Management

The Computer Software Committee, established two years ago by the Council on Finance and Administration, is developing a plan to assist local churches, district and conference offices in the computerization process.

The committee, chaired by Martha Bowden, has sent a computer survey to local churches and conference personnel. Results from the survey will provide vital information as plans are developed about the kinds of assistance that will be most helpful to local churches and conference/district offices.

With the help of committee member Ron Jackson, a lay person from St. Paul's UMC in Garland, the committee is working on a plan to provide access to seminars and training sessions for persons needing to improve their skills in the use of computers. The committee also is planning to provide a bulletin board service with important program and resource information that will be helpful to local churches and professional personnel. The committee is also exploring the benefit of linking persons using the INTERNET. The church at every level can benefit from the use of computers and related hardware and software. This medium provides a great resource to the church.

B. Recommendations for Legislative Action

1. We recommend R. Gary Regan as Treasurer until the date of his effective retirement on December 31, 1996. As a consequence of Gary Regan's retirement as of December 31, 1996 and the provisions of paragraph 716 of the Discipline of the United Methodist Church, the Council on Finance and Administration will take the following action:

> "In consultation with the Bishop in charge, the C.F. &s A. shall fill the vacancy of Treasurer/Director of Connectional Services until the 1997 session of the North Texas Conference when the Council shall nominate a person for election as Treasurer/Director of Connectional Services".

2. Auditor for the Conference Treasury

In accord with Standing Rule 21A the Council recommends McGee, Haza and Co., P.C. as the auditing firm for the Conference Treasury beginning with fiscal 1994. The auditing fee for 1996 has been established at $6,250, in line with the amounts paid for these services in previous years.

3. C.F. & A. recommends that Donna Whitehead be nominated by the Jurisdictional Conference to serve as the North Texas Conference representative on the South Central Jurisdictional Council on Finance and Administration for the next quadrennium.

4. Resolution Concerning 1996 Budget and Current Pension Payments

The Council's recommendation is a 3.4% increase of the total conference budget, but allocating the total increase to the line item of current pension payments. Current pension payments for 1996 are projected to be $1,779,596 versus our 1996 budgeted amount of $1,150,000. Even with the earnings of money in the pension fund we have a large shortfall in current payments. Projected payout in 1997 is $1,856,229.

Because of the continuing concern of the Board of Pensions regarding the Conference's pension commitment to pastors with pre-1982 years of service, the Council on Finance and Administration, in cooperation with the Board of Pensions of The North Texas Conference, recommends the following resolution:

Whereas, there are currently 299 retirees, 206 surviving spouses, and 160 clergy who will retire in the next 25/30 years that will be participating in pension payments from the conference, and

Whereas, the North Texas Conference of the United Methodist Church can address the issue by dedicating any increase in its conference budget for the next two years to only one line item called Current Pension Payments, for pre-82 service, and

Whereas, the Council on Finance and Administration has in the past set as a guideline for increasing the conference budget the percentage amount of increase (decrease) of local church expenditures from the previous year, and

Whereas, the local church expenditures from 1995 increased by 3.4%, over 1994, and

Whereas, the General Conference of The United Methodist Church increased their askings for 1997 by only 0.14% ($3,035), and

Whereas, the North Texas Conference Council on Ministries, the Cabinet, the Connectional Services' office, the Conference Board of Pensions have made great efforts in reallocating their respective budgets for the purpose of funding the Current Pension Payments,

Be It, Therefore, Resolved That:

The North Texas Annual Conference, meeting at Plano Centre, June 3, 1996 set the total net 1997 budget at not to exceed $7,306,217 (a 3.4% increase from 1996 budget, $240,372); and further that the amount of $417,528 will be added to the line item for current pension payments, which includes the $240,372.

SECTION II. RECOMMENDED GOALS TO LOCAL CHURCHES

A. That local churches accept the challenge to grow in spiritual strength by designating no less than 25% of their total annual budgets for causes beyond their local churches.

B. That local churches plan to remit at least 10% of their annual apportionments before the 15th of each month beginning in February.

C. That apportionments be given first claim by local churches in their beyond-the-local-church payments with advance specials and other benevolences viewed as second-mile giving.

D. That local churches assist in achieving 100% payment of all apportionments for connectional ministries and missions in every district through voluntary contributions to the District Second-Mile Apportionment Fund.

E. That all charges either reimburse their local church appointees by voucher for travel as professional expenses based on mileage logs at the IRS approved mileage rate, or if travel allowances are paid, that appointees maintain a mileage log as information for the pastor-parish relations committees.

SECTION III. SALARY, BENEFITS AND EXPENSES FOR SUPERINTENDENTS AND DIRECTORS

Finance and Administration recommends that there be no changes in the superintendents and directors' salary for 1997 in keeping with the conference's desire to address the pre-1982 pension payments.

Parsonages are provided in six (6) districts. Utilities, travel, and expenses are to be reimbursed by vouchers. The housing allowance for directors is recommended to remain the same for 1997 as 1996.

SECTION IV. RECOMMENDED APPORTIONMENTS

			ADJUSTED 1996	RECOMMENDED 1997
A. General Conference				
1. World Service			$1,070,813	$1,106,735
2. Ministerial Education Fund			521,480	480,499
3. Black Colleges Fund			186,989	190,624
4. Africa University Fund			43,365	44,208
5. Interdenominational Cooperation Fund			27,771	27,816
6. General Administration Fund			79,253	78,955
7. Episcopal Fund			189,456	187,026
8. Mission Initiatives /Focus 2000 Fund			14,744	21,043
Totals-General Conference Fund			$2,133,871	$2,136,906
B. Jurisdictional Conference				
1. Lydia Patterson Institute			$47,377	46,217
2. Mt. Sequoyah Assembly			11,629	5,042
3. Jurisdiction Administration Fund			33,594	33,613
4. SMU Campus Ministry			0	6,975
Totals-Jurisdictional Conference Funds			$92,600	$91,847
C. Annual Conference				
1. Conference Benevolences			$895,023	858,665
$496,603 -	427,651	-Agencies Budgets		
364,435 -	396,164	-Staff		
33,985 -	34,850	-Office Expenses		
2. Missional Assistance Fund			360,000	315,000
$15,000 -	15,000	-Missional Church Grants		
45,000 -	45,000	-Ethnic Local Church		
55,000 -	50,000	-Health Insurance Subsidy		
230,000 -	200,000	-Church Extension Agency		
15,000 -	5,000	-CE Office/Visionaries		
3. Texas Methodist Colleges Fund			165,000	142,500
4. Campus Ministries Fund			400,365	328,223
$173,248 -		-Program		
227,117 -		-Staff		

5. Camping and Retreat Fund			70,000	70,000
6. Area and Conference Administration			676,526	673,526
$66,000 -	66,000	-Area Administration		
176,000 -	173,000	-Agencies Budgets		
434,526 -	434,526	-Staff		
8. Conference Claimants Fund			1,741,500	2,155,448
$1,150,000 -	1,567,528	-Current Pension Payments		
346,000 -	352,920	-Comprehensive Protection Plan		
235,000 -	230,000	-Insurance Premiums Supplement		
10,500 -	5,000	-Operating Expense		
9. District Superintendents' Fund			462,878	465,102
$378,612 -	378,612	-Base Compensation		
34,266 -	36,490	-MPP/CPP		
50,000 -	50,000	-Expenses/Travel		
10. Equitable Compensation Fund			75,000	75,000
$50,000 -	50,000	-Pastors' Salary Supplement		
25,000 -	25,000	-Dependent Premiums Subsidy		
11. Moving Fund			100,000	100,000
Totals-Annual Conference Funds			$4,946,292	$5,183,464
Grand Total of Annual, Jurisdictional and General Conference Funds			$7,172,763	$7,412,217
Less Interest Earnings from Reserves and Apportioned Fund Balances (Estimated)			105,000	106,000
Net Funds To Be Apportioned on Duodecimal Calculation			$7,067,763	$7,306,217

SECTION V. AREA AND CONFERENCE ADMINISTRATION APPORTIONMENT REPORT

		1996 Adjusted	1997 Recommended
AREA ADMINISTRATION			
Episcopal Residence Expense (GCFA contributes $19,000)		$10,000	$10,000
Area Office Expense		56,000	56,000
	TOTAL	$66,000	$66,000
CONFERENCE AGENCIES BUDGETS			
Professional Ministries			
Counseling Program		$2,000	$1,000
Diaconal Ministry		3,000	2,000
Exit Program		1,000	500
Ordained Ministry		12,000	9,000
	TOTAL	$18,000	$12,500

Conference Administration			
Administrative Agencies		2,000	2,000
Chancellor		0	7,200
Cabinet Emergency Fund		11,000	7,500
CF&A Expenses		500	500
Annual Conference Expense		20,000	20,000
Finance & Central Treasury Office		33,500	31,300
United Methodist Bldg Expense		91,000	92,000
	TOTAL	$158,000	$160,500
PROFESSIONAL STAFF	TOTAL	$434,526	$434,526
	APPORTIONMENT TOTAL	$676,526	$673,526

SECTION VI. GUIDELINES FOR COMPUTATION OF 1997 APPORTIONMENTS FOR LOCAL CHURCHES

A. Formula for Two-Part Decimal:

1/3 membership and 2/3 finance

B. Procedure for Computation of Decimal for Each Church:

The membership part is computed by dividing the total 1995 church membership of the Annual Conference (less discontinued churches and fellowships = 148,496) into the 1995 membership of each church. This becomes the church's membership decimal.

The finance part is computed by adding the amounts of the operating expenses reported paid by each church in columns 64b, 65b, 66a, 66c, and 67-72 of the 1995 Statistician's Report. (No funds reported in other statistical columns are included in this computation.) This total is then divided by the Conference total of these same columns (less discontinued churches and fellowships = $36,570,825). This becomes the local church's finance decimal.

The finance decimal is doubled. The membership decimal is added to the doubled finance decimal. This total is divided by three to become the apportionment decimal.

C. Procedure for Computation of Apportionments for Each Church:

The apportionment decimal for each church is multiplied by the Conference total of each apportionment to determine the amount that church is asked to pay toward the apportionment. The only exception is the District Administration Fund Apportionment which is at the present time computed uniquely in each district office.

D. Margin for Correction:

To assure that 100% of the amount of each apportionment will be distributed to the churches, no more than one quarter of one percent may be added to each apportionment when needed.

SECTION VII. RECOMMENDATIONS REGARDING CHURCHES WHICH DO NOT PAY FULL APPORTIONMENTS.

The Council on Finance and Administration in 1995 studied the problem of congregations not paying their apportionments in full, and after considering a number of options for assisting these congregations, makes the following recommendations:

1. That CF & A, the Cabinet and Bishop find ways to encourage and affirm congregations and pastors for their efforts and achievements, even when they fall short of the full payment of apportionments. We believe reprimand, embarrassment and/or a stigma attached to a pastor or a congregation is not productive, and in fact, may be counterproductive and should not be used.

2. That the Annual Conference find ways to value congregations which are in transition or in crisis by some other criteria than finances and full payment of apportionments.

3. That in each district a creative team of five persons be established which will offer assistance to the local congregations and pastors in developing a strategy to move quickly toward paying apportionments in full. This team will work in concert with the District Superintendent.

4. That the Annual Conference continue its present practice of reviewing the financial viability of charge arrangements and pastoral appointments, taking into account specifically the impact of neighborhood transitions on the financial strengths and potential of a congregation. We encourage the cabinet to continue to seek to align charges and make appointments in ways that will minimize overhead and maximize the potential for growth and financial strength.

X. BUSINESS OF THE ANNUAL CONFERENCE

THE UNITED METHODIST CHURCH

The Minutes of the North Texas Annual Conference held in Plano, Texas, from June 2, 1996, through June 5, 1996. Bishop Bruce P. Blake, Presiding. Date when organized: 1867; date when merged: 1970. Number of this session: 130 since organization; 27 following merger.

PART I. ORGANIZATION AND GENERAL BUSINESS

1. Who are elected for the quadrennium (Par.703.6, 716.1):
Secretary? Larry W. George
Mailing Address: 3405 Taft Boulevard, Wichita Falls, Texas 76308
Telephone: 817-767-8511
Statistician? Roy L. Spore
Mailing Address: PO Box 370, Whitesboro, Texas 76273
Telephone: 903-564-3156
Treasurer? R. Gary Regan
Mailing Address: PO Box 516069, Dallas, Texas 75251
Telephone: 214-490-5505

2. Is the Annual Conference incorporated (Par.703.1)? Yes

3. Bonding and auditing:
   a. What officers handling funds of the conference have been bonded, and in what amounts (Par.715, 2511)?
   Treasurer/Director of Connectional Services - $1,000,000.00
   b. Have the books of said officers or persons been audited (Par. 714, 2511)? Yes

4. What conference councils, boards, commissions, and committees have been appointed or elected?
   a. Answer Yes or No for each of the councils, boards, commissions, or committees listed:
      (1) Council on Finance and Administration? Yes
      (2) Council on Ministries? Yes
      (3) Board of Diaconal Ministry? Yes
      (4) Board of Laity? Yes
      (5) Board of Ordained Ministry? Yes
      (6) Board of Pensions? Yes
      (7) Board of Trustees of the Annual Conference? Yes
      (8) Commission on Archives and History? Yes
      (9) Commission on Christian Unity and Interreligious Concerns? Yes
      (10) Commission on Equitable Compensation? Yes
      (11) Commission on Religion and Race? Yes
      (12) Commission on the Status and Role of Women? Yes
      (13) Committee on Ethnic Local Church Concerns? Yes
      (14) Committee on Episcopacy? Yes
      (15) Committees on Investigation? Yes
      (16) Administrative Review Committee? Yes
      (17) Joint Review Committee? Yes
      (18) Committee on Ministry to and with Persons with Handicapping Conditions? No

(19) Committee on Native American Ministry? Yes

b. Indicate the name of the agency in your annual conference which is responsible for the functions related to each of the following agencies (Par. 707.1):
(1) Board of Church and Society (Par. 728)? Board of Church and Society
(2) Board of Discipleship (Par. 729)? Board of Discipleship
(3) Board of Global Ministries (Par. 731)? Board of Global Ministries
(4) Board of Higher Education and Campus Ministry (Par. 732)? Board of Higher Education and Campus Ministry
(5) Committee on Communication (Par.726.5b)? Commission on Communications and Resources

c Answer Yes or No for each of the following conference or district organizations:
(1) Conference United Methodist Women? Yes
(2) Conference United Methodist Men? Yes
(3) Conference Council on Youth Ministry? Yes
(4) District Boards of Church Location and Building? Yes
(5) Committees on District Superintendency? Yes
(6) District Committees on Ordained Ministry? Yes
(7) District Councils on Ministries? Yes

d. What other councils, boards, commissions, or committees have been appointed or elected in the annual conference?
(1) Board of Church Extension
(2) Commission on Asian Ministries
(3) Commission on the Black Church
(4) Commission on Camping and Retreat Centers
(5) Commission on Insurance
(6) Committee on Lay Speakers
(7) Committee on Courtesy and Resolutions
(8) Committee on Episcopal Residence
(9) Committee on the Journal
(10) Committee on Memoirs
(11) Committee on Standing Rules
(12) Committee on Clergy Housing
(13) Committee on Hispanic Ministry

5. Have the secretaries, treasurers, and statisticians kept their respective records according to the prescribed forms (Par.706.8)? Yes

6. What is the report of the statistician? (See Section XVII of Journal.)

7. What is the report of the treasurer? (See Section XIII of Journal.)

8. What are the reports of the district superintendents as to the status of the work within their districts? None

9. What is the schedule of minimum base compensation for pastors for the ensuing year (Par.441,722.3)?
1996 Minimum Equitable Compensation (including travel and utilities) for members of North Texas Conference serving full time is set at $26,000. The years-of-service allowance shall be $100 per service year after 5 years and up to 10 years. See Legislative Actions, Report of Commission on Equitable Compensation.

10. What amount has been apportioned to the pastoral charges within the conference to be raised for the support of the district superintendents for the ensuing year (Par.711.1a)? $465,102.

11. What amount has been apportioned to the pastoral charges within the conference to be raised for the support of the pension and benefit programs of the conference for the ensuing year (Par.711.1d,1607)? $2,230,448.

12. What are the apportionments to this conference for the ensuing year:
    a. For the World Service Fund? $1,106,735
    b. For the Ministerial Education Fund? $480,499
    c. For the Black College Fund? $190,624
    d. For the Africa University Fund? $44,208
    e. For the Mission Initiatives/Focus 2000 Fund? $21,043
    f. For the Episcopal Fund? $187,026
    g. For the General Administration Fund? $78,955
    h. For the Interdenominational Cooperation Fund? $27,816

13. What is the percentage division between World Service and Conference Benevolences for the ensuing year (Par.711.3d)?
    World Service? 56.31% Conference Benevolences? 43.69%

14. Conference and district lay leaders (Par.703.8, 751):
    a. Conference lay leader: Name: Alys Richards
       Mailing Address: #4 Forest Park, Richardson, TX 75080
    b. Associate conference lay leaders: None
    c. District and associate district lay leaders:
       DD - Gus Taylor, 3439 Salisbury, Dallas, TX 75229
       DN - Rusty Talbot, 404 E. Grubb, Mesquite, TX 75149
       DS - Richard Stanford, 101 Pecan, Terrell, TX 75060
       PS - Gary McCain, Rt. 2, Box 272, Cooper, TX 75432
       SM - Joan Douglass, 2800 Canyon Creek, TX 75090
       WF - Tom Talbert, 6217 Kovarik Rd., Wichita Falls, TX 76310

15. What local churches have been:
    a. Organized (Par.271)?
       (1) None
    b. Merged (Par.2546, 2547)?
       (1) United Methodist with United Methodist:
       Name of 1st church Name of 2nd church Name of merged church
       None
       (2) Other mergers? None
    c. Discontinued or abandoned (Par.231, 440.2, 2549)?
       (1) Bethel (Par. 2549.2)
       (2) Shady Grove (Campbell charge) (Par. 2549.2)
    d. Relocated and to what address? None
    e. Changed name of church?
       Brooklyn Ave-Cross Road to Brooklyn Ave
    f. Transferred this year into this conference from other United Methodist conference(s) and with what membership (Par.44, 272)? None
    g. What other changes have taken place in the list of churches? None

16. What changes have been made in district and charge lines?

Dallas South:		Dallas South:
Cockrell Hill Brandon Ave	become	Cockrell Hill/ Brandon Ave
Paris-Sulphur Springs:		Paris-Sulphur Springs:
Campbell/Bethel/ Shady Grove	becomes	Campbell/Caney
Lone Oak/Caney/ Cumby	becomes	Lone Oak/Cumby
Sherman-McKinney:		Sherman-McKinney:
Era/Rosston/ Spring Creek	becomes	Era/Rosston
Whaley/ Sivell's Bend	becomes	Whaley
Mission	becomes	Mission/Spring Creek/ Sivell's Bend
Wichita Falls:		Wichita Falls:
Montague	becomes	Montague/Slidell
Oak Grove/Slidell	becomes	Oak Grove

PART II. PERTAINING TO ORDAINED MINISTERS AND LOCAL PASTORS

17. Are all the clergy members of the conference blameless in their life and official administration (Par.704.4, 705.6)? Yes

18. Who constitute:

a. The Committee on Investigation (Par.2625.3)?
Eugene Browder, William J. Bryan, III, Kenneth Dickson, Ronald D.Henderson, Barbara Marcum, David Rucker, Kenneth Shamblin
Reserve: Jim K. Brown, Levy Laguardia, Thomas R. Peel.

b. The Joint Review Committee (Par.454.1c)?
Kathleen Baskin, C. Robert Hasley, Jr., Rick Hawkins, Steve Matthew, Bart Smith, Joan Gray LaBarr
Reserve: John Mollet, John Rosenburg, Sheron Patterson, Carole Somers-Clark, John Thornburg, Tom Graves, Walter Zimmerman

c. The Administrative Review Committee (Par.454.3b)?
Leighton Farrell, Camille Gaston, Philip del Rosario
Alternate: Leighton Bearden

19. Who have received the certificate of candidacy for ordained ministry (Par.404, 405)?

DD:	David Bachelor	Doug King	John Pflug
	Mike Ballard	James Minor	Charles Pierce
	Joyce Cravens	Buster Noah	Dorothy Smith
	Mary B. Crouch	Monty McKnight	Hugh Cueni-Smith
	Steve Edscorn	Linda McLemore	Meng Top
	Rocky Ellison	Russell Noland	Vanessa Vaughn
	Jenni Griffiths		

DN:	Robert Boyd	Diane Presley
	Veronica Brown	Calvin Page
	Julie Carr Dove	Stephen Simpson
	John Fleming	James J. Spencer
	H. Kim Hartberg	Douglas Walker
	Maryann McFadden Meador	Melissa Wall
	Debbie Moon	David Weber
	Martha Myre	
DS:	Richard Brannan	Joyce Lloyd
	Larry Davis	Elzie Odom
	Esther Greigo-Call	Armando Pacheco
	George Harris	Beatrice Pacheco
	Sheri Hollingsworth	Michael Rowe
	Joan Humphries	Sylvesta Shed
	D'Angelo Lee	Raphael Villareal
PS:	Paul Bruhn	Clifton Julian
	Don Brummett	Clayton Karrar
	Sam E. Campbell	Woodrow Kirby
	John Edwards	Charles Moore
	Patricia Flemming	Patricia Sherman
	Nathaniel Hearne	Mary Smith
SM:	Bill Brown	Dee Morton
	Charles Cox	Debbie Pugh
	Tony Day	Spencer L. Sprayberry
	Sandy Des Plas	Michael Varrassi
	Danny Gurley	Thyra Salley Weis
	Christopher Hollis	Billy Wilder
	Ed Lantz	Philip Wolfe
	Van Lazaroff	

WF:	Larry Bassett	Terri Hale	Ouidga Meyers
	James Bell	Richard Lucier	Nancy S. Moore
	Phillip Dozier	John McLarty	Kathryn Self
	Kathy Fretwell	Kathy B. McIntosh	Lewis Sleeth
	Raymond Grube	Don Mitchell	Jim Spencer

20. Who have completed the studies for the license as a local pastor, are approved, but are not now appointed (Par.407)? Year license was approved is indicated. *Asterisk indicates Licensing School, summer.

Esther Griego-Call	FLP	1990
Patricia Flemming	FLP	1996
Ken Greene	FLP	1996
Terri Hale	SLP	1994
Linda Marcum	FLP	1992
Linda McLemore	FLP	1996
James Minor	PLP	1996
Nancy Moore	PLP	1996

Armando Pacheco	FLP	1994
Beatriz Pacheco	FLP	1994
Sylvesta Shed	FLP	1984
Thrya Salley Weis	FLP	1995

21. Who are approved and appointed as (Par. 409.3):

a. Full-time local pastors (Par.408.1) and what progress has each made in the course of study? An asterisk indicates those who have elected to remain in the local relationship (Par.409.4).

Name		Year Licensed
Larry Bassett	1985	1st year COSS
Larry D. Davis	1980	Completed basic and advanced COSS
John Edwards	1994	2nd year COSS
Jerry Jones	1990	M.Div. 1996
D'Angelo Lee	1996	M.Div. 1996
Mary Ann Meador	1996	M.Div. 1995
Patricia Sherman	1991	Completed basic COSS
Spencer Sprayberry	1991	3rd year COSS
Gloria Walters	1995	M.Div. 1992

b. Part-time local pastors (Par.408.2) and what progress has each made in the course of study? An asterisk indicates those who have elected to remain in the local relationship (Par.409.4).

*Edgar James Bell	1987	Completed basic COSS
Richard Brannan	1994	1st year COSS
*Bill Brown	1979	Completed basic COSS
Don Brummett	1994	1st year COSS
Charles Cox	1992	M.Div. 1996
Rocky Ellison	1994	1st year COSS
Kathryn Fretwell	1992	4th year COSS
Raymond J. Grube	1988	4th year COSS
Danny Gurley	1994	1st year COSS
George Harris	1980	M.Div., Local Deacon
H. Kim Hartberg	1995	1st year COSS
Clifton Julian	1995	1st year COSS
Doug King	1994	1st year COSS
Woodrow Kirby	1953	Retired Local Pastor
Joyce Lloyd	1990	Completed basic COSS
Ouigda Meyers	1994	1st year COSS
Dee Morton	1995	1st year COSS
Elzie Odom, Jr.	1993	75 Hrs. Brite
Deborah Pugh	1995	1st year COSS
Lewis Sleeth	1994	1st year COSS
James J. Spencer	1995	1st year COSS
Doug Walker	1996	1st year COSS
*Billy Wilder	1955	Completed basic COSS

c. Student local pastors (Par.408.3), and in what schools are they enrolled?

J. Bradley Bennett	NWTX A.C.	Perkins 1996

Paul Bruhn	SWTX A.C.	Perkins, 1995
Elwin (Sam) Campbell	1985	Paris JC & COSS
Tony Day	1994	Brite, 1994
Sandy Des Plas	1994	Brite, 1994
Phil Dozier	1996	UTA
Javier Escalera	PAC/NW A.C.	Perkins, 1996
Jennifer Griffith	1995	Perkins, 1996
#Nathaniel Hearne		Perkins, 1995
Christopher Hollis	1984	Perkins, 1993
Ed Lantz	1996	Perkins, 1995
Mark Long	Kansas West A.C.	Perkins, 1995
Rick Lucier	1990	Midwestern & COSS
Don Mitchell	1996	Brite, 1995
Charles Moore	1996	Perkins, 1996
Stuart Purvis	1996	Perkins, 1996
Antonio Reyes	Rio Grande A.C.	Perkins, 1994
Kathryn Self	1995	Midwestern, 1992
Michael Smith	Okla A.C.	Perkins, 1995
Meng Top	1995	Brookhaven CC and COSS
Mike Varassi	1996	Perkins, 1995
Randall Wade	Okla A.C.	Perkins, 1995
David Weber	1995	Brite, 1994
Philip Wolfe	1996	Perkins, 1994

(#-contingent upon completion of Licensing School)

d. Students of other denominations in a school of theology listed by the University Senate serving as local pastors (Par.408.4)? None

e. Persons serving as local pastors while seeking readmission to conference membership (Par.456.4, 457, 459.3)? None

22. Who have been discontinued as local pastors (Par.410.1)?

Marilyn Bozell	James Moore
Nan Davis	Martha Myre
Steve Edscorn	John Pflug
Tino Espinoza	Jeff Pruitt
Ken Hollowell	Steve Simpson
Ken Johnson	Allen Snider
John Kay	Thomas Sullinger
Ouida Lee	Raphael Villareal
James McKenzie	

23. Who have been reinstated as local pastors (Par.410.4)? None

24. What ordained ministers from other Annual Conferences or Methodist denominations are approved for appointment in the Annual Conference while retaining their conference or denominational membership (Par.426.1)?

Billy Echols-Richter	Texas Conference	2 years
John Grigsby	Little Rock Conference	2 years
Christy James	Oklahoma Conference	1 year
William A. Miller	Texas Conference	3 years

25. What clergy in good standing in other Christian denominations have been approved to serve appointments or ecumenical ministries within the bounds of the Annual Conference while retaining their denominational affiliation (Par.426.2)? None

26. Who are affiliate members:
    a. With vote (Par.419.4, 702.1, 1432.5a)? None
    b. Without vote (Par.443.4)?

27. Who are elected Associate Members (Par.420)?
    Marilyn Bozell

28. Who are elected as Probationary Members:
    a. Under the provisions of Par.415?
    Nan Davis
    Jill Jackson
    Andrew B. James
    John Kay
    Ouida Lee
    Wesley W. Magruder
    Jeff Pruitt
    Allen Snider
    Mark Vowell

    b. Under the provisions of Par.416.1? None
    c. Under the provisions of Par.416.2, 421? None

29. Who are continued as Probationary Members, what progress have they made in their ministerial studies, and in what year were they admitted to Probationary Membership (Par.417, 424): Indicated for each person are the number of years completed and the year admitted to Probationary Membership.
    a. As students in approved schools of theology (Par.417(1)? None
    b. In the advanced ministerial course of study (Par.417(2)? None
    c. Following completion of their educational requirements Par.424(1)?

Daniel D. Dalton	1987
Jeanne Davis	1994
Kenneth R. Dickson	1995
Rebecca D. Frank	1995
Julia A. Halstead	1995
James K. Hamric	1993
Sara Jane Hardaway	1993
Diana Brown Holbert	1993
William F. LaBarr	1995
Sarah Lancaster	1989
Katherine G. Lyle	1994
Debra Hobbs Mason	1994
Thomas R. McGee	1991
Janet Bell Odom	1995
Susanne H. Orman	1994
Joerg M. Rieger	1990
Robert L. Spencer, Jr.	1993

John Wallace 1994

30. Who have been received from other Christian denominations (Par.427.3):
    a. As Associate Members (Par.427.3a)? None
    b. As Probationary Members (Par.427.3a,b)? None
    c. As Local Pastors (Par.427.3a)? None

31. Who are elected as Members in Full Connection (Par.424)?
    Eddie Jean Adams
    Samuel Caldwell
    Jon Eckstein
    Michael Green
    Pamela Holcomb
    Leslie Dunklin Janovec
    Michael Miller
    Eric V. Rothe

32. What Probationary Members, previously discontinued, are readmitted (Par.455)? None

33. Who are readmitted (Par.456-459):
    a. As Associate Members? None
    b. As Members in Full Connection? None

34. Who are returned to the effective relationship after voluntary retirement (Par.452.7):
    a. As Associate Members? None
    b. As Probationary Members? None
    c. As Members in Full Connection? None

35. Who have been received by transfer from other Annual Conferences of The United Methodist Church (Par.427.1, 516.5, 733.2m)?

Name	Conference	Date
Robert L. Allen	Oklahoma	01/15/96
Donald Pellikan	Southern Illinois	06/15/96

36. Who are transferred in from other Methodist denominations (Par.427.2)? None

37. Who have been elected and ordained deacons (Par.434): An asterick indicates those who are elected but not ordained.
    a. As Associate Members (Par.434.1)?
    Marilyn Bozell

    b. As Probationary Members (Par.434.2)?
    Nan Davis
    Jill Jackson
    Andrew B. James
    John Kay
    Ouida Lee
    Wesley W. Magruder
    Jeff Pruitt
    Allen Snider
    Mark Vowell

38. Who have been elected and ordained elders (Par.435): An asterick indicates those who are elected but not ordained.

a. As theological graduates (Par.435.1)?
Eddie Jean Adams
Samuel Caldwell
Jon Eckstein
Michael Green
Pamela Holcomb
Leslie Dunklin Janovec
Michael Miller
Eric V. Rothe

b. As Probationary Members previously Associate Members (Par.435.2)?
None

39. What clergy, coming from other Christian denominations, have had their orders recognized (Par.428):

a. As deacons? None
b. As elders? None

40. Who have been elected or ordained as a courtesy to other conferences?

a. Elected:
As Associate Members? None
As Probationary Members? None
As Members in Full Connection? None
b. Ordained after election by this conference:
Deacons? None
Elders? None
c. Ordained after election by other conferences:
Deacons? None
Elders? None

41. Who have been transferred out to other Annual Conferences of The United Methodist Church (Par.516.5)?

John C. Ogden	Oklahoma	01/15/96
Jo Ann Olson	Pacific Northwest	02/15/96
Dan Bruce	Central Texas	06/01/96

42. Who are discontinued as Probationary Members (Par.418)?
Christopher Rogers

43. Who have been granted honorable location (Par.453.1)?

a. This year? None
b. Previously?

1994 -	Phillip Hudson		
	Linda M. Watkins		
1993 -	Sally W. Ruggia		
1992 -	Jordan C. Gary	1983 -	William R. Johnson
	Jacqueline S. Ponder		Carroll S. Brown
1991 -	Norma Meyer Withrow	1982 -	Clarence Snodgrass
1990 -	Clifford M. Black	1980 -	Charles Cryan

	T. Shaun Wicker	1978 -	Laura Kapka
1989 -	Christian Amundsen		Jerry McManus
	Gary W. Kincaid	1977 -	James Babcock
	J. Colleen Segroves		Michael Flynn
1988 -	Joseph Dee Faram		Stephen Love
1987 -	Philip M. Mahon		Ronald Underwood
	William R. Neil	1976 -	J. David Black
1985 -	Ray H. Denton	1974 -	Richard Howell
	Thomas W. Downing		
	Terry T. Parsons		

44. Who have been granted the status of honorable location-retired (Par.453.1c)?
    a. This year? None
    b. Previously? Ray H. Denton

45. Who had their status as honorably located discontinued (453.1b)? None

46. Who have had their conference membership terminated?
    a. By withdrawal to unite with another denomination (Par.453.2,.5)? None
    b. By surrender of the ministerial office (Par.453.3,.5)? Mario A. Hernandez
    c. By withdrawal under complaints or charges (Par.453.4,.5; 2628.2)? None
    d. By involuntary termination (Par.454.1f)? None
    e. By administrative location (Par.454.3)? None
    f. By trial (Par.454.2, 2626.3)? None

47. Deceased:
    a. What Associate Members have died during the year? None
    b. What Probationary Members have died during the year? None
    c. What Members in Full Connection have died during the year?

Name	Date of Birth	Date of Death
Effective:		
Retired:		
Merrimon Cuninggim	05/12/1911	11/01/1995
Morgan Ward Redus	06/23/1909	11/03/1995
Robert H. Ridley	01/27/1911	01/06/1996
Alwis H. Logan	11/12/1908	01/16/1996
Sidney Baxton Bryant	07/10/1919	01/22/1996
James N. Swafford	05/14/1917	02/09/1996
Erwin W. Reed	11/04/1912	02/13/1996
Velma Hart Franklin	04/15/1910	05/24/1996

d. What local pastors have died during the year?
    Active: None
    Retired: None

48. What ordained ministers have received appointments in other Annual Conferences of The United Methodist Church while retaining their membership in this Annual Conference (Par.426.1)?

Paulette Dalke Albright, Oklahoma Indian Conference
J. Edward Cherryholmes, Southwest Texas Conference

Harry E. Houseman, Alabama-West Florida Conference
Kwame O. Lartey, Southern Illinois Conference

49. Who are the ordained ministers on leave of absence and for what number of years consecutively has each held this relation (Par.448)?

	Name and Number of Years		Charge Conference
a.	Voluntary?		
	Sharon Williams Andrews	(4)	DD-Lovers Lane
	Mary Elizabeth Brundige	(1)	DD-Oak Lawn
	Ann Cardwell	(2)	DN-FUMC Richardson
	Jeanne G. Davis	(2)	DN-Lakewood
	G. David Dunson	(1)	SM
	Rebecca D. Frank	(1)	DD
	Sue Ann Hill	(2)	DN-Lakewood
	Susan Hollis Jacobson	(5)	DD-Holy Covenant
	George Strickland	(1)	DN
	Roger Woods	(2)	DS-Pleasant Mound

b. Involuntary? None

c. What ordained ministers have been placed on leave of absence since the last session of the Annual Conference (ad interim)?:

	Name	Effective Date	Charge Conference
(1)	Voluntary?		
	Jeanne G. Davis	06/30/1995	DN-Lakewood

(2) Involuntary? None

d. What ordained ministers on leave of absence have had their leaves terminated since the last session of the Annual Conference (ad interim)?

Name	Effective Date
None	

50. Who are the ordained ministers who have been granted family leave, and for what number of years consecutively has each held this relation (Par. 449)?

a. At this session of the Annual Conference? None

b. Since the last session of the Annual Conference (ad interim)? None

c. What ordained ministers on family leave had their leaves terminated since the last session of the Annual Conference (ad interim)? None

51. Who have been suspended under the provisions of Par.2625.3d? None

52. Who are granted sabbatical leave (Par.446)? None

53. What actions have been taken concerning disabled ordained ministers and full-time local pastors (Par.451)?

a. What ordained ministers and full-time local pastors were granted disability leave since the last Annual Conference session (Par.451.2)? None

b. What ordained ministers and full-time local pastors have had their disability leave terminated since the last conference session (Par.451.3)? None

c. What ordained ministers and full-time local pastors are granted disability leave at this session (Par.451.1)?
C. Randal James

54. What Members in Full Connection have been retired (Par.452):

a. This year?

Kennon L. Callahan (effective 12/31/96)
Victoria Davidson
Edmund Deane
Guy Garrett
James Keith
James E. Kirby
Jarratt Major
R. Gary Regan (effective 12/31/96)
Myong Gul Son (effective 09/01/96)
William F. Upchurch
De Forrest Wiksten

b. Previously?

Fred F. Adams, Charles Howard Allen, Loy Terrell Atkinson, Richard Dean Atkinson, Wilfred Maurice Bailey, Philip Eugene Baker, Cletus Beights, Donald Ray Benton, Fred Lee Birdsong, Marvin Bledsoe, John H. Brand, H. Noel Bryant, Ralph E. Burke, Raymond M. Burton, Jack P. Busby, Raymond F. Butts, R. Clark Calvert, C. Wilson Canafax, H. V. Caraway, Kenneth E. Carter Jr., Wallace E. Chappell, William L. Childers, Donald G. Coke, Elden H. Cole, Herman Cook, A. Lamar Cooper, Lois G. Cooper, Robert O. Cooper, Carrol D. Copeland, W. Raymond Corrigan, Wilma R. Corse, Donley E. Culbertson, Addison W. Cutter, Allie M. Davenport, Jefferson E. Davis, Jr., James F. Dean Jr., Charles V. Denman, Wayne B. Dunson, R. Maurice Edens, Kerby Hoell Edwards, Robert E. Elliott, Millard Edgar Fairchild, Jackson W. Fielder, Gilbert Elmer Fleer, John R. Frazer, James M. Gatlin, Jack Miller Gibson, Jack A. Gray Jr., William L. Greenhaw, Philip E. Grimmett, James A. Gwaltney, Johnnie N. Haney, James Clark Hares, Earl E. Harvey, Jr., John M. Hawkins, John Poe Hensley, H. Harrell Hicks, Luther A. Hill, Marshall E. Hodge, Douglas L. Hoke, Edgar L. Hufstutler, Douglas E. Jackson, William H. Jacobs, Ashley D. Jameson, Marion F. Johnson, W. T. Johnson, Glendell A. Jones Sr., Marvin T. Judy, Earl E. Kifer, David L. Kittrell Jr., John T. Lancaster, Garland T. Lavender, Henry H. Lawson, Daniel V. Leander, Robert E. Leffel, Clayton M. Lewis, George Anfosso Lewis, Jr., William K. McElvaney, H. Neill McFarland, Fred McGee, John W. McGee, Kenneth Bennett McIntosh, Jack D. McNabb, David E. Milam, Edward L. Miller, Paul LeSueur Morell, J. D. Mooring Sr., James William Morgan, John W. Morphis, Billy Wayne Murray, M. L. Nelson, Roscoe Nunley, Wayne C. Odom, Mather Poe Owen, Floyd M. Patterson, Freeman H. Pearson, Richard T. Perry, W. E. Peterson, Leroy E. Philbrook Sr., Elwood S. Poore, Thomas H. Price, James E. Reaves, Arthur F. Renfro, John M. Rentfro, Glyn Rives, Linwood J. Roberson, B. C. Robertson, Joseph Rice Saylor,Jr., Don T. Shaw, W. Wilson Shelley, John M. Shuler, Robert A. Simpson, William B. Slack Jr., C. Bourdon Smith, Thomas J. Smith, Charles H. Standifer, Paul A. Stauffer, William T. Stephenson, Montie W. Stewart, William D. Swift, David K. Switzer, Julian D. Thomas, Nona Cranfill Thomas, Kenneth M. Thornton, George G. Topper, Raymond A. Trompler, J. Leon Turner, Robert Smith Turnipseed, J. Kermit Van Zandt, R. Alton Vaughan, Glynn Julian Vickers, Donald W. Waddell, Rodney Carroll Wallace, James M. Ward, Chief A. Warden, R. Bruce Weaver, George H. Wheeler, Bobby D. Wilkie, Buist B. Wilson, Clay Arnold Yeager.

55. What Associate Members have been retired (Par.452):

a. This year?

C.W. Anderson

b. Previously?
Eldon M. Chester, Kathryn L. Mackenzie, M. Russell Regan, Lawrence E. Smith.

56. What Probationary Members have been retired (Par.452):
a. This year? None
b. Previously? Betty D. Richardson

57 Who have been recognized as retired local pastors (Par.410.5):
a. This year? Roberto Ramirez, Sr.
b. Previously?
Nancy Butts, A. D. Campbell Jr., W. S. Collins, Joe Funk, Cecil Greenhaw, Billy Hoff, Woodrow Kirby, W. Francis Sale, Louise Banner Welch, John W. White.

58. Changes in clergy membership: What is the number of ordained ministers:

a.	Elected as Associate Members? (27)	1
b.	Elected as Probationary Members? (28a,b,c)	9
c.	Elected as Members in Full Connection? (31)	8
d.	Readmitted? (32,33a,b)	0
e.	Retired made effective? (34a,b,c)	0
f.	Transferred in? (30a,b,35,36)	2
g.	Transferred out? (41)	3
h.	Discontinued as Probationary Members? (42)	1
I.	Honorably located this year? (43a)	0
j.	Withdrawn? (46a,b,c)	1
k.	Involuntarily terminated? (46d)	0
l.	Administratively located? (46e)	0
m.	Terminated by trial? (46f)	0
n.	Deceased? (47a,b,c)	8

59. What is the number of:
a. Pastoral charges? 261
b. Local churches? 322

60. What is the number of clergy members of the Annual Conference:
a. By appointment category and conference relationship?

Categories	Members in Full Connection	Probationary Members	Associate Members & Affiliate Members	Full-time Local Pastors (21a)
Pastors	215	22	3	9
Appointments Beyond the Local Church:				xxxxxxxxxxxxx
Par.443.1a,c) (76a)	30	1		xxxxxxxxxxxxx

Appointments Beyond the Local Church: Par.443.1b,c) (76c)	7			xxxxxxxxxxxxx
Appointments Beyond the Local Church: Par.443.1d) (76d)	14			xxxxxxxxxxxxx
Appointments to Attend School (77)	2	2		xxxxxxxxxxxxx
Appointed to other Annual Conferences (48)	4			xxxxxxxxxxxxx
On Leave of Absence (49)	8	2		xxxxxxxxxxxxx
On Family Leave (50)				xxxxxxxxxxxxx
On Sabbatical Leave (52)				xxxxxxxxxxxxx
On Disability Leave (53c)	1			xxxxxxxxxxxxx
Retired (54,55,56)	148	1	5	xxxxxxxxxxxxx
Total Number, Clergy Members	429	28	8	9
Grand Total, All Conference Clergy Members	474			

b. By gender and racial/ethnic identification?

Categories	Members in Full Connection	Probationary Members	Associate Members & Affiliate Members With vote	Full-time Local Pastors Appoint. to Pastoral Charge
Female	42	14	2	3
Male	387	14	6	6
Total Number, Clergy Members	429	28	8	9
Grand Total, All Conference Clergy Members	474			
Asian	9			
African American				
Black	19	3	1	1
Hispanic	3			
Native American				
Pacific Islander				
White	398	25	7	8
Total Number, Clergy Members	429	28	8	9
Grand Total, All Conference Clergy Members	474			

PART III. DIACONAL MINISTERS

61. Who constitute the Committee on Investigation (Par.2625.4)?
Esther Zimmerman, Charles Stokes, Barbara Edwards
Alternates: Patty Smith, Paul Sackett

62. Who are the candidates for diaconal ministry (Par.304-305)?

Woody Austin	Jim Terry
Deborah Chapman	Natalie Woods
Gregory Forster	Linda Zastovnik
Allan Hitt	

63. Who are consecrated this year as diaconal ministers (Par.307)?
Exa Grubb
Patricia Scarborough

64. Who are reinstated as diaconal ministers (Par.313.3c)? None

65. Who are transferred in as diaconal ministers (Par.312)? None

66. Who are transferred out as diaconal ministers (Par.312)?

Name	Conference	Date
Cynthia Wilson-Felder	North Georgia	07/10/95
Walter Jones	North Georgia	06/01/96

67. Who have had their conference relationship as diaconal ministers terminated by Annual Conference Action (Par.313.3)?
Christopher Stanley-Stephens

68. What diaconal ministers have died during the year?

	Name	Date of Birth	Date of Death
a.	Effective: None		
b.	Retired:		
	Dorothy Holloman	07/03/26	04/02/96

69. What diaconal ministers have been granted leaves of absence under Par.313.1a,c,d (disability, study/sabbatical, or personal leave):

a. Since the last session of the Annual Conference?

Name	Effective Date
Betty Crowell	08/15/95
Ann Wilson	09/01/95

b. At this session of the Annual Conference?

Betty Crowell	(2)	Lydia McMahan	(3)
Daniel Griffin	(3)	Jenna Schultz	(1)
Gayle Hardaway	(3)	Mark Unkenholz	(1)
Ann Love	(3)	Ann Wilson	(2)

70. What diaconal ministers have been granted an extended leave (Par.313.1e):
a. Since the last session of the Annual Conference? None
b. At this session of the Annual Conference? None

71. Who have returned to active status:
    a. From disability, study/sabbatical, or personal leave of absence (Par.313.1a,c,d)? None
    b. From extended leave (Par.313.1e)? None

72. Who have taken the retired relationship to the Annual Conference as diaconal ministers (Par.313.2):
    a. This year? None

    b. Previously?
    Jane Bach, Philip Eldridge Baker, Estelle Blanton Barber, Lila Coffey, Ray Davidson, Elvin Geiser, Royce Hardaway, Opal Peyron, Ray Starnes, Lillian Sills, Laadan Smith, Florence Tooley, Lane Tunnell, Elaine M. Ward, Frances B. Smyth Whaley, Jan Wiksten, Esther Margaret Zimmerman.

PART IV. APPOINTMENTS AND CONCLUDING BUSINESS

73. What clergy members are approved for appointment to less than full-time service, what is the total number of years for which such approval has been granted to each, and for what fraction of full-time service (in one-quarter increments) is approval granted (for purposes of equitable compensation claim and pension credit)(Par.437.2, 441.2, 1606.4b)?
Eddie Jean Adams, One year, Three-Fourth Time
Camille Gaston, Two Years, Three-Fourth Time
Norma Salinas, Two Years, One-Half Time

74. What changes have been made in appointments since the last Annual Conference session?
See Appointments Section

75. Where are the preachers stationed for the ensuing year? See Appointments Section

76. What ordained ministers are appointed beyond the local church for the ensuing year: (Par.442)?
    a. Within the connectional structures of United Methodism (Par.443.1a,c)? See Appointments Section
    b. To extension ministries (Par.443.1b,c)? See Appointments Section
    c. To other valid ministries under the provisions of Par.443.1d? See Appointments Section

77. Who are appointed to attend school (Par.516.6)?
Associate Members: See Appointments Section
Probationary Members: See Appointments Section
Members in Full Connection: See Appointments Section

78. Where are the diaconal ministers appointed for the ensuing year (Par.310)?
See Appointments Section

79. What other personal notations should be made? None

80. Where shall the next Conference Session be held (Par.703.3)?
Plano, Texas

CERTIFICATE OF ORDINATION

THIS CERTIFIES THAT in Plano, Texas, on Tuesday, June 4, 1996, in accordance with the DISCIPLINE and Ritual of The United Methodist Church, I ordained as Deacons in the Church of God

Marilyn Annette Bozell	Ouida Fae Lee
Nanette (Nan) Davis	Wesley W. Magruder
Jill Ann Jackson	Jeffrey J. Pruitt
Andrew B. James	Allen Wesley Snider
John Frederick Kay	Mark Lynn Vowell

At the same time and place, assisted by several Elders, I ordained as Elders

Eddie Jean Adams	Pamela B. Holcomb
Samuel Lee Caldwell	Leslie Dunklin Janovec
Jon Eckstein	James Michael Miller
Michael A. Green	Eric V. Rothe

Presiding Bishop

XI. CONFERENCE POLICIES

The following conference policies, instituted in previous years, are reprinted for the convenience of conference members. Dates and page numbers found in the brackets [ ] reflect the *North Texas Conference Journal* in which the original policies were last updated. (*Certain minor editorial changes have been made to make the guidelines stylistically consistent.*)

LEGISLATION

The following items were implemented by the vote of the conference members present and voting in the year when each was adopted.

1. LAY-CLERGY EQUALIZATION
[1984, p. 222]

The following formula is the procedure used to determine the number of lay and clergy members of the Annual Conference.

FORMULA

1. Subtract the total number of lay members prior to equalization from the total number of clergy members. The remainder is the Lay Equalization Factor (LEF).

2. Compute the District Membership Percentage (DMP). If a district has more lay members than clergy members prior to equalization, subtract the number of local church members in this district from the total of local church members for the Annual Conference. Such a district will not enter into the computation of the District Membership Fraction.

Next, for districts that have fewer lay than clergy members, divide the total number of local church members in each district by the adjusted total number of local church members in the Annual Conference (as determined above). This quotient is the District Membership Percentage.

3. Subtract the number of lay members of the Annual Conference required by *The Book of Discipline* (1980 edition, paragraph 36) from the Lay Equalization Factor.* The remainder is the Adjusted Lay Equalization Factor (ALEF).

* Lay members required by the *Book of Discipline*:

+ Conference President of United Methodist Men
+ Conference President of United Methodist Women
+ President of Conference Youth Organization
+ Two young persons under twenty-five years of age from each district
+ Conference Lay Leader
+ District Lay Leaders

These persons shall be elected to the lay membership of the Annual Conference by the District Section.

4. Multiply the Adjusted Lay Equalization Factor by the District Membership Percentage. The product is the District Adjusted Lay Equalization Factor (DALEF), (i.e., the number of additional lay members to be elected by the District Sections to effect lay/clergy equalization.) If a district already had more lay members than clergy members, it will not be included in calculating the District Adjusted Lay Equalization Factor.

5. The date for computing the Lay/Clergy Equalization shall be January 1. The number of additional lay members to be elected for equalization will be promptly forwarded to the Board of the Laity to allow it to prepare a list of possible additional lay members to be presented to the first District Section meetings.

6. If the actual number of clergy in the Conference increases after January 1, the Lay Leader of a district in which the imbalance occurs shall select a lay member(s) from within the district to equalize the increase of clergy members.

7. If this formula fails to compute the exact number of additional lay persons per district to offset the clergy of the Conference due to calculations made using fractions of a per cent, the Board of the Laity shall be authorized to correct the imbalance through negotiation.

8. So that a district that has more lay members than clergy prior to equalization may elect additional lay members in its District Section, a courtesy rearrangement of the number of lay members to be elected may be made by the Board of the Laity after the District Adjusted Lay Equalization Factor has been determined.

2. CLERGY VACATION STANDARDS

[1974, p. 105]

Minimum Vacation Standards for the Professional Ministries Personnel of the North Texas Annual Conference:

Method of Calculation

The vacation due is calculated according to the number of years of service using the following formula:

1 - 4 years of service — two weeks	(two Sundays)
5 - 9 years of service — three weeks	(three Sundays)
10+ years of service — four weeks	(four Sundays)

Further Guidelines

The following points are made in explanation of the above:

1. "Years of Service" shall be determined by years served as a full-time, ordained United Methodist minister or as a full-time, consecrated lay worker [*Editor's note: consecrated lay worker = diaconal minister*].

2. The length of vacation is set by the Annual Conference, but the most suitable time for both the local church and the ministerial family must be determined by consultation between the pastor and the Pastor-Parish Relations Committee.

3. POLICIES CONCERNING CLERGY DIVORCE

[1987, pp. 141-142]

"Where marriage partners, even after thoughtful consideration and counsel, are estranged beyond reconciliation, we recognize divorce as regrettable, but recognize the right of divorced persons to remarry. We express our deep concern for the care and nurture of the children of divorced and/or remarried persons. We encourage that either or both of the divorced parents be considered for custody of minor children of the marriage. We encourage an active, accepting, and enabling commitment of the church and our society to minister to the members of divorced families," (The *Book of Discipline of the United Methodist Church*, 1984)

The *Discipline* rightly makes no distinction between divorce occurring among the laity or clergy. We recognize the possibility of congregations being nurturing communities, and, thus for Christian love to grow in the midst of the painful circumstances surrounding a clergy or layperson's divorce.

The North Texas Conference also can be a caring and nurturing community for the clergy at divorce. The conference recognizes its responsibility to respond to divorcing clergy in as pastoral a manner as possible. To this end, the North Texas Conference of the United Methodist Church suggests the following for our members as well as their spouses in the event of divorce.

1. The conference member will have taken every action possible toward reconciliation within the marriage. This shall include extensive counseling with a reputable marriage counselor, preferably with both partners to the marriage participating but, where impossible, with at least the clergy member's participation.

2. In consultation with the District Superintendent, the divorcing clergy and/or spouse may request a meeting of the following persons:
   a. The Chairperson of the Division of Conference Relations, presider.
   b. The District Superintendent of the conference member's district.
   c. The district member of the Division of Conference Relations.
   d. Two peers chosen by the conference member involved.

3. This meeting will:
   a. Pastorally respond to the divorce
   b. Offer help/guidance, if requested, to:
      1) The conference member
      2) The divorcing spouse
      3) The conference member's peers, and/or
      4) The respective Pastor-Parish Committee
   c. Refer divorcing persons to special seminars and workshops on divorce which are available periodically in the community.

4. CLERGY HOUSING STANDARDS
[1995]

The size and make-up of clergy families, and the size, location, and type of housing provided for clergy families by local churches is a major factor in the well-being of clergy families. As such, it has an impact on the effectiveness of clergy.

Although it is clear that no one single provision for housing will completely satisfy all the needs of every clergy family and every local church, the goal is to best satisfy the needs of all.

The following standards are to apply to those churches that have full-time ordained clergy and are not receiving any equitable salary support.

I. HOUSING ALLOWANCES

While parsonages have been the traditional means of providing housing for clergy families, there are those local church settings and situations where a housing allowance can be an effective and efficient means of providing housing for clergy families.

However, it must be understood that if a house is purchased by a clergy family, there is the potential for financial hardship and difficulties related to the sale of a house when an appointment change is made.

It must also be understood that a housing allowance will have no effect on the tenure of a pastor, neither increasing nor decreasing the potential length of a pastorate.

A. If a housing allowance is provided by a local church, the amount shall be sufficient to allow for the rental\lease\purchase of housing that meets the parsonage standards of the annual conference.

B. A utility allowance shall be paid in addition to the housing allowance.

C. The amount of the housing allowance and of the utility allowance shall be reviewed on an annual basis to ensure that the amount is adequate.

D. The District Superintendent, in consultation with the pastor and the Pastor-Parish Relations Committee, shall be responsible for ensuring that these standards are met.

II. PARSONAGES

A. Size

1. In order to accommodate all family sizes as reasonably as possible, and to allow for the greatest flexibility in meeting the needs of clergy families, the parsonage shall contain at least three bedrooms, with four recommended.

2. There shall be at least two full baths.

3. There shall be at least one large living area, with two living areas recommended.

4. There shall be at least one dining area.

5. There shall be a garage or covered carport adjacent to the house.

6. The total area of living space shall be approximately 2,000 sq. ft. or more.

B. Location

1. The parsonage shall be located in a residential neighborhood. (It should not be on a major thoroughfare, nor adjacent to commercial businesses.)

2. The parsonage shall be located where it will allow for adequate privacy for the clergy family.

C. Interior

1. The kitchen shall include all standard modern appliances (oven, cooktop, dishwasher, disposal, and refrigerator).

2. There shall be a washer and dryer for laundry.

3. There shall be adequate heating and cooling, with central air and heat whenever possible.

4. The parsonage shall have window treatments in every room (e.g., blinds, drapes, or shutters).

5. The clergy family shall be responsible for all other furnishings.

D. Exterior

1. The outside of the parsonage shall be landscaped to complement the house, with adequate shrubs, bushes, and trees.

2. A safe, fenced area shall be provided in the backyard for children and/or pets.

3. The mowing and the upkeep of the yard are to be negotiated between the pastor and the Board of Trustees.

E. Utilities

1. The local church shall pay for the cost of all utilities, except for personal long distance phone calls.

2. In order to minimize fees and deposits, the utilities, including the telephone, shall be in the name of the local church, unless this results in a higher rate schedule.

F. Maintenance

1. The local church Board of Trustees is responsible for the upkeep and repair of the parsonage, including the appliances, and there shall be an annual inspection of the parsonage and property by the Trustees, with a written report made at the local church's annual Charge Conference.

2. The clergy family is responsible for minor upkeep and repairs, and for any damage done to the parsonage by a member or pet of the clergy family, including that caused by smoking.

G. Change of Pastors

1. When there is an impending change of pastors, the pastor shall notify the local church Board of Trustees, and the clergy family and Trustees shall ensure that the parsonage is as clean as possible. Major repairs should be made before the new clergy family arrives.

2. The Trustees shall contact the new clergy family before any painting or refurbishing is done, in order to have their preferences, needs, and suggestions incorporated into any work done on the parsonage.

H. Disposition of Church Owned Furniture

1. Following the 1994 Annual Conference, churches will begin the process of providing unfurnished parsonages, except for the items listed above in C. This will allow clergy families to begin acquiring furniture of their own, and it will also remove an item of potential concern on the part of the local church. The disposition of the local church's parsonage furniture will be a matter for each local church's Board of Trustees to decide, on or before June 4, 1995, with due consideration being given to the needs of the resident clergy family.

I. Compliance

1. The Board of Trustees of each local church shall make a written report on or before its Charge Conference in 1996, demonstrating either compliance with these standards or specific plans to come into compliance with these standards.

2. The District Superintendent, in consultation with the pastor, the Board of Trustees, and the Pastor-Parish Relations Committee shall be responsible for ensuring that these standards are met.

3. Lay member(s) of Annual Conference is(are) responsible for taking these standards back to every local church Board of Trustees.

III. MOVING EXPENSES

A. Funding

1. The North Texas Conference shall establish a "Moving Fund" to be assessed through a Conference apportionment. This fund shall be of sufficient amount to pay for the number of qualifying moves in any given year.

B. Eligibility for Funding

1. Those ordained clergy or full-time local pastors, who are appointed to a local church in the North Texas Conference, and other ordained clergy for whom the North Texas Conference is the salary paying unit (such as District Superintendents, Conference Council Directors, Wesley Foundation Directors, etc.) shall be eligible to receive funds.

2. Retiring ordained clergy or full-time local pastors shall be eligible to receive funds for their initial move into housing not already owned or supported by a local church upon retirement, up to the maximum amount allowable.

3. Less than full-time appointments to local churches with parsonages will be allocated up to the $500 per move.

4. If an ordained clergy member or a full-time local pastor from another Conference is to be appointed to a local church in the North Texas Conference, the North Texas Conference will pay the cost of the move from the border of the North Texas Conference, up to the maximum amount allowed.

5. If an ordained clergy member or a full-time local pastor of the North Texas Conference transfers to another Conference, and the receiving Conference does not pay the full cost of the move, the North Texas Conference will pay the cost of the move up to the border of the North Texas Conference, up to the maximum amount allowed.

6. Those ordained clergy who go on Leave of Absence, or who surrender their credentials, either voluntarily or involuntarily, <u>will not</u> be eligible to receive any North Texas Conference moving funds.

7. Those persons who change or move houses, but who <u>do not change appointments</u>, will not be eligible to receive any North Texas Conference moving funds.

8. Those persons who change appointments, but who <u>do not change houses</u>, will not be eligible to receive any North Texas Conference moving funds.

9. If either or both clergy or a clergy couple <u>living in one house</u> change appointments, and move to one house, they will be eligible to receive funds for only the cost of the one move, up to the maximum amount allowable. If two houses are involved, at either the beginning point or ending point, they will be eligible to receive funds for both moves, each up to the maximum amount allowable.

10. In no case shall the Conference pay more than the actual documented expense of any eligible move.

C. Method of Payment

1. There will be a "Per Mile Allowance" (See "Allowance" addendum) based on the one-way mileage of the move, and there will be a $600.00 stipend paid in addition to the mileage allowance to be used for documented moving expenses. The stipend will

be paid regardless of the length of the move, and is to be used for whatever documented moving expenses the moving person/family chooses, such as replacement insurance, special handling costs, packing, or cost overruns.

2. For payment of funds, the moving person/family shall present documented expenses to the receiving District Superintendent. The Superintendent shall then present the documented expenses to the Conference Treasurer. The Conference Treasurer will be the final arbitrator concerning any question about the moving costs, documentation, or payments. The Conference Treasurer shall issue payment to the the moving company.

3. If the cost of the move exceeds the conference amount paid, the ordained clergy member or full-time local pastor will be responsible for the difference.

4. The maximum amount be paid by the North Texas Conference for an eligible move shall not exceed $2,800, which includes the $600 stipend.

D. Implementation

1. In order to build an adequate base for the "Moving Fund," the Conference shall include the "Moving Fund" apportionment in the 1996 Conference budget.

2. Payments based on these guidelines will begin for the appointment changes made at the 1997 Annual Conference.

3. These guidelines shall be reviewed each year from 1997 until 2001 by the Clergy Housing Committee, in consultation with the Conference's Council on Finance and Administration, to ensure that they are equitable and adequate.

E. Other

1. The eligible individual or family shall decide how their household goods are to be moved, but all are encouraged to use professional moving companies.

2. Even though the rates for moving are set by the Texas Railroad Commission, each District Superintendent shall have a list of "recommended" moving companies in her/his District to give to the incoming individual or family.

3. The estimated cost to the Conference is $110,850. (A yearly average of 50 moves at an average cost of $1,617, a 100 mile move, totals $80,850, PLUS 50 moves X $600 stipend totaling $30,000, equals an annual grand total of $110,850.

4. For the 1996 North Texas Conference Budget, it is recommended that $100,000 be included for the Conference Moving Fund.

5. Beginning in 1995, the receiving District Superintendents shall compile a record of each move into their Districts, that qualifies under these guidelines, indicating the mileage, weight, and total cost. These records shall be shared with the Clergy Housing Committee each year to assist them in their work.

ALLOWANCE ADDENDUM
1995 Moving Costs by Professional Movers
Based on 14,000 total lbs.
(avg. 3 bedroom house 10,000 lbs. and avg. 4 bedroom house 12,000 lbs.)

MILES	COST	MILES	COST	MILES	COST
21-30	$1,281	91-100	$1,617	161-170	$1,925
31-40	1,323	101,110	1,659	171-180	1,974
41-50	1,351	111-120	1,687	181-190	2,037

51-60	1,463	121-130	1,722	191-200	2,100
61-70	1,505	131-140	1,778	201-220	2,163
71-80	1,554	141-150	1,820	221-240	2,254
81-90	1,589	151-160	1,883	241-260	2,317
				261-280	2,408

These figures do not include the following:

1. Replacement cost insurance for 14,000 lbs. of household goods, the avg. value is calculated to be $49,000, and replacement cost insurance for this amount is approx. $325.
2. Any packing for 14,000 lbs. to be packed, the cost is approx. $1,300 - $1,700, regardless of mileage.
3. Any special handling for such items as pianos, large paintings, or organs.
   These figures do include insurance, but not replacement insurance.

CONFERENCE PER MILE ALLOWANCE

MILES	ALLOW.	MILES	ALLOW.	MILES	ALLOW.
20-30	$42	66-80	$22	126-140	$13
31-44	37	81-95	19	141-170	12
45-55	28	96-110	16	171-190	11
56-65	25	111-125	14	191-220	10
				221-260	9

EXAMPLES

1. 37 mi. move: 37 X $37 per mile = $1,369 allowance plus $600 stipend.
2. 83 mi. move: 83 X $19 per mile = $1,577 allowance plus $600 stipend.
3. 102 mi. move: 102 X $16 per mile = $1,632 allowance plus $600 stipend.
4. 168 mi. move: 168 X $12 per mile = $$2,016 allowance plus $600 stipend.

XII. ROSTER OF CONFERENCE AGENCIES

ADMINISTRATIVE SERVICES
A. Board of Church Extension 155
B. Board of Trustees 155
C. Commission on Retreat Centers 158
D. Council on Finance and Administration 156

COMMITTEES OF THE ANNUAL CONFERENCE
A. Administrative Review 161
B. Courtesy and Resolutions 155
C. Episcopacy 155
D. Investigation(Elders) 161
E. Investigation(Diaconal) 161
F. Journal 155
G. Memoirs 155
H. Nominations 155
I. Standing Rules 155

COUNCIL ON MINISTRIES 156
A. Boards
1. Church and Society 156
2. Discipleship 156
3. Global Ministries 157
4. Higher Education and Campus Ministry 157
B. Commissions
1. Archives and History 157
2. Asian Ministries 158
3. Black Church 158
4. Christian Unity and Interreligious Concerns 158
5. Communications and Resources 158
6. Religion and Race 159
7. Status and Role of Women 159
C. Committees
1. Hispanic Ministry 158
2. Native American Ministry 159
D. Lay Organizations
1. Board of Laity 157
2. Council on Youth Ministries 159
3. Conference Lay Speakers 158

PROFESSIONAL MINISTRIES
A. Boards
1. Ordained Ministry 159
2. Pensions 160
B. Commissions
1. Equitable Compensation 160
2. Insurance 161
C. Committees
Clergy Housing 161

INSTITUTIONAL TRUSTEES/DIRECTORS 162

CONFERENCE AGENCIES

BOARD OF CHURCH EXTENSION
Chair (99) Billy Ratcliff 99B

DISTRICT REPRESENTATIVES

DD	Jim Eschelman	98A
DN	Robert Pope	98A
DS	Larry Owings	2000A
PS	Mike Nichols	2000A
SM	Bob Carrell	2000A
WF	Woody Weilage	98A

BOARD OF TRUSTEES
Chair: Jim K. Brown

Class of 2000
2000A
Becky Dickson 2000B
Dean Funston 2000A

Class of 1999:
Beverly Brooks 99A
Robert Dillard 99B
Rusty Hedges 99A

Class of 1998:
Lynne Dower 98B
Gordon Smith 98A
Richard Dunagin 98A

Class of 1997:
Bill Holcomb 97A
Philip Bandel 97A
Jim K. Brown 97A

COMMITTEE ON COURTESY AND RESOLUTIONS
Chair: (97) Raymond Williams 99B

Claire Cunningham 97A
Judy Gilreath 2000B
John Taylor 97A

JOURNAL COMMITTEE
Chair: (2000) Ben Shinn 2001B

Carroll Caddell 2000A
Ouidga Meyers 99A

Ex-Officio:
Larry George, Conference Secretary 2000B
Roy Spore, Conference Statistician 2000B
Wm. T. Stephenson, Conf. Memoirs Ch. 97A

MEMOIRS COMMITTEE
Chair: (97) William T. Stephenson 97A
Lillian Sills 97A

Ex-Officio:
Larry George, Conference Secretary 2000B

COMMITTEE ON NOMINATIONS
Chair: (2000) Judy Gilreath 99

Laity:
Pat Deal 2000
Jo Biggerstaff 98
Raymond Williams 97

Clergy:
John Rosenburg 2000
Cathy Bingman 99
Ron Henderson 98
Jim Ozier 97

Ex-officio:
Chair, Board of Laity: Alys Richards
Consultant, COM Director : Lee Cary

COMMITTEE ON STANDING RULES
Chair (2000): Beth Thornburg 2000A

DD	John Hicks	2000A
DN	Kermit Lancaster	2000A
DN	Bob Johnston	97A
DN	Merlyn Salapong	99A
DS	John Kinslow	2000A
PS	Michael Nichols	2000B
WF	Sue McAlister	2000A

COMMITTEE ON EPISCOPACY
Chair (2000) Jim Dorff 2000B

Laywomen:

DN	Alys Richards	2000A
DD	Gayle Hardaway	2000B
DS	Mavonne Jeffries	2000A

Laymen:

DD	Dick Rubottom	2000A
DD	Ray Stephens	2000B
WF	Hardy McAlister	2000A

Clergy:

DD	Joe Twellman	2000A
DN	Bill Crouch	2000B

WF	Joan Gray LaBarr	2000A
At Large:		
DN	Paul Escamilla	2000A
DN	Burt Palmer	2000B
DD	DeForrest Wiksten	2000A
Members of Jurisdictional Committee on Episcopacy:		
	Ron Henderson	
	Pat Deal	
Appointed by the Bishop:		
Jim Dorff		2000B
Patsy Johnson		2000B
Clayton Oliphint		2000A

COUNCIL ON FINANCE AND ADMINISTRATION

President: (2000) Donna Whitehead 2000B

Laywomen:		
DD	Jan Wiksten	2000A
DS	Martha Smith Bowden	2000B
DS	Ann Mitchell-Grimes	2000B
SM	Jean Blasche	2000B
SM	Dee Morton	2000A
WF	Pat Deal	2000A
WF	Lorraine Burton	2000A
Laymen:		
DD	Jerry Pinkerton	2000A
DD	Larry Collister	2000A
DN	Kenneth Mooter	2000A
DS	Ernie Martin	2000B
PS	Tommy Turner	2000B
SM	Lloyd Rucker	2000A
WF	Joe Protho	2000A
Clergy:		
DD	Michael Walker	2000B
DN	Charles Cox	2000B
DN	Donna Whitehead	2000B
DS	Janet Odom	2000A
DS	Derrick Wright	2000A
SM	Gaither Day	2000B
SM	Boyd Sawyer	2000B

COUNCIL ON MINISTRIES

Chair (2000) Don Renshaw 2000A

BOARD OF CHURCH AND SOCIETY

Chair (2000) Thalia Matherson 2000A

Laywomen:		
DD	Kathy Massey	97A
DS	Robbye Williams	98A
SM	Peggy Schafer	2000B
WF	Catherine Richards	97B
WF	Debra Hulse-Bowles	99A
Laymen:		
DD	Raymond Rivera	98A
DN	Raymond Stanland	99B
PS	Gordon Betts	2000A
SM	Jim Williams	97A
WF	Price Dosier	97A
Clergy:		
DS	Don Yeager	97B
DS	Levy Laguardia	99A
WF	Michael House	99A
WF	Ben Read	2000B

BOARD OF DISCIPLESHIP

Chair (2000) Scott Jones 2000B

Coordinators:		
Evangelism		
WF	Marsha Engle-McElyea	99B
DS	Kendell Beck	97A
Spiritual Formation		
SM	Tom Flick	2000B
DS	Harry Wright	99B
Stewardship		
DD	Richard B. Hearne	2000A
DD	Bill Bracken	99A
Worship		
DN	Milton Guttierrez	98A
SM	Jane McLeroy	2000B
Age Level Ministries:		
Childrens		
DN	Norma Ruth Myrick	97A
DD	Jo Biggerstaff	2000A
Youth		
DN	Charles Harrison	99A
DD	Brian Hardesty	99A
Adult		
DN	Earnest Deadwyler	99B
DD	Paul Sackett	2000A
Single Adult		
DN	Andy James	99A
DS	Arthur Gregg	2000A

Older Adult
DN Exa Grubb 2000A
DS Catherine Reaves 2000B

Family
DS Elzie Odom 2000A
DD Pam Shamblin 98A

Summer Events
SM Kathy McLean Davis 2000A

Human Sexuality Committee
DD Fred Winslow

Other elected members:
DS Bettye Dismore 99A
DS Janet Odom 99A

BOARD OF GLOBAL MINISTRIES
Chair: (2000) Gene Wisdom 2000A

Coordinators:
Community Ministries:Tim Jones 97A
Health/Welfare: Robert Allen 2000A
National/World Outreach:Leta Gorham 97A
Volunteers in Mission:Valerie Mireb 98B
Town/Country Ministries:
Tommy Brumett 99A
Urban Ministries: Janice Virtue 98A
UMCOR Coordinator: Bruce Weaver 99A
UMCOR Representatives:
Disaster Response: Tom Waitschies 2000A
Hunger: Becky Moore 99A
Refugee: Ann Johnson 2000A
UMW Mission:Ella Williams
Sec. Global Ministries:
Georjean Blanton 2000A

Members:
DD Ilona O'Brien 97A
DN Joy Anderson 97A
DN Elizabeth Blessing 2000B
DS Edna Aleman 99A
DS Greg Neal 2000A
DS Elliott Stephenson 99A
PS Robert Spencer 99A
PS Donnell Noble 99A
WF Willie Johnson 99A

BOARD OF HIGHER EDUCATION AND CAMPUS MINISTRIES
Chair (2000) Jerry Chapman 2000A

Coordinators:
Campus Ministries:Michael Jackson 97A
Higher Education:George Fisk 2000A

Campus Ministries Representatives:
Dallas County Community College District Bill Stephenson
East Texas State University Vance Underhill
Midwestern State University Charles Harper
Paris Junior College Ray Karrer
University of North Texas Tim Crouch
At-Large Charles Neal 2000A

Ex Officio
Philip del Rosario DCCD
Keith L. Boone ETSU Campus Minister
Bob Lee MU Campus Minister
Sam Campbell Paris Junior College
Ric Jones UNT/TWU Campus Minister

Higher Education Representatives:

DD Roland Fryer 2000A
DD Dorlis Glass 2000A
PS Gary McCain 97B
SM Paul Gould 99A
SM Joycelyn Schmid 2000A
WF Brenda Martin 99A

BOARD OF LAITY
Chair (2000) Alys Richards 2000A

DD Gus Taylor
DN Rusty Talbot
DS Richard Stanford
PS Gary McCain
SM Joan Douglass
WF Tom Talbert

COMMISSION ON ARCHIVES AND HISTORY
Chair (97) Jessamine Younger 97A

DD Bruce Moseley 97A
DD George Kay 2000A
DD Otto Bielss 2000A
DD Jim Heath 2000A
DD Jim Riddlesperger 2000A
DD Leora Trice 2000A
DS Judith Coke 97A
DN Sadye Gee 99A
DS Jim Cummins 97A
PS Corrinne Crow 99A
PS John Sellers 2000A
SM Max Owens 99A
2000A

COMMISSION ON ASIAN MINISTRIES

Chair (2000) Donald Lee	2000A
Laywomen:	
Yuan Liu	2000A
Iweeta McIntosh	97A
Adeline K. Samuel	99A
Laymen:	
Capili Carleo	2000A
Samuel Gamadia	99B
Ung Kim	98A
Jung Nam Min	99B
Tony Palaganas	2000B
Clergy:	
Philip del Rosario	99B
Pa Nous Pan	97B

COMMISSION ON BLACK CHURCH

Chair (2000) Shirley Shead	2000B
Laywomen:	
Sylvia Graham	99A
Denise Lee	99A
Ouida Lee	2000A
Denise Stovall	2000B
Laymen:	
German Anderson	2000A
Bill Dunklau	98B
Norman Humman	2000B
Freddy Orr	99A
Gregory Washington	99A
Clergy:	
Eddie Jean Adams	2000A
Daniel Dalton	98A
Ricky Hawkins	99A
Elzie Odom	99A
Eugenio Raphael	2000A

COMMISSION ON RETREAT CENTERS

Chair: (99) Barbara Mason		99B
DD	Bette Perot	2000A
DD	Daniel Humbert	2000A
DD	Lynn Santillan	99A
DN	Charles Allen	97B
DS	Shawn Irvine	2000B
PS	Dan Boyd	99A
SM	Kathy McLean-Davis	2000B
SM	Fred Utz	99A
WF	Deborah Reed	99A
WF	June Towles	2000A

COMMISSION ON CHRISTIAN UNITY AND INTERRELIGIOUS CONCERNS

Chair (99) Tim McLemore		97A
DD	Barbara Marcum	2000A
DD	Barbara Wiggans	2000A
DN	Linda Ramirez	99A
DS	Turner Baxter	2000B
DS	Claire Cunningham	2000A
DS	Richard Stanford	97A
PS	Phil Hirsch	2000A
PS	Phyllis Stanley	99A
SM	Linda Graves	97B
SM	John Kay	2000B
WF	Joe Stabile	99A

COMMISSION ON COMMUNICATIONS AND RESOURCES

Chair (99) Jim Bowden		99B
Laywomen:		
DD	Jacque Fowler	97A
DN	Lynn Johnson	2000B
DS	Lynne Kornegay	97A
PS	Frances Ellis	99B
SM	Lori Canary	99A
Laymen:		
DN	Jesse James	99A
DN	Greg Kifer	97A
DS	Charles Osler	98A
PS	Bryan Friesth	2000A
WF	Earl Francis	2000B
Clergy:		
DD	Bill Matthews	98A
DS	Sammy Hargrove	99A
SM	Brian G. McPherson	2000B

COMMITTEE ON HISPANIC MINISTRY

Chair (2000) Mary Alice Garza		2000A
DD	Lynn Santillan	98A
DN	Dee Weaver	98A
DS	Irma Flores	98A
DS	Mary Jean Gill	98A
DS	David Scott	98A
SM	Mark Thurman	98A

COMMITTEE ON LAY SPEAKERS

Chair:(98) Horace Trietsch		2000A
Members:		
DD	Barbara Horn	98B
DN	Patrick Wilmoth	97A

DS	W.E. Stevens	2000A
PS	Ray Karrer	97B
SM	Mary Lois O'Neal	97A
WF	Richard Gibson	99A

Clergy:

	Carroll Caddell	2000B
	Victor McCullough	2000B
	Robert M. Walker	2000B

NATIVE AMERICAN MINISTRY

Chair (98) Gary Foster 98A

DD	Linda Marcum	98A
DD	Elsianne Horton	98A
DN	Larry Cole	98A
DN	Judy Allen	98A
DS	Peggy Larney	98A
SM	Brenda McMillin	98A
SM	Jack Gibson	98A

COMMISSION ON RELIGION AND RACE

Chair (2000) Mel Caraway 2001B

Laywomen:

DS	Dianna Masters	99A
DS	Doris Wall	97B
PS	Carolyn Lockett	99A
SM	Pauline Neblett	97B

Laymen:

DD	Gus Taylor	2000B
DN	Murey Daniels	99B
DN	Danny Roasa	99A
PS	Roy Schulze	2000A
WF	Jasper Cobb	2000B

Clergy:

DN	Georjean Blanton	97B
DN	Eduardo Cajiuat	2000A
DN	Ron Henderson	99A
WF	Marsha Engle-McElyea	99B
WF	Walter Goodwin	99A

COMMISSION ON STATUS AND ROLE OF WOMEN

Chair(2000) Lisa Greenwood Wolcott 2000A

Laywomen:

DN	Nina Dixon	99A
DN	Ruth Thomasson	97A
DN	Sandra Steinbach	97B
DS	Lynette Curl	99A
DS	Charlotte Weinstock	97A
PS	Patsy Johnson	2000A

Laymen:

DD	Dave Kensinger	97B
DD	Kenn Webb	99B
DN	Jay Counts	97A
DN	Dale McEowen	97A

Clergy:

DD	John Thornburg	2000B
DD	Janice Virtue	2000B
DN	Gene Wisdom	97A
DS	Diana Holbert	2000B
DS	Martha Gilmore	2000B

COUNCIL ON YOUTH MINISTRIES

Chair: Beth Christensen

Youth Coordinator: Daniel Humbert

Youth:

DD	Brian Welborn
DN	Rachelle DeVaux
DN	Jean Turingan
DS	
PS	Yakena Eddington
SM	Kevin Nelson
WF	Maegan Williamson

Members-at-Large:

Mark Lamareaux
John Rosenbaum
Mindy Buchanan
Stacey Vargas
Keenan Edinbyrd
Lisa Bishop

District Coordinators:

DD	Jerry Jones
DN	Karen Verri
DS	
PS	Sam Caldwell
SM	Brian McPherson
WF	Cindy Young

BOARD OF ORDAINED MINISTRY

Chair: Pat Beghtel-Mahle 2000

Registrar: Ben Shinn 2000

DIVISION OF DEACONS

Committee on Diaconal Ministry

Chair: Richard Howell 2000

Lillian Sills 2000

Joy Anderson 2000

Committee on Preparation and Qualification for Deacons

Chair: Sarah Squires 2000

Phyllis Wilson 2000
Rita Yoes 2000
Charles Stokes 2000
Tim Morrison 2000
Dan Riddle 2000
Jim Terry 2000
John Mollet 2000

DIVISION OF ELDERS

Committee on Local Pastors
Chair: Keith Payne Boone 2000

Joe Stabile 2000
Ray Hennigh 2000
Larry Ravert 2000
Glen Blackmon 2000
Harold Dangerfield 2000

Committee on Preparation and Qualification for Elders
Chair: Doug Miller 2000
Candidacy Registrar: Dennis Wilkinson 2000

Cathy Bingman 2000
Mike Haynes 2000
Vic Casad 2000
Clayton Oliphint 2000
Paul Goodrich 2000
In Sang Hwang 2000
Victor McCullough 2000
Pat Beghtel-Mahle 2000
Jack Soper 2000
Ben Shinn 2000
Gifford Long 2000
Liz Talbert 2000
Phil Garlington 2000
Kathleen Baskin 2000
Dennis Wilkinson 2000
Bob Robertson 2000
Burt Palmer 2000

JOINT COMMITTEES

Committtee on Recruitment
Chair: Barbara Marcum 2000

John Allen 2000
Tom Gulick 2000
Mac McPherson 2000
Linda Hair 2000

Committee on Continuing Education
Chair: Rick Hawkins 2000

Paul Escamilla 2000
John Thornburg 2000
Pat Scarborough 2000

Committee on Conference Relations
Chair: Stan Seat 2000

Elaine Bussey 2000
Tom Brown 2000
Marilyn Atkinson 2000
Dick Harvey 2000
John Tatum 2000

Committee on Chaplains/Related Ministries
John Dillard 2000
Randy Newkirk 2000
Leighton Bearden 2000
Mary Hicks 2000
Norman Bouffard 2000
Charlise Hill-Larson 2000

Committee on Probationary Membership (Residency)
Chair: Gary Mueller 2000

Don Barnes 2000
Virgie Holbrook 2000
Robin Lovin 2000
Justin Tull 2000
Karen Craft 2000

BOARD OF PENSIONS
Chair (2000) Hal Brady 2002

Laywomen:

DN	Michon Fulgham	2004
DN	Bettie Williams	2004
DS	Margaret Livesay	98
PS	Vivian Dennis	2004
SM	Judie Douglass	98

Laymen:

DD	Ben Pickering	98
DN	Martin Cox	97
DS	John Beall	2004
PS	Coy Johnson	2003
WF	Les Segler	2000

Clergy:

DS	Hal Brady	2002
DS	Charles Stovall	2004
PS	Henry Suche, Jr.	97
SM	Joe Pool	2002
WF	Merwyn Turner	2000

COMMISSION ON EQUITABLE COMPENSATION
Chair (2000) Jimmie Mobley 2001B

Lay:

DD	Mary Frances Garrison	2000B
DN	Phelps Chestnut	2000B
DS	Rod Washington	2000A
WF	Roger Williams	2000A

Clergy:

DD	Joe Shafer	97B
SM	Keith P. Boone	2000B
PS	Pam Holcomb	2000A
WF	Glen Blackmon	99B

COMMISSION ON INSURANCE

Chair (2000) Julie Gould 2000B

Laywomen:

DD	Virginia Taylor	99A
DN	Bobbie Stark Baxter	2000A
DN	Lynn Ewing	2000B
DN	Pamela Goodwin	2000A
DN	Myrna Ridings	2000A

Laymen:

DD	Sal Capuli	98A
DD	Bryan Gray	2000B
DD	James Pingel	99A
DS	Buzz Burkhalter	98B
PS	Coy Johnson	2000A
WF	Gary Rowe	2000A

Clergy:

DD	John Mollet	99B
DN	Ralph Burke	2000B
DN	Michael Haynes	99A
DN	Deborah Hobbs Mason	2000A
DS	Victoria Davidson	98B
WF	Stephen A. Robertson	2000B

CLERGY HOUSING COMMITTEE

Chair (2000) Gifford Long 99A

DD	Jim Eshelman	97A
DD	Lisa Greenwood Wolcott	99A
DN	Lisa Henderson	98A
DN	Edward Hilliard	97A
DS	Charles Stovall	97A
DS	Dorcas Wynne	98A
PS	Dan Dalton	2000A
PS	Mary Yarbrough	99A
SM	Bill Benton	99A
SM	Barbara Dorff	99A
WF	Suzanne Stabile	98A
WF	Woody Weilage	99A

Members At-Large:

DD	Lynn Tull	98A
DN	Mary Alice Garza	98A
DN	Paul Goodrich	97A
DS	Nancy McCullough	98A
SM	Kirk Tennant	98A

District Superintendent:
Joan Gray LaBarr

COMMITTEE ON ADMINISTRATIVE REVIEW

Chair: Leighton Farrell 2000

Clergy

Philip del Rosario	2000
Camille Gaston	2000

Alternates:

Don Yeager	2000
Mike Nichols	2000

COMMITTEE ON INVESTIGATION FOR ELDERS

Chair: Carol Woods 2000

Elders:

Ron Henderson	2000
William Bryan III	2000
Kenneth Dickson	2000
John Rosenburg	2000
Robert Hasley	2000
Carol Woods	2000
Valerie Mireb	2000

Lay Observers:

Beverly Brooks (First Dallas)	2000
Roger Williams (Nocona)	2000

Alternate Elders

Lois Cooper	2000
Henry Suche	2000
John Mollet	2000
Paul Gould	2000
Derrick Wright	2000

Alternate Lay Observer:

Jim Sanders (Hamilton Park) 2000

COMMITTEE ON INVESTIGATION FOR DIACONAL MINISTERS

Diaconal Ministers

Jo Biggerstaff	2000
Ron Kauffmann	2000
Espie del Rosario	2000

Alternates
Al Cope 2000
Barbara Edwards 2000

METHODIST HOME BOARD OF DIRECTORS

Class of 1995-1998:
Barbara Bauernfeind Midland
Bill Bingham Austin
Jimmy Willson Floydada
Lisa Tichenor Dallas
Marcus Young San Antonio
Pat Deal Wichita Falls
Pat Beghtel-Mahle Carrollton
Robert Allen Health/Welfare Representative

At Large Directors 1996-2000:
Martha Stovall Bennett Graham
Quintan Chamness Tyler
Stephen Pouns Houston

METHODIST MISSION HOME BOARD OF DIRECTORS

Elected Members of North Texas Conference
Lay:
Holman King At-Large 1996

Clergy:
James P. Ozier At-Large 1996
Joan LaBarr 1997

Ex-officio Members:
Robert Allen Chair, Div. Health/Welfare
Bruce Campbell MAPLE President

Honorary:
J. P. (Jim) Addison
Ralph Shannon

LYDIA PATTERSON INSTITUTE TRUSTEE

Clergy: Don Renshaw
At Large Laity: Karen Blake

THE TEXAS METHODIST FOUNDATION

Clergy Class of 1998:
C. Michael Haynes

Lay Class of 1997:
Pat Deal

Lay Class of 1999
Mary Brooke Casad

Other North Texas Conference Members:
Eunice J. Beene
Robert L. Dillard, Jr.
Leighton K. Farrell
J. Thomas Graves
James H. Merritt

GREATER DALLAS COMMUNITY OF CHURCHES - COLLEGE MINISTRY COMMITTEE

Bill Stephenson, Chair
Joe Tinnin
Ann Fletcher
Joe Shafer
Harriet Lowe
John Thornburg
Philip del Rosario
Shirley Black

Ex-Officio:
Eunice Beene
Dale Hunt
Lee Cary
Michael Jackson
Mamie McKnight
Espie del Rosario

UNITED METHODIST CAMPUS MINISTRY AT UNIVERSITY OF NORTH TEXAS/TEXAS WOMAN'S UNIVERSITY

Class of 1997
Nancy DiMarco TWU Faculty/Staff Advisor
Tom Klammer Treasurer
Mike Lane
John Mollet

Class of 1998
Tim Crouch Chairperson
Blake English
Linda Johnson
Lisa Wolcott

Class of 1999
Teresa Cooper
Gary Mueller
Larry Collister
Steve Cobb

Student Representatives (to be voted by student groups) 2 from each Campus -named in Fall

Ex-Officio:

Ric Jones	Director
Suzy Jenkins	Staff
Dale Hunt	Dist. Superintendent
Eriq Neale	UNT Faculty/Staff Advisor
Michael Jackson	Chair, Div. of Camp. Min.

MIDWESTERN UNIVERSITY WESLEY FOUNDATION

Janice Adams
Fred Bassett
Lynn Bassett
Marilyn Carper
Christi Farnsworth
Larry George
Charles Harper
James Hoggard
Bill LaBarr
Steve Moore
Jodi Page
Dan Roundtree
Valerie Showalter
Pam Spruiell
Randel Stevens
Dennis Wilkinson

TEXAS WESLEYAN UNIVERSITY BOARD
1993-1997

North Texas Clergy:

Mark Craig	1996-99

At-Large:

Robert Dupuy	Term ends 1997

SOUTHWESTERN UNIVERSITY TRUSTEES

Clergy:
North Texas Conference Trustees

Wm. J. Bryan, III	1995-98
Donald W. Underwood	1994-98

Lay:

Frank Douglas	1993-97
Jerry Farrington	1993-97

Supplementary:

Robert G. Vial	1993-97
Joe N. Prothro	1994-98

MOUNT SEQUOYAH BOARD

1996-97
Scott Smith

At Large
Mary Jane Frazier
Don Barnes
Jim Richards

XIII. AGENCY REPORTS

ADMINISTRATIVE SERVICES 165

Board of Church Extension 165
Board of Trustees 167
Council on Finance and Administration 168

COUNCIL ON MINISTRIES 175

Board Of Global Ministries 182
Board of Higher Education and Campus Ministry 189
United Methodist Women 191

PROFESSIONAL MINISTRIES 193

Board of Ordained Ministry 193
Board of Pensions 204

JURISDICTION 213

Huston-Tillotson College 216
Lydia Patterson 214
Mount Sequoyah 221
Perkins School of Theology 222
Saint Paul School of Theology 213
South Central Jurisdiction 213
Southern Methodist University 215
Southwestern University 218

OTHER REPORTS 223

Texas Methodist Foundation 224
United Methodist Men 223

ADMINISTRATIVE SERVICES

BOARD OF CHURCH EXTENSION

ANNUAL REPORT

There is a lot of good news to report this year. Four new Fellowships were started, with the appointments being made at annual conference last year. **Suncreek Fellowship** in West Allen was started by Reverend Burt Palmer. They currently meet in Green Elementary School and have a membership of 100. Land has been purchased on McDermott Road for this congregation. The **Flower Mound Fellowship** was started by Reverend Jim Dean. They meet in Flower Mound Elementary School and have 98 adult members. **The Pleasant Grove Fellowship** is pastored by Reverend Elzie Odom. They meet in the Pleasant Mound UMC. Their membership currently is at 25 full members and they are also supported by St. Luke's UMC. The **Stonebridge Fellowship** in McKinney is located within the planned community of Stonebridge Ranch. This fellowship was started by Reverend Don Smith. They meet in Ruth Dowell Middle School and currently have 202 full members and are set to constitute on May 5. Land has been purchased within Stonebridge Ranch for this fellowship. We continue to fund and monitor the progress of the **Jubilee Fellowship** in Duncanville. The Reverend Sheron Patterson is the pastor of this fellowship. They currently have 100 adult members. Suncreek and Flower Mound Fellowships are considering constituting this summer and fall.

We continue to watch the growth of the following Church Extension churches and take pride in their progress: **Aldersgate UMC** in Carrollton recently held their first worship service in their first phase building. Reverend Vic Casad is the pastor of this growing church. **Church of the Disciple UMC** in DeSoto has started a program this year to pay back the land costs for their church site on Cockrell Hill Road purchased for them by Church Extension. The Reverends Matt and Cammy Gaston pastor jointly at this church. **Lakeway UMC** in Pottsboro is now five years old and has 500 members. They have two buildings on their property and are beginning a third unit. Reverend Virgie Holbrook is the pastor at Lakeway. **Vista Ridge UMC** in Lewisville continues to grow and recently purchased another four acres of land to add to the acreage they already own. Reverend Tim McLemore is the pastor of this church.

Church Extension continues to help with the Hispanic Ministries at Axe UMC in Garland; First UMC of Plano; Spring Valley UMC in Dallas and the San Juan Fellowship at St. John's UMC in Dallas.

There are currently 20 portable buildings that Church Extension maintains and provides for churches within the North Texas Conference. Negotiations are currently underway for the purchase of a double wide portable targeted for Aldersgate UMC. Unfortunately there is a waiting list for the 14 x 40 sized portables.

The Visionaries Program continues to help fund the land debt retirement at Texas Methodist Foundation for site purchases. Church Extension sold two sites this past year and added two sites. The new sites are for the Suncreek Fellowship and the Stonebridge Fellowship.

The Board has had many weighty decisions to make this past year and we thank them for their valuable service and expertise, which they freely make available to the North Texas Conference.

Billy Ratcliff, Chair

BOARD OF CHURCH EXTENSION
1995 BUDGET REPORT

APPORTIONMENT ACCOUNT

	BUDGETED	EXPENDED
Office Expenses	5,040	3,801
Visionaries Promotion	10,471	8,405
Agency Expenses	2,000	1,102
Staff	123,395	123,395
Agency Operations	40,489	32,423
New Church Start-ups:		
Spring Valley Hispanic	3,600	3,600
Axe Memorial	8,550	7,000
1st Plano Hispanic	20,000	10,833
SE Dallas Fellowship	3,575	3,575
Scotland Hispanic	6,000	6,000
Stonebridge Interfaith	2,000	2,000
Jubilee Fellowship	25,000	25,000
Flower Mound Fellowship	20,000	20,631
West Allen Fellowship	32,665	32,668
Pleasant Grove Fellowship	15,000	15,450
Stonebridge Fellowship	43,181	43,181
TOTAL	360,966	339,064

VISIONARIES SHARE ACCOUNTS

INCOME

Share Income	75,859
Interest Income	30,950
Sale of Garden Ridge Property	81,615
TOTAL INCOME	188,424

EXPENDITURES

Land Payments:	
Carrollton Aldersgate	32,418
Wintergreen Road (New Horizon)	14,537
Cockrell Hill Rd. (DeSoto)	14,178
Garden Ridge (Vista Ridge)	115,173
TOTAL EXPENDITURES	176,306

CHURCH EXTENSION SPECIAL ACCOUNT

INCOME

Interest	5,828

EXPENDITURES

St. John Hispanic Flsp.	18,000

PORTABLE BUILDING PROJECT

INCOME	27,387
EXPENDITURES	
Purchase of new buildings	25,600

CONFERENCE BOARD OF TRUSTEES 1996 ANNUAL REPORT

The Board met four times this past conference year, with other business being handled by mail and results duly noted in the minutes.

The Board continues to hold in trust for the Annual Conference properties at Westview, Savannah Springs (jointly owned with the Baptist church), McKenzie Chapel, Mt. Pleasant and Bethlehem.

The Board continues to manage the property of the former New Aldersgate UMC. The debt to the Board of Global Ministries has been paid and a Release of Lien has been received from them, thus paving the way for a sale of this property. The Lessee of the property, Word of Knowledge Church, has submitted a Letter of Intent to Purchase. A Contract of Sale will be voted on at the June meeting.

Local church property matters dealt with during the year included:

1. Sale of Monkstown UMC
2. Sale of Gober UMC
3. Sale of Rylie UMC
4. Sale of Trinity, G.P. with the proceeds going to the building fund of Jubilee Fellowship.
5. Annis Chapel conveyed to Annis Chapel Property, Inc.
6. Chisholm UMC conveyed to the Cemetery Association.

The Trustees met in a special called meeting regarding the Wesley Foundations located on the East Texas Campus and the Midwestern State Campus. Michael Jackson, Chair of the Board of Higher Education and Campus Ministry, brought two proposals from the churches contiguous to these two campuses. The proposals concerned the housing and operation of the Campus Ministries at these two Universities. The churches involved are University Church, Wichita Falls, at the Midwestern State Campus and First UMC of Commerce at the East Texas Campus. A motion was made, and passed, by the Conference Trustees to convey the properties of these two Wesley Foundations to the churches that would be operating these ministries and to give approval and support of the recommendation of the Board of Higher Education and Campus Ministry to these two proposals.

The Hughey Estate Funds have been managed by the Conference Trustees for many years. The monthly payment for Reverend Phil Walker was the sole expense of the Estate. Upon the death of Reverend Walker the funds would revert to the Conference. Reverend Walker passed away in June of 1995. Gary Regan, Director of Connectional Services, requested that this money be available for improvements to the United Methodist Building, which is a conference owned property under the jurisdiction of the Conference Trustees. It was voted by the Trustees that a Reserve Fund be set up for capital improvements to the United Methodist Building and that the Hughey Estate Funds be a part of that Reserve Fund.

Building improvements to date consist of:

1. Replaced phone system with NEC voice mail
2. Upgraded computer network and added second FAX machine
3. Replaced yard sign identifying United Methodist Offices

4. Other improvements include: painting exterior and interior, carpet replacement and exterior cement work

The Board recommends for Annual Conference action the following items:

1. The discontinuance of the Shady Grove UMC on the Campbell Charge in the Paris/Sulphur Springs District.

2. The discontinuance of the Bethel UMC on the Campbell Charge in the Paris/Sulphur Springs District.

Rev. Paul Goodrich, Chair

COUNCIL ON FINANCE AND ADMINISTRATION
CONFERENCE TREASURER'S REPORT

Remittances

	1994 RECEIPTS	1995 RECEIPTS
APPORTIONMENTS		
World Service	$974,496.09	$1,002,140.63
Conference Benevolences	691,517.09	743,898.01
Ministerial Education	457,151.82	483,946.10
Black College Fund	163,330.00	173,683.40
Africa University Fund	39,899.65	41,056.65
Missional Assistance	496,639.74	478,795.60
Texas Methodist Colleges	154,395.61	156,501.65
Campus Ministries	366,132.96	366,417.00
Camping and Retreat	55,235.07	66,410.30
Community Ministries	79,601.08	82,074.50
Lydia Patterson Institute	44,926.10	45,694.80
Mt. Sequoyah	10,792.05	11,036.95
Interdenominational Cooperation Fund	22,378.00	23,926.00
General Administration Fund	64,631.55	71,156.00
Jurisdictional Administration Fund	30,989.20	32,181.10
Area and Conference Administration	275,118.40	348,993.30
District Administration Fund	415,142.24	391,526.90
Conference Claimants	1,632,689.09	1,667,227.30
District Superintendents Fund	491,964.04	452,640.50
Episcopal Fund	183,135.00	185,483.00
Equitable Salary Fund	188,009.90	89,193.00
Mission Initiatives Fund	13,542.35	14,190.30
TOTAL APPORTIONMENTS	$6,851,717.03	$6,928,172.99
TARGETED CAUSES		
Second Mile Apportionment Fund	$24,458.39	$22,595.17
Prior Years Perkins	25.00	0.00
Africa University-World Service Special	18,423.05	20,283.50
Prior Years Africa University-WSS	1,219.20	1,067.79
Montague County Tornado Relief	0.00	2,226.00
North Texas Tornado Relief	69,972.82	0.00

Bishop Arthur Kula Love Gift	0.00	1,200.00
MPP Assistance Fund	500.00	0.00
TOTAL TARGETED CAUSES	$114,598.46	$ 47,372.46
GENERAL ADVANCE SPECIALS		
National Missions	$11,904.29	$10,600.95
UMCOR		
UMCOR Undesignated Gifts	$15,377.31	$10,799.00
USA Disaster Response	0.00	1,449.98
Church World Service	1,816.62	2,975.01
Heifer International	6,990.91	5,427.47
Emergency Relief	809.50	5,600.78
World Hunger & Poverty	11,271.66	921.00
Los Angeles "Shalom Zone" Aid	682.00	0.00
Midwest Flooding '93	245.00	0.00
Georgia/Alabama/Florida Floods	1,120.59	0.00
Texas Floods	3,215.09	0.00
Hurricane Andrew Relief	2,836.25	0.00
Palm Sunday Storm	4,636.64	0.00
1st UMC Oklahoma	0.00	9,267.67
Hurricane '95	0.00	3,032.94
Earthquake-California/Pacific Conference	28,737.55	100.00
Africa Hunger and Development	0.00	6,036.34
Bishops' Campaign for Africa (Rwanda)	26,633.52	636.50
The Medicine Box (Rwanda)	325.00	325.00
Somalia Food Relief	100.00	0.00
Children's Ministry - Africa	2,050.00	3,000.00
School Hot Lunch - Haiti	0.00	5,538.98
Yugoslavia Emergency (Bosnia)	0.00	75.00
Aid to Russia/ Eastern Europe	20.00	15.00
Other Contributions	1,546.96	1,309.72
Total UMCOR	$108,414.60	$56,510.39
World Missions		
Mozambique	1,000.00	0.00
Nigeria	1,685.00	750.00
Sierra Leone	1,000.00	200.00
South Africa	1,618.37	3,865.62
Zaire	2,180.00	939.95
Zimbabwe	0.00	750.00
India	581.40	1,196.84
Japan	580.00	0.00
Malaysia	1,500.00	1,500.00
Europe: Regional	1,698.40	3,194.00
Europe: Russia	15,680.00	8,790.00
Bolivia	4,354.50	7,505.00
Brazil	4,250.00	2,140.09
Chile	5,521.00	5,406.13
Caribbean	0.00	1,175.55
El Salvador	2,000.00	2,000.00
Mexico	6,400.00	5,949.90
Nicaragua	0.00	3,845.00
Peru	5,618.03	7,721.95
Middle East	3,354.59	3,890.00

Other Contributions	1,310.73	67.00
Total World Missions	$60,332.02	$60,887.03
TOTAL GENERAL ADVANCE SPECIALS	$180,650.91	$127,998.37
WORLD SERVICE SPECIAL GIFTS		
Africa University Special	$2,887.06	$ 536.25
Children's Fund for Christian Mission	1,253.54	1,139.26
UNICEF	9.31	10.00
TOTAL WORLD SERVICE SPECIAL GIFTS	$4,149.91	$1,685.51
YOUTH SERVICE FUND	$4,522.61	$1,604.42
GENERAL CONFERENCE OFFERINGS		
One Great Hour of Sharing	$13,477.79	$17,547.51
World Communion	7,336.98	6,982.09
UM Student Day	3,419.95	3,779.21
Human Relations Day	1,980.19	2,200.00
Peace With Justice	1,320.02	1,213.97
Native American Awareness	1,916.02	2,242.18
TOTAL GENERAL CONFERENCE OFFERINGS	$29,450.95	$33,964.96
ANNUAL CONFERENCE OFFERINGS		
Golden Cross	$27,251.09	$29,630.82
Methodist Mission Home	43,040.43	36,440.02
Retired Ministers	4,744.73	3,686.94
Methodist Home Waco	216,543.64	188,063.74
C. C. Young Home	10,389.25	13,293.80
Retirement Homes of North Texas	1,945.02	0.00
Christian Education Sunday	685.70	522.94
TOTAL ANNUAL CONFERENCE OFFERING	$304,599.86	$271,638.26
CONFERENCE ADVANCE SPECIALS		
Lydia Patterson Endowment	$31,667.13	$85,945.96
Lydia Patterson Special	2,342.40	5.00
Volunteers in Missions	2,104.00	1,670.00
Texoma Development	45.00	0.00
Midwestern Campus Ministries	10,001.04	9,166.85
Seek Camp	0.00	22.85
SMU Campus Ministry	500.00	0.00
Drug Prevention Resources (TANE)	30.00	100.00
Proyecto Adelante	1,544.00	1,200.00
Church Extension Endowed Shares	4,000.00	0.00
Church Development Shares	56,317.00	49,253.00
Church Extension Shares	88,478.58	75,859.20
Church Development Endowed Shares	2,000.00	0.00
Town and Country Shares	47,608.25	44,048.53
Urban Ministries Shares	22,336.50	20,204.00
DeSoto Fellowship	2,238.00	0.00
Dallas Indian Church	1,300.00	1,325.00

Native American Ministry	0.00	100.00
Nueva Esperanza Fellowship	7,796.36	5,428.70
St. Andrew Church	1,000.00	0.00
Oak Cliff Group Ministries	1,200.00	500.00
East Dallas Cooperative Parish	26,840.41	15,992.53
Wilkinson - Munger Place	4,650.49	5,432.86
Pa Pan Ministry	0.00	233.00
CONTACT	270.00	100.00
Bethlehem Center	12,515.43	13,360.52
Family Place	972.50	550.00
La Puerta Abierta Preschool	2,660.00	2,660.00
Deaf Action Center	216.00	0.00
Methodism Breadbasket	10,192.81	10,469.79
Oak Cliff Emergency Aid	1,572.63	1,918.00
The Way Back House	3,535.00	600.00
Wesley Rankin Community Center	20,632.03	20,579.67
Greater Dallas Community of Churches	9,397.05	9,872.50
Jail Ministry	100.00	0.00
Porter's Chapel - DS	305.79	177.25
SM - Wesley Village Retirement Home	1,830.00	1,793.00
Lake Texoma United Methodist Ministry	294.00	300.00
Pension Endowment Fund	1,000.00	0.00
TOTAL CONFERENCE ADVANCE SPECIAL	$379,492.40	$378,868.21
OTHER BENEVOLENCES	$33,139.16	$228,219.24
TOTAL NON-APPORTIONED FUNDS	$1,050,604.26	$1,091,351.43
TOTAL APPORTIONED FUNDS	$6,851,717.03	6,928,172.99
TOTAL ALL CAUSES	$7,902,321.29	$8,019,524.42

NORTH TEXAS CONFERENCE CENTRAL TREASURY
1995 SUMMARY REPORTS OF BUDGETS
Funds Administered by Conference Treasurer

AGENCIES APPORTIONED FUNDS WITH OPERATING BALANCES

CONFERENCE BENEVOLENCES

Beginning Balance	$ 102,387.71
Receipts	743,898.01
Expenditures	797,378.25
Closing Balance	$ 48,907.47

MINISTERIAL EDUCATION

Beginning Balance	$ 212,036.99
Receipts	120,986.51
Expenditures	101,746.83
Closing Balance	$ 231,276.67

MISSIONAL ASSISTANCE

Beginning Balance	$ 193,508.24
Receipts	478,795.60
Expenditures	520,092.26
Closing Balance	$ 152,211.58

CAMPUS MINISTRIES

Beginning Balance	$ 32,640.93
Receipts	366,417.00
Expenditures	356,113.05
Closing Balance	$ 42,944.88

CAMPING AND RETREAT

Beginning Balance	$ (21,330.72)
Receipts	66,410.30
Expenditures	53.835.21
Closing Balance	$ (8,755.63)

COMMUNITY MINISTRIES

Beginning Balance	$ 4,941.98
Receipts	82,074.50
Expenditures	76,880.00
Closing Balance	$ 10,136.48

AREA AND CONF. ADMINISTRATION

Beginning Balance	$ 57,778.63
Receipts	348,993.30
Expenditures	321,132.74
Closing Balance	$ 85,639.19

CONFERENCE CLAIMANTS

Beginning Balance	$ 64,495.25
Receipts	267,152.95
Expenditures	269,837.16
Closing Balance	$ 61,811.04

DISTRICT SUPERINTENDENTS

Beginning Balance	$ 21,976.26
Receipts	452,640.50
Expenditures	433,228.89
Closing Balance	$ 41,387.87

EQUITABLE COMPENSATION

Beginning Balance	$ 248,083.71
Receipts	89,193.00
Expenditures	143,352.95
Closing Balance	$ 193,923.76

AGENCIES NON-APPORTIONED FUNDS WITH OPERATING BALANCES

CHURCH EXTENSION PROJECTS

Beginning Balance	$ 166,462.27
Receipts	123,947.35
Expenditures	123,168.42
Closing Balance	$ 167,241.20

CONFERENCE ADMINISTRATIVE SERVICES

Beginning Balance	$ 95,332.90
Receipts	2,912,659.36
Expenditures	2,825,122.10
Closing Balance	$ 182,870.16

COUNCIL ON MINISTRIES

Beginning Balance	$ 227,557.23

Receipts	601,286.49
Expenditures	572,836.55
Closing Balance	$ 256,007.17

PROFESSIONAL MINISTRIES

Beginning Balance	$ 21,810.77
Receipts	2,109.05
Expenditures	1,246.96
Closing Balance	$ 22,672.86

HOLDING FUNDS

Beginning Balance	$ 36,288.03
Receipts	214,084.08
Expenditures	201,502.15
Closing Balance	$ 48,869.96

RESERVES

Beginning Balance	$ 434,114.40
Receipts	0.00
Expenditures	0.00
Closing Balance	$ 434,114.40

TRUSTS

CHURCH EXTENSION GENERAL CAPITAL

Beginning Balance	$ 560,356.95
Receipts	323,420.15
Expenditures	470,474.11
Closing Balance	$ 413,302.99

CONFERENCE TRUSTEES

Beginning Balance	$ 145,696.73
Receipts	212,235.77
Expenditures	212,862.32
Closing Balance	$ 145,070.18

HEALTH BENEFIT DISABILITY TRUST

Beginning Balance	$ 259,610.52
Receipts	21,564.23
Expenditures	0.00
Closing Balance	$ 281,174.75

MISCELLANEOUS TRUSTS

Beginning Balance	$ 928.46
Receipts	59.05
Expenditures	0.00
Closing Balance	$ 987.51

McGee, Haza & Co.

(A Professional Corporation)
14875 Landmark Boulevard, Suite 310
Dallas, Texas 75240
214-386-4488

Frank S. McGee III, CPA
Mark B. Haza, CPA

Members of American Institute of CPA's
and Texas Society of CPA's

INDEPENDENT AUDITORS' REPORT

Dr. E.N. Wheeler, President
Council on Finance and Administration
North Texas Conference of
The United Methodist Church

We have audited the accompanying combined statement of assets, liabilities, and net assets-modified cash basis of North Texas Conference of The United Methodist Church as of December 31, 1995 and 1994, and the related combined statement of receipts, disbursements, and changes in net assets-modified cash basis for the years then ended. These financial statements are the responsibility of the conference treasurer. Our responsibility is to express an opinion on these financial statements based on our audits.

We conducted our audit in accordance with generally accepted auditing standards. Those standards require that we plan and perform the audit to obtain reasonable assurance about whether the financial statements are free of material misstatement. An audit includes examining, on a test basis, evidence supporting the amounts and disclosures in the financial statements. An audit also includes assessing the accounting principles used and significant estimates made by management, as well as evaluating the overall financial statement presentation. We believe that our audits provide a reasonable basis for our opinion.

As described in Note 1, in 1994 the Conference adopted a policy of preparing its financial statements on the modified cash basis of accounting, which is a comprehensive basis of accounting other than generally accepted accounting principles.

In our opinion, the financial statements referred to above present fairly, in all material respects, the assets, liabilities, and net assets of North Texas Conference of The United Methodist Church as of December 31, 1995 and 1994 and its receipts, disbursements, and changes in net assets for the years then ended, on the modified cash basis of accounting.

Our audit was made for the purpose of forming an opinion on the combined financial statements taken as a whole. The combined schedule of apportionments received is presented for purposes of additional analysis and is not a required part of the combined financial statements of North Texas Conference of The United Methodist Church. This information has been subjected to the auditing procedures applied in the audit of the combined financial statements and, in our opinion, is fairly presented in all material respects in relation to the combined financial statements taken as a whole.

McGee Haza & Co

May 21, 1996

CONFERENCE COUNCIL ON MINISTRIES

The 1995 Annual Conference adopted the Conference Council on Ministries proposed comprehensive program, developed in response to the needs of local churches, and the Council's mission to help develop leadership in local congregations so those churches can continuously improve in their mission of making disciples for Jesus Christ. Known as the "Big 15," the programs were organized in five areas. 1) "Reach and Receive the Unchurched" - Bring a Friend Sunday '96, La Puerta Abierta, Good Neighbor Church, UMC '96 2) "Relate People to God Through Jesus Christ" - Basic Christianity 3) "Nurture People in Faith" - Quality Sunday School, Stewardship Talents, Men's Fellowship 4) "Send People to Serve" - Shalom Zones, Alternatives, Volunteers in Mission, Connecting Churches and 5) "Enable Ministry in Local Churches" - Leadership 21, An Inclusive Church, Creative Staffing in The Small Membership Church. These programs will be highlighted and celebrated at the Annual Conference session.

In keeping with the Council's intent to be more responsive to the local churches, five Council meetings were held in local churches across the Conference. These included: Schreiber Memorial, Dallas; Trinity, Denton; Forney UMC, Forney; Crest-Moore-King, Dallas; and St. John, Dallas. Presentations from the pastor, chair of the Council on Ministries and other lay leaders were a part of these meetings, enabling CCOM members to hear about the particular programs and needs of these churches. In addition, the meeting at Crest Moore King included a trip to the Austin Street Shelter in downtown Dallas, where Council members distributed gloves and socks to the homeless.

Another event, "Connecting with the Customer" held in the fall, invited clergy and laity to cluster meetings to learn more about the NTC Council on Ministries and its services, and to hear from our "customers" about the specific needs of their local churches and how the CCOM could assist. More than 100 participants attended eleven cluster meetings across the conference. Top needs of local churches included: Leadership Training, Communications, Sunday School, Youth, Evangelism, Missions/Outreach, Spiritual Growth, Networking, Music Training, Attention to Town & Country/small membership churches, and Stewardship. This information has been used in the various agencies of the Council for future program planning.

Under the new leadership of Dr. Lee Cary, Director of Conference Council on Ministries, a special emphasis was put on connecting with local churches through the districts. As a result, part-time district coordinators are now in place in the three outlying districts. These include Karla Rush, Wichita Falls; Dan Smith, Sherman-McKinney; Deborah Wade, Paris-Sulphur Springs. Other Conference Council on Ministries staff includes Associate Directors: Bob Robertson, Sharon Adair, and Rick Hawkins; Office manager, Pat Brown; Secretary, Gloria Opare. Part-time staff includes Larry Cox, Volunteers in Mission Coordinator; Sondra Gordon, Resource Center Coordinator; Tricia Fink, Graphic Artist, Shirley B. Cooper, **Reporter** circulation.

The following is an update on three of the emphases being coordinated by Rick Hawkins:

SHALOM ZONE
As part of its commitment to face the city, the North Texas Conference Council on Ministries approved a Shalom Zone Review Team in 1995 to establish Shalom Zone Communities. Two sites have been established : Mt. Calvary United Methodist Church in Wichita Falls and the Southeast Dallas Cooperative Parish. Other sites ac planned.

Training was held Thursday, May 2, 1996 with John Schol, Executive Secretary for Urban Ministries with the General Board of Global Ministries. The training was open to all but especially for those working in Shalom Zones, and also the Conference Council on Ministries.

The National Shalom Zone Committee provides training, resources, and support to annual conferences involved in developing Communities of Shalom. The North Texas Conference is working closely with the Committee to ensure that churches sponsoring Shalom Zones receive the highest level of support possible.

HISPANIC MINISTRIES
The Hispanic congregations of Spring Valley and San Juan, both in Dallas, have shown significant growth

from June 1995 to June 1996. A Conference sponsored Hispanic Ministries Workshop was held in the fall of 1995 emphasizing ways of reaching the Hispanic population.

Local churches are the key to successful Hispanic Ministries. Future workshops and strategic mission planning sessions for growth and development are being planned.

FIVE YEAR PLAN FOR AFRICAN-AMERICAN CHURCHES
The following churches are currently participating in Conference-sponsored revisioning, revitalizing, and demographics strategic planning:

Lambuth UMC, Dallas
St. James UMC, Sherman/Haven Chapel, Denison
Warren UMC, Dallas

The Conference sponsored programs will be extended to other congregations that are not yet involved. Several congregations are individually implementing revitalization ministries.

The 37 agencies which comprise the Conference Council on Ministries involve hundreds of volunteers from across the conference who serve faithfully and joyfully in providing programs, training and resources for the local churches of the North Texas Conference. The following reports of our agencies give an accounting of their work this past year.

The Conference Board of Discipleship endeavors to equip local churches for ministry through the unified effort of the Division on Evangelism, Adult Education, Spiritual Formation, Stewardship, Worship, the five Age-Level Ministry Divisions, and the Committees on Human Sexuality and Summer Events.

In addition to the individual reports printed below, the Board helped refine and form the document pertaining to North Texas Conference Camp Counselors as well as becoming informed as a group through a new video produced by the General board of Discipleship of the increased emphasis on the importance of Youth Ministry, and also a fine video on AIDS awareness.

The Adult Education Division also sponsored several district training days for teachers of Adults. Conference-wide Bring-a-Friend Sunday was the outgrowth of the Evangelism Division who also provided District training days. The Division on Spiritual Formation held Days Apart throughout the year and also served as an integral part of the Bring-a-Friend Sunday team. The Children's Division held numerous training days throughout the year for Teachers of Children and also sponsored the Quality Sunday School Initiative retreat. An innovative Ministries Booth Mart at Annual Conference and district training were sponsored by the Worship Division, while numerous training events, and an Annual Conference luncheon, were sponsored by the Older Adult Division. Plans for future training events are being planned by the Division on Family Ministries and the Division on Single Adults.

Basic Christianity leader training was conducted at Lovers Lane United Methodist Church on August 11-12, 1995 by a team from the Basic Christianity committee of First United Methodist Church, Uvalde and Dr. Billy Abraham, Perkins School of Theology. Attendees included eight clergy and nineteen lay representatives from six churches, and four observers.

Churches which have conducted one or more fourteen week Basic Christianity events to date include: Aldersgate - Carrollton, FUMC - Denton, FUMC - Richardson, FUMC - Sachse, Highland Park, Howe, Walnut Hill, Westview - Greenville and Whaley - Gainesville.

The next training event is tentatively scheduled for July 26-27, 1996 , at a location to be determined.

The Stewardship Committee conducted district training meetings in August and September. A conference Stewardship Seminar was held March 23 at Hamilton Park UMC. It was co-sponsored by Stewardship and The Texas Methodist Foundation. Three complete tracks were presented as follows: The Annual Campaign, Year Round Stewardship Development and Special Campaigns such as capital funds, endowment funds, memorial contributions and gifts for projects. Key leaders at the Seminar included Bishop Bruce Blake, Charles Smith, Gary Regan, Michael Reeves, Charles Laing and Jim Tarr. Conferences, presentations and consultations were arranged for individual churches.

Stewardship continues to be a vital part of the discipleship building process for every Christian. Churches need to have a team of key leaders working on education and program for twelve months of the year.

The **YOUTH DIVISION** seeks to provide vision, leadership and policy for youth ministry across the Conference. Through events sponsored by the Youth Division, teenagers have opportunities to grow in their faith within the connectional church. The Youth Division is made up of people who love God and teenagers. Each district is represented. There is a mix of laity and clergy input.

VISION: Growing out of a continuing education retreat with resource person Eugene Roehlkepartain of Search Institute, a year long visioning process has been carried out. Youth Division members met to hear from anyone interested in youth ministry of local churches by having a cluster meeting in every district. Invitations went out in My Church packet.

A proposed VISION statement for youth ministry in the North Texas Conference reads: *"More Kids Experiencing God's Love!"*

LEADERSHIP: In conjunction with the Associate Director of the Conference Council on Ministries, the Youth Division has recruited leadership for fifteen events a year that are available for youth across the Conference. That's an average of more than one a month! Participants number in excess of 2,000. Some key events are:

Youth C.AF.E. (Conference Academy of Faith Education) - Workshops for teens and adult volunteers on topics for the training and interests of youth and leaders. Held on a Saturday in September.
Fall Retreat
Peace Event
Volleyball Tournaments
Midwinter Retreats for Spiritual Growth
Youth Annual Conference
Citizenship Seminar
Spring Special - Youth Mission Workcamp in Wichita Falls

Many of our folks also tag-team on the camps for youth through the Summer Events Committee, where many young people make and renew life-long commitments to Jesus Christ and grow in faith.

Youth Division seeks to support and train the youth workers in the trenches by offering monthly gatherings. Bring your lunch and join us for topics like Spiritual Stamina, Reducing the Risk, and Mission Trip Ideas. These 4th Wednesday events are a way to keep the fire alive in a field often filled with burn-out victims.

For the future, Daniel Humbert is drafting a plan for a mentoring program to link new youth workers with experienced ones, since North Texas is blessed with some of the finest youth ministry professionals in the nation!

POLICY: The Youth Division wants to see that our adolescents have opportunities for growth in faith within a safe, caring environment.

Over the past two years, a no-hazing policy has been written and implemented. Youth Division participated in the creation of a procedure of applications and background checks for camp counselors intended to protect our children and youth. Guidelines concerning boundaries and sexual misconduct, as well as procedures for handling any alleged incidents, are in place for all youth retreats.

We're Here To Help : We on the Youth Division love God and love teenagers. There is nothing quite like the joy of traveling with young people on the journey of faith. If we can help you with ideas for youth ministry in your local church, please do not hesitate to call or come to an event.

We thank and salute our current chairperson, Charles Harrison, Wesley UMC, Greenville.

The **HUMAN SEXUALITY** Committee is a committee of the Board of Discipleship. Every certified human sexuality seminar leader is a member of the committee. Our task is to certify candidates as human sexuality leaders, to lead workshops in training candidates as human sexuality leaders, to lead and teach seminars for parents, children, and youth in communities, local churches, districts, and conferences, to make ourselves available to the Annual Conference as resource people for its work, to review the work of our members, and to set the standards for certification of candidates.

Our highlight for the year has been the establishment of a National Human Sexuality Training Event for assisting other annual conferences in setting up their own certification program, training leaders in a process for use in the local church, and a refresher course for leaders who are already certified in other annual conferences. This event was co-sponsored by Perkins School of Theology in Dallas, Texas. Bishop Mason Retreat Center in Flower Mound, Texas served as our meeting place. Forty-six participants from all over the United States came to this week long workshop. The evaluations indicated that the participants found this event to be valuable. Another national event is tentatively scheduled for March 1997.

We look forward to another year of service. If there are local churches interested in an event for their children or youth, or if there are candidates interested in certification, please contact the chair of our committee, Fred A. Winslow (817-321-6100).

The Board of Church and Society has been very active this year and following is their report:

***Alternatives* to Drugs and Violence**
1996 Report

The 1995 session of the North Texas Annual Conference voted to commission the Board of Church and Society to "develop a pilot project to explore viable options for joining in partnership with local churches to initiate relevant ministries addressing the issues of drugs, violence, and crime." This project was approached with a twofold effort. The first, concentrating on issues of drug and other substance abuse, has conducted training events for local churches to establish Twelve Step ministries along the lines of the successful program in place at Lovers Lane UMC.

The second phase of the *Alternatives* initiative was conducted by bringing together several medium sized churches in an urban community for a cooperative youth education event in conjunction with local law enforcement agencies and youth ministries. The event involved three churches in Irving, where youth and parents were given first hand exposure to issues of gangs, drugs, and the criminal justice system.

The Board of Church and Society is prepared to build on this foundation at the direction of the Annual Conference.

1996 Report from Texas IMPACT

The North Texas Annual conference has supported Texas IMPACT since its inception. Texas IMPACT is an interfaith network which seeks to develop a public and legislative commitment that all Texans be empowered to share and participate as whole members of society. The IMPACT network includes 34 sponsoring organizations (of which the North Texas Annual Conference of the UMC is one) and several hundred individuals and supporting congregations throughout the state of Texas.

For 20 years, Texas IMPACT has communicated to the Texas Legislature the needs and concerns of Texas churches, synagogues, and religious organizations from across Texas. The North Texas Conference has been and remains committed to support Texas IMPACT as we represent a people of faith who seek justice and equity in public policy.

One of the highlights of the 1995 year was the *Suffer the Little Children* conference, the United Methodist Summit meting on the welfare of children in Texas. Sue Thornton, Executive Director for Texas IMPACT, was on the committee for this event and provided able leadership in cooperation with United Methodist leaders. It was held in Austin on November 18, 1995, at the Capitol Extension auditorium. Sponsored by the United Methodist Bishops of Texas, the conference attempted to present the difficult social issues facing the state. The questions raised at that meeting continue to haunt us. How will children

in economically poor families survive the cuts in federal and state welfare programs? Will there be any safety net left for the poor children of Texas?

Other areas of concern also demanded consideration such as the following: community care for frail elderly, job training for welfare recipients, fiscal sanctions for state errors in the food stamp and AFDC eligibility process, problem gambling treatment and prevention, child and adult protective services, child care regulation, automation initiatives across all health and Human Services agencies, and Medicaid services to children and teens. Lobbyists are currently pressing legislators for the equitable distribution of block grants.

In order for our Texas IMPACT lobbyist to make a difference, our support is imperative. Even legislators have been asking mainline denominations to voice concern for welfare reform. Voicing opinions through personal visits or via letters, telephone calls, and E-mail, can add weight to what Texas IMPACT is already presenting to our elected representatives. If enough people care enough, grassroots effort can make a difference!

The coming changes in welfare threaten to be "too much, too quick, and too mean!" We must have more public debate about the way we are going to care for our most vulnerable citizens: the elderly, the poor, women, children, the homeless and jobless of every description. People of faith and compassion must be heard! Advocacy training is available from Texas IMPACT if churches would like to learn how to be more effective advocates. Members of the North Texas Conference of the United Methodist Church are urged to support Texas IMPACT with an individual membership of $35 per year or an institutional membership of $50 per year. Send to Texas IMPACT, 1212 Guadalupe, Ste. 105, Austin, TX 78710.

"People who choose to do nothing still affect public policy - but their silence supports the way things are rather than helping to make things better." [- the late Helen Farabee] Texas IMPACT is our eyes and ears in Austin . . . help strengthen its voice!

Betty Eddy and Liz Shorey, N.T.Conference Representatives

1996 Report from Texas Conference of Churches
Commission on Church & Society

The North Texas Conference of the United Methodist Church is represented on the Texas Conference of Churches Commission on Church & Society by a representative selected by the conference Board. It is responsible for working within the structure of the TCC for advocacy, education, and programs for social justice ecumenically across Texas.

This Commission has supported and promoted such efforts as the Texas Church World Service/CROP walk; the Texas Regional AIDS Interfaith Network; Project ADEPT Drug and Alcohol Awareness campaign; and the Border Task Force on justice issues in the Rio Grande valley.

The fourfold task of the Commission is:

(1) To hear effectively, to explore, and to discover particular needs and problems in society. It seeks to listen to those who are in pain. It is a channel for groups and agencies within as well as outside the Church to address the churches of Texas with their concerns. Its process of hearing involves meeting with people who have special insight into problems either from personal experience or professional expertise.

(2) To discern an appropriate Christian response, studying the issues in depth in light of our shared theology. It seeks counsel from other concerned groups in society.

(3) To speak effectively to the constituency of the Texas Conference of Churches, through the Board of Directors and the Assembly of Representatives, bringing issues forward after careful study and preparing avenues for action.

(4) To act upon critical issues, assuming an advocacy role for issues upon which the Assembly has spoken, building networks of concerned people and seeking to involve the judicatories, congregations, and their individual members in renewing society toward justice and peace.

Selected churches of the North Texas Annual Conference are being encouraged to participate in a new "Focus for Action" sponsored by the Texas Conference of Churches, entitled "*Texas Churches / Texas Children.*" The following is a brief description of this initiative, as developed in the fall of 1995:

"The Texas Conference of Churches, representing the largest faith community in Texas, is in a unique position to challenge all people of faith to begin a process of rebuilding neighborhoods and communities so that they are sanctuaries for the protection and nurturing of children and the preservation of families. It is crucial that people of faith bring concerns for children and their issues into the heart of every congregation.

To this end, the [TCC] Commission of Church and Society recommends that the Texas Conference of Churches adopt the plight of Texas children as a Focus for Action for the next three to five years.

"A united voice is needed to raise awareness of the drastic state of affairs with respect to children and families and to spread the word on ways in which congregations and individuals can respond. While we recognize that all denominations and congregations already address the needs of children in some manner, we feel that a combined effort is needed to increase and expand programs. The commission proposes the following course of action:

We recommend that every judicatory in Texas issue a challenge and call for their congregations and members:

- ***To become aware of the plight of Texas children and***
- ***To become actively and directly involved in developing and implementing a comprehensive ministry to children.***

PROPOSED ACTIONS

The following four components will be developed by members of the [TCC] Commission of Church & Society in partnership with Texas IMPACT and with help from other statewide advocacy and service programs. The emphasis in this campaign will be on collaboration: congregations joining with schools, child care centers, other congregations and agencies to address the safety and well-being of their own children as well as those in neighboring communities. Partnerships between churches and schools and churches and caseworkers have proved to be highly successful in involving individuals in the lives of needy persons. Models for these collaborations will be distributed to judicatory heads or their designees.

1. ALL GOD'S CHILDREN: ONE CHILD AT A TIME - ***a statewide campaign linking every person of faith with a child.***

Every church member in the state of Texas will be challenged to become involved directly or indirectly with a child. The Commission and IMPACT will provide judicatories with a variety of model programs at varying levels of involvement. These will include new and innovative ways in which congregations can effectively work to strengthen families and improve the lives of their own and neighboring children.

2. CHILD HELP - ***a resource directory for churches.***

The effectiveness of ministries will depend on the congregations' working closely with agencies, schools, and individuals. The Commission and IMPACT will develop a resource directory to guide congregations in becoming involved in existing church and community based programs that serve children and youth.

3. IMPROVING CHILD SYSTEMS - ***a policy research collaboration.***

Following the lead of Texas IMPACT, The Commission will join the Texas Alliance for Human Needs, the Center for Public Policy Priorities, Texans Care for Children, and other

advocacy/research groups to determine ways in which TCC can become involved in advocating for children at the state and local level.

4. WORSHIPING GOD, CARING FOR CHILDREN - ***a celebration of Children's Sabbath.***

TCC will continue its efforts to promote an annual Children's Sabbath or similar day of worship and recognition of the needs of children and youth."

This Focus for Action has been approved by the Board of Directors of the Texas Conference of Churches, and churches in the North Texas Annual Conference of the United Methodist Church have been targeted for participation in portions of the initiative.

1996 Report from Texas United Methodist Bishops' Legislative Advisory Committee

The Conference Board of Church and Society has been given the responsibility of representing the North Texas Conference in the United Methodist Bishops Legislative Advisory Committee. This committee is made up of the United Methodist Bishops of Texas, and representatives from each of the Annual Conferences in the state. The purpose of this committee is to coordinate efforts and speak with a common voice as United Methodists on issues that come before our state government.

The committee seeks to enable the Bishops to provide leadership for the United Methodist Church regarding issues coming before the Texas Legislature. It also serves to enable the United Methodist Church in Texas, through its bishops, to bring to the attention of Texas Legislators issues related to the command to love our neighbor which require state legislation.

In addition to organizing and bringing new Texas UM Bishops "on board" concerning the state legislative and budget processes, the committee also is encouraging conferences and local churches to heighten the awareness for the need to reform the state revenue system. The committee sponsored a statewide event last fall on the welfare of children in Texas.

Texans Against Gambling 1996 Report

This past legislative session witnessed a significant victory for social justice in the defeat of the proposed Casino Gambling legislation. Texans Against Gambling is a coalition of religious and other groups working together to stop the proliferation of legalized gambling in our state, which adversely affects the poor, the uneducated, and children.

The Conference Board of Church and Society encouraged pastors and laypersons all across North Texas to communicate with legislators, indicating our opposition to this proposal. Representatives from a variety of religious groups, including the North Texas Conference of the UMC, testified before the Senate Committee on Government Affairs on the devastating social impact of casino gambling. The Committee subsequently voted to kill the measure by a substantial majority, prompting Lt. Gov. Bob Bullock to remark that as long as he is in office, casino gambling is a dead issue. Texans Against Gambling will continue to monitor the situation, and remain prepared for any additional proposals concerning legalized gambling in any upcoming special or regular sessions of the legislature.

Africa Advocacy Project 1996 Report

The Board of Church and Society has been a participant in the Africa Advocacy Project over the past year, keeping abreast of the developments in Washington concerning our nation's efforts to assist in the development and stabilization of Africa. Numerous issues of concern are present, in light of the makeup of the 104th Congress. United Methodists are being called to stress to our congressional representatives the importance of maintaining a significant role in the economic development of Africa, and committing ourselves to the political stability and justice in the region.

Members of the Board are available to local churches to educate and encourage participation in campaigns to persuade congressional representatives to not cut Africa out of proposed foreign aid budgets. There are so many tragic developments in places such as Rwanda, Burundi, Sierra Leone, Sudan, and Egypt, that we cannot afford to lower our level of commitment at this time. The purpose of the Africa Advocacy Project is to help American voters to convince Congress of the urgent needs of the struggling continent of Africa.

Proyecto Adelante
1996 Report

Proyecto Adelante is a legal services project directed at providing Central American refugees in the DFW area with representation before the Immigration and Naturalization Service and other government agencies. They are now located in the facilities of the Wesley Rankin Community Center in West Dallas.

The North Texas Conference Board of Church and Society has provided funding for Proyecto at $1,000.00 per year, helping them to serve in their unique mission of legal assistance. Proyecto is now in the midst of coping with the end of Deferred Enforced Departure (DED) for Salvadorans. To prevent the return of these refugees to undocumented status, Proyecto is engaged in an ambitious effort to interview each of them regarding their eligibility for asylum, suspension of deportation and family- and employment-based visas. At this point, over 2,500 of the 4,000 potential applicants have been interviewed, and over 1,250 of these have been accepted for asylum and/or suspension of deportation. While this is good news, the down side is that each case accepted represents an increase in the demand for staffing, representation, and court expenses. The North Texas Conference is strongly encouraged to consider the ministry of Proyecto Adelante in its mission outreach.

BOARD OF GLOBAL MINISTRIES

DIVISION OF HEALTH AND WELFARE

METHODIST HOME

REPORT I

Mission Statement: To express God's love by providing superior services that protect, support and enhance the lives of children, youth and their families.

Methodist Home, Waco, Texas

This year the Methodist Home Boy's Ranch and the Methodist Home Family Services and Counseling Center will observe their twenty-fifth birthday at the Methodist Home Commissioners' meeting Tuesday and Wednesday, October 8 & 9, 1996 on the campus at Methodist Home, Waco, Texas. Twenty-five years of expansion to meet the needs of hurting children and troubled families has been a part of the saga that makes up our journey together as the Methodist Home in affiliation with the North Texas Conference of the United Methodist Church.

Methodist Home has completed a 105 year journey with the United Methodists--a journey during the last 18 months that increased our placements by providing 7,457 additional days of care. Our expanded efforts in providing services to children and their families through a Partnership in Parenting program is also making a valuable contribution to the church at large by enabling the Home to provide prevention services in keeping a family together.

Now, with that next telephone call from a pastor about a hurting family, that inquiry from a school counselor about a troubled student, or the referral from the social worker, we are committed to continue making a difference with children and families. Your prayers, interest and financial support have helped us to make the journey. We are grateful that you help make our ministry possible. Please continue to

remember the children, youth and families of the Methodist Home.

REPORT II - HOW YOU CAN HELP

1. Promote Methodist Home's December Christmas Offering in each local church.

2. Reaffirm the defense and protection of rights and privileges of children needing care by someone other than their parents, and uphold the principle of licensing agencies, for the purposes of caring for and placing children, to protect minimum standards of care fro every child in the care of other persons.

3. Pastors are encouraged to contact Methodist Home Services regarding child placement needs. Call the Methodist Home Office located at 13140 Coit Road, Ste. 401, Lock Box 20, Dallas, Texas 75240, (214) 480-8772.

4. Contact Ty Herring, vice-president for Development of Methodist Home when individuals indicate consideration of Methodist Home in making their long-range giving and charitable estate planning.

5. Please do not hesitate to call upon Reverend Tom Strother, vice-president for Church and Community Relations, or Dr. Jack Kyle Daniels, president for any needs you might have related to Methodist Home.

REPORT III	**Children Served by Categories**
Residential Care Programs	**1994-95**
Campus	305
Boys Ranch Living	85
Foster Care	313
College	40
Emergency Shelter	127
Total Number of Children Served	870
Total Number of Days of Care Provided	127,933

Methodist Home children are also provided services including Christian education, spiritual life experiences, music and chorale instruction, medical and dental visits, recreation, inpatient/outpatient therapy, day treatment school, family counseling, independent living and work skills, and tutoring programs.

REPORT IV - FINANCES

METHODIST HOME FINANCIAL REPORT:
Year Ending June 30, 1995

REVENUES:	
Contributions	
North Texas Contributions	$ 197,176
Other Conference Contributions	920,222
General Contributions and Sponsors	312,550
Reimbursement for Cost of Care	
State and Federal	770,235
Family Support	131,910
Transfers from Endowment Fund	9,840,000
Income from Special Purpose Funds	148,000
Other Income	234,783
Total Revenue	12,554,876
Expenditures:	
Program Services	
Campus-Residential Care	$ 4,758,139
Boys Ranch Residential	1,742,250

Family Services & Counseling Center	1,459,623
Foster Care	1,629,749
Plant	908,346
Development & Public Relations	1,232,739
Administration	759,656
TOTAL SERVICES	$ 12,490,502

ASSETS:

Estimated Worth of Facilities & Equipment	$ 8,181,199
Total Endowment Fund Balance	142,424,258

Dr. Jack Kyle Daniels, President

METHODIST MISSION HOME

Our 100th Birthday Year - 1995. What a great and exciting year it was! The year started with great excitement with the 100 Year Celebration in April. More than 650 guests gathered in the new Activity Building for the Worship Celebration and the consecration of the new building. The unveiling of the painting commissioned for the Centennial, "Christ and the Children," by Dr. Kenneth Wyatt, was a special moment. The festivities continued with a Texas barbecue lunch, gospel music and tours of the campus.

In 1995, the Board completed a national search for the new MMH President and, in February, appointed Larry Watson. Mr. Watson had served as the Vice President of Methodist Mission Home for eight (8) years. After appointing the President, Board and Staff worked together in recruiting, interviewing and selecting a new Director of Development, Director of Rehabilitation/SCHI and Director of Finance/Physical Plant. The Executive Staff of Methodist Mission Home is:

Randy Garner, CPA, Director of Finance/Physical Plant
Bryce Hatch, MDiv, MSW, Director Family/Children's Services
Leslie Lewis, MA, Director of Development
Patti Singleton, PhD., Director/Rehabilitation Services/SCHI
Larry Watson, MA MSSW, President

Much of the staff work in 1995 was recognized early in 1996. Methodist Mission Home has been awarded the EAGLE Accreditation (Educational Assessment Guidelines Leading Toward Excellence) by the United Methodist Health and Welfare Association and is to receive the award at the National Convention in Cleveland, Ohio, on April 13th.

Many of the organizational accomplishments in 1995 were completed as a part of the EAGLE Self-Study process. As a part of the study process, a Strategic Plan was created, a new Mission Statement was developed, new By-Laws were adopted and the Board of Trustees restructured. Continuous Quality Improvement was implemented throughout MMH. Additionally, an Employee Assistance Contract was developed and a Human Resources Review was completed including a compensation study and review of personnel policies and practices.

SERVICE PROGRAMS

The most important thing we accomplished in 1995 (and all years) was serving our clients in the Name of Jesus Christ. Sixty-one infants were placed with their adoptive families. Birth parents and adoptive parents received comprehensive adoption services and 128 Rehabilitation/SCHI clients received the full range of comprehensive training services. The following is a report of clients served in each program area:

Infants placed in Adoption	61
Birth mothers Served	438
Birth fathers Served	250
Birth parents' Family Members	248
Prospective Adoptive Parents	1677
Post Adoption Services	266

Information/Referral Calls/SCHI	946
Total Rehab/SCHI Clients Served	128
Family Members	70
Grand Total Clients Served 1996	**4,084**

FINANCE

MMH completed 1995 with an excess of revenues over expenses of $32,000. The 1995 audit will be presented to the Conference.

United Methodist Churches in the North Texas Conference gave $36,440.02 in financial support to Methodist Mission Home in 1995.

How Methodist Mission Home can help your Church/Community?

Direct Services

- Emergency Counseling/Consultation for Teen Pregnancy Situations
- Adoption Services for Couples Wanting to Adopt
- Residential Maternity Services When Needed
- Maternity/Adoption Counselors Near You in Arlington
- Job Training/Independent Living for Persons who are Deaf and Hard of Hearing

Call 210-696-2410 for these services.

Mission and Volunteer Opportunities

- Youth and Adult Work Groups
- Overnight Accommodations for Youth Tours - Many San Antonio Attractions
- Deaf World Cultural Experience and Worship Opportunity
- Assistance in Developing Deaf Ministry(Consultations)
- Teen Pregnancy Seminars
- Signs of the Times Deaf Choir - Spring and Fall Tours

Call Pam Perkins at 210-696-2410

How You Can Help Methodist Mission Home

- Pray for our Clients, Staff and Board
- Volunteer to help out at our Arlington office
- Organize a Work Camp to come to San Antonio
- Support and Promote the Annual Church Offering in Your Church
- Remember Methodist Mission Home in your Will or Estate Plan

Thank you to Bishop Blake and the members of the North Texas Conference for your support of Methodist Mission Home ministries and to the MMH Trustees for their work and support. North Texas Conference Trustees are:

Dr. J.P. Addison
Mr. Bruce Campbell
Mr. Jerry L. Chapman
Mr. Holman King
Dr. Joan Gray LaBarr
Dr. James P. Ozier
Mr. Ralph M. Shannon

Larry Watson, President

C.C. YOUNG MEMORIAL HOME

MISSION

C. C. Young is dedicated to the elderly, their families and the community, providing programs and facilities in a continuum of care extending from home and community-based services to residential housing and full-time nursing care. Reflecting the Christian traditions of love and service, we strive to enhance the physical, mental, social and spiritual well-being of the elderly.

STRATEGIC PLANNING

A Strategic Plan was adopted by the Board of Directors on December 19, 1995. Recommendations include:

- adding 100 units of Assisted Living
- adding a specially designed Alzheimer and Related Disease Unit for approximately 60 residents
- developing an Adult Day Care Center
- developing a Senior Center to expand recreation/education for residents and community
- developing a primary care clinic to increase physician presence and range of treatment
- renovating, modernizing and remodeling of present facilities

IS THERE A WAITING LIST?

Generally, new residents are able to move into most areas within a short time after applying. Last year our occupancy rate average was 96%. Almost 600 people live at C. C. Young. We pledge ourselves to respond to the needs of the aging, ever mindful of our respect for the worth and dignity of the individual. Our services are offered and delivered without regard to race, religion, color, national origin, creed, sex, age, marital status, disability, or source of payment.

WE NEED YOUR SUPPORT

VOLUNTEERS - Volunteers add another dimension of caring. Men and women provide ministry leading Bible study or Sunday School, delivering mail, in the beauty shops and snack shop, talk about sports and current events, push residents confined to wheelchairs to the barber shop, and numerous other areas of service.

CONTRIBUTIONS - One out of every three residents in the Health Care Center and one out of five throughout the campus is unable to fully pay for services. Based on figures from the first nine months of this fiscal year, it is anticipated that during this year, the Home will provide $140,000.00 in benevolent care for residents unable to pay full cost of care. Additionally, during the same time period, we estimate $345,000.00 will be required to supplement State and Federal Medicaid reimbursements.

With support of friends in United Methodist churches and the community, we will continue to provide quality services and to further our ministry of caring for older adults. By offering affordable services and employing our resources wisely we will continue to be a financially sound institution, enabling us to provide benevolent care and to enhance our value within the community and as an affiliate of the United Methodist Church.

For further information about ways to give, volunteering and living arrangements, please call (214) 827-8080, write or come by our campus at 4829 W. Lawther Drive, Dallas, TX 75214.

Kenneth T. Durand, Executive Director

GOLDEN CROSS

Golden Cross continues to be the Methodist arm of compassion in North Texas to those who need health services and are unable to afford them. The program is one of the many mutual ministries of the North Texas Conference and Methodist Hospitals of Dallas which affirms the covenant between the two historically related institutions. The Methodists of North Texas, through the annual Golden Cross offering provide funds that are used solely for charitable care at our hospitals. Because of this generosity, Methodist

Hospitals of Dallas was able to serve 61 patients in 1995, all of whom would potentially have gone untreated without the cooperation of hospitals and churches.

Supplementing the annual contributions of our churches, the Golden Cross ministry receives earnings from permanent endowment and trust funds which have been established by persons of compassion over the more than 70 years of Golden Cross history. A total of $153,400.00 was expended in 1995 for Golden Cross services. Of this amount $38,717.47 was received from churches of the North Texas Conference. Leading the way were those congregations who met the Conference goal of $1.00 per member. These 100% churches were:

Highland Park United Methodist Church
Northaven United Methodist Church
Oak Lawn United Methodist Church
Button Memorial United Methodist Church
Blue Mound United Methodist Church
Copeville United Methodist Church
Axe Memorial United Methodist Church
Faith United Methodist Church
Filipino American Centenary United Methodist Church
Oak Cliff United Methodist Church
Trailwood United Methodist Church
Williams Chapel United Methodist Church
Birthright United Methodist Church
Nelta United Methodist Church
Bethel United Methodist Church
Saltillo United Methodist Church
Lake Creek United Methodist Church
Kavanaugh United Methodist Church
Cumby United Methodist Church
Ridgeway United Methodist Church
Hopewell United Methodist Church
Ben Franklin United Methodist Church
Shooks Chapel United Methodist Church
Tira United Methodist Church
Chambersville United Methodist Church
Oak Grove United Methodist Church
Forestburg United Methodist Church

Thanks to each congregation and pastor of these 100% churches, and to the total of 89 churches who made a contribution to Golden Cross. All Golden Cross funds are administered by Carole Somers-Clark with fiscal oversight resting in the Golden Cross Division Board of the Dallas Methodist Hospitals Foundation. This board is composed of United Methodist clergy and lay persons from the churches of the Annual Conference. The board is currently chaired by Mrs. Rita Clinton from Highland Park United Methodist Church.

Helping to tell the Golden Cross story in each district are the Golden Cross Advocates, who are local lay representatives, trained and informed to present the Golden Cross ministry in local churches. These 35-40 persons are available to present programs to any class or group in the local congregation. They stand ready to assist whenever called upon to inform and inspire United Methodist people in behalf of this ministry.

Guidelines for Golden Cross medical assistance at Methodist Hospitals of Dallas are:

- Referral by a North Texas Conference clergy person
- Diagnosis of illness that can be treated at Methodist Medical Center
- No other funds are available

Inquiries should be directed to Chaplain Carole Somers-Clark, Methodist Medical Center, 214-947-2470.

The call of our *Lord* to bring healing to the poor and the disenfranchised is profoundly answered by the

Golden Cross ministry. For more than seven decades, the Methodists of North Texas have said to those with the greatest need, "in the name of *Christ*, we are here for you." The continued concern expressed in your church's support for this cause is very much appreciated.

METHODIST HOSPITALS OF DALLAS

The Cross atop Methodist Medical Center symbolizes the caring and concern that are the daily standard of service for Methodist Hospitals of Dallas.

The primary mission of our Methodist Hospitals is to serve people by operating a system of general acute hospitals and other health care services, educational and support programs needed by Dallas and the communities served in north central Texas. In so doing, the hospitals extend the ministry of the United Methodist church to persons who are ill and need treatment. This mission is achieved through the operation of Methodist Medical Center and Charlton Methodist Hospital.

Methodist Medical Center, located two miles from downtown Dallas, is a 463-bed regional referral center and teaching hospital providing comprehensive medical, surgical, obstetrical, chaplaincy and social services. The Medical Center is also a leading transplant center, providing kidney, heart and pancreas transplantation. A Level III (highest rating) Neonatal Intensive Care Unit also serves the north Texas region. Within the past year, a new 19-bed Neurologic Critical Care Unit has been established to provide the most current, state-of-the-art treatment methodologies available to patients with stroke, head injuries and other neurologic conditions. The Emergency Department continues as one of the busiest facilities in Dallas, seeing patients irrespective of their financial ability. It serves as one of only three facilities in Dallas providing trauma treatment services and receiving the most critically injured patients from throughout the city. As a major teaching hospital, Methodist Medical Center provides training for more than 50 physicians through its residency training program, as well as training opportunities for nurses, technicians, health care administrators and other allied health personnel.

Charlton Methodist Hospital serves southwest Dallas and the growing cities of Duncanville, DeSoto, Lancaster and Cedar Hill. This 190-bed general hospital offers medical, surgical and obstetrical services, as well as outpatient diagnostic, day surgery and 24-hour emergency services. It conducts one of only three family practice training programs in all of Dallas. Plans are now under study leading to the further development of facilities and services at Charlton Methodist Hospital in recognition of the continued growth in the area and demand for expanded health care services.

In fiscal year 1995, Methodist Hospitals of Dallas:

- treated 20,491 adult and pediatric inpatients,
- delivered 3,316 babies,
- performed 6,024 inpatient and 6,581 day surgeries,
- completed 513,179 outpatient tests, treatments and procedures,
- treated 82,559 trauma and emergency room patients,
- recorded 21,042 visits in the teaching clinics.

The relationship between the North Texas Conference and Methodist Hospitals of Dallas is founded on a Covenant through which United Methodist clergy and laypersons are afforded many opportunities to express their faith through Christian service. Methodist clergy and laypersons are representatives on the Board of Directors and Boards of Trustees of the respective hospitals. Every United Methodist congregation is urged to designate a representative to the Medical Center Auxiliary. Other persons from each church are encouraged to participate. The Auxiliary contributes significantly to the hospital through sponsorship of events and activities which raise funds, create awareness of hospital programs and serve the hospital community. The Volunteer program offers additional opportunities for persons to serve in many vital areas of hospital operations. Volunteers are needed at both Methodist Medical Center and Charlton Methodist Hospital.

Dallas Methodist Hospitals Foundation is another arm of mission that helps to support Methodist Hospitals of Dallas and offers resources to north Texas churches. Special programs on health issues, screenings, and referral services can be arranged through the Foundation. Additionally, the Foundation staff is available to

arrange programs on planned giving and estate planning for churches and groups in the Conference. Christian persons who wish to extend their stewardship of resources over many generations for the benefit of Methodist Hospitals of Dallas are given the opportunity to do so through the Foundation. Your support is encouraged and greatly appreciated.

We extend appreciation to those who presently participate in the programs and activities of our hospitals. We encourage others to join in our mission of caring and to serve in bringing wholeness of life and health to our patients.

WESLEY VILLAGE

The ministry to the elderly in the northern portion of our Conference is being carried out by Wesley Village as an instrument of the North Texas Conference. We are happy to report, that according to those who come to inquire about facilities and services, Wesley Village has earned a reputation as a place where people are happy, receiving love and care from both staff and residents.
The 1995-96 year has continued to be one of looking to the future, seeking to find ways to broaden our ministry and grow in size and service. Our Administrator and Long Range Force have worked with our consultant to explore feasible possibilities for strengthening our base, making future growth a sound possibility in size and scope. The changes taking place throughout the health assisted living facilities, especially small non-profit ones, will be able to maintain the status quo, or rest on past laurels as a stand-alone facility. Openness to change is the only way to be effective and viable, or even survive. The success of our ministry to date has been due to the perseverance of our Board of Directors and staff. The "make it work" attitude, talents, and dedication of our small staff has overcome the limitations imposed by our size, financial resources, and need for adequate computer equipment and programs. Hopefully some of these limitations can be lessened in the near future.

We do have events and happenings to celebrate this year. We have completed the renovation of two, two bedroom apartments into more marketable units of one bedroom apartments and studio or efficiency units. The exterior of the entire facility was painted, a major maintenance item. Our happiest event has been the acquisition of a new low level entry, wheel chair lift equipped van, thanks to grants from three charitable foundations, the dedication of our residents, their families, and various friends who contributed 33 % of the van cost. Our thanks to all.

One of our faithful Board members is putting his boat where his mouth is to help us further another project, the establishment of an endowed Benevolence Fund. Tom Gulick is leading what hopefully will be a flotilla to Jurisdictional Conference, with pledges per mile or trip going to the Wesley Village Benevolent Fund. Tom is a guy that is hard to say "No" to, so don't try when he hits you up for a pledge.

Wesley Village has come a long way since its inception. Like an adolescent, one phase of growth is behind us but the future awaits with greater possibilities for ministry. Our existence will continue to be a blessing to those around us if we continue to grow in ways to fulfill our mission. We solicit your prayers and your support.

Joan Womack, Director

BOARD OF HIGHER EDUCATION AND CAMPUS MINISTRY

DIVISION OF HIGHER EDUCATION

The Division of Higher Education, in response to the unfunded liability issue facing the conference, reduced the 1997 asking for the Texas United Methodist College Association from 165,000 to $142,500.

Furthermore, the Conference Council on Ministries, at the request of the Chairperson of the Division of Higher Education and the Chairperson of Board of Higher Education and Campus Ministry voted to send a letter to Bishop Ben Oliphint, Director of the Texas United Methodist College Association. The letter asks Bishop Oliphint to call a Conference by the end of 1996 to evaluate the present relationship between the United Methodist Conferences in Texas and the Texas United Methodists Colleges and Universities which make up the Texas United Methodist College Association. In addition, the representatives sent to this Conference would be charged to set a direction for our future relationship. The following persons in each United Methodist Conference in Texas are to receive an invitation to this Conference: the Bishop, the Director of the Conference Council on Ministries, the Chairperson of the of the Conference Council on Ministries, and the Chairperson of the Board of Higher Education and Campus Ministry.

Robert Hasley, chair

TEXAS UNITED METHODIST COLLEGE ASSOCIATION

Recently, Dr. John Deschner, speaking of the church's concern for individual students in our church-related colleges, said, "The values we speak of are not simply objective ideas and theories. True values become embodied - they constitute that 'precious knowledge of the heart,' as Pascal put it, which can turn a person on and create a committed, empowered individual."

Dear Bishop Oliphint,

I am writing to thank you for my scholarship given by the Texas United Methodist College Association. It is only because of this scholarship that I am able to be a first year student at Southern Methodist University, and for that I am grateful.

Exactly one year ago I was filling out my application for SMU and wondering why I was doing so. Finances in my family seemed to be depleting just as I was ready to attend college. My dad is a diabetic and heart patient. He undergoes daily therapy and, unfortunately, is currently in the hospital. I have two sisters - one a medical student and the other a student at the University of Texas. SMU seemed to be my ideal school, but one I could never afford. Now God is blessing me with a wonderful education at a great school!

I am a work-study student so it's sometimes difficult for me to find time between school and other organizations. Yet I go to the United Methodist Campus Ministry meetings and love it. I've gone to church all my life but have never felt my faith in God so strong. I also attend Highland Park Methodist Church. Being away from home and here at SMU has been a wonderful growing experience. I hope to be an advertising major and minor in business. Hopefully, I want to give back to others my own experience.

Sincerely, Dalinda Silva

This compelling letter holds before us that reality and hope - and it is just one of many similar letters we receive each year!

Huston-Tillotson and Wiley Colleges receive scholarship support through the Black College Fund. In 1995, through the support of local churches, we gave to the other five institutions a total of $848,599, distributed as follows:

Lon Morris College	137,362
McMurry University	162,920
Southern Methodist University	219,909
Southwestern University	161,456
Texas Wesleyan University	167,952

This record of aid for students is a rich investment for future leadership for the church and for society.

Ben Oliphint, President

SOUTHERN METHODIST UNIVERSITY CAMPUS MINISTRY

When we started the United Methodist Campus Ministry five years ago with a handful of students and a

heart full of prayer we couldn't imagine how God would work. As we look toward the years ahead, we continue to trust God's promise that He 'has plans to prosper, ...for a hope and a future' (Jeremiah 29:11).

Listed below are a sampling of the ways your investment in the United Methodist Campus Ministry is making a difference in the future....today.

United Methodist Church Connection
- Bi-monthly student outreach in jurisdictional local church youth groups, worship services and UMM and UMW organizations.
- Host to over 2000 students annually during UMYF Day at SMU.
- Host school for SC Jurisdictionally endorsed "Vision" student conference.
- Participant in Student Forum.
- Participation by students from every state and annual conference in the SC Jurisdiction and outside our jurisdiction from Alaska to Florida.

Hardcore Bible Study
- Over 100 students gather each week to sing, celebrate, and study God's Word.
- Service features student led music, drama and teaching by UMCM Director, Rev. Greg Ligon.

Disciple Groups
- Over 100 students involved in small group bible studies including DISCIPLE, Basic Christianity, "Politics of Jesus," prayer groups and many more.
- Freshman Fellowship: bi-monthly gathering of first year students for fun and fellowship.

Missions: SMU-RAW (Reaching Around the World)
- Local: regular student involvement through Wesley-Rankin Community Center, Voice of Hope Ministries, Habitat for Humanity, Prison Pen Pals, and Meals on Wheels.
- National: Spring Break Trips with the Appalachian Service Project and Denver Inner City Outreach.
- International: Summer trips (six weeks) with the Methodist Training Institute (Meru, Kenya) and UM Missionaries in Guyana.

Leadership
- Director: Reverend Greg Ligon
- Assistant: Amy Mistelske
- Staff: Interns, Administrative Assistant and Student Interns
- Student Leadership: Over 25 students involved in planning and implementation of the UMCM program.
- Board of Directors: 17 member jurisdictional board provides support and direction.

Thanks for your investment in the United Methodist Campus Ministry at Southern Methodist University. Thanks for your investment in the future....today.

Greg Ligon, Director

UNITED METHODIST WOMEN

We, as United Methodist Women, are excited about all that has been happening during the year. Emphasizing our **purpose** and strengthening our **membership** have been stressed, and we are very happy to report a membership increase for the second year in a row!! There is an increase of 82 members which brings the total to 9744 at the end of 1995. Many of these are younger women, too!

Our concern for Women, Children and Youth has brought participation in three Workshop-Seminars with a follow-up in local units and churches. About 40 attended a United Methodist Summit meeting on the **Welfare of Children in Texas.** Dr. William McElvaney was the keynote speaker at this November Event in Austin. Also in Austin in January about the same number attended the annual Legislative Event. The third was "Connections III: Dynamic Advocacy for the Whole Child" through the Greater Dallas Community of Churches. Specific local unit programs for these involve women working with: Women's

Crisis Center, Homeless and Pregnancy Centers, Head Start, Ryan's House/Bryan's Place for children and babies who are HIV, Programs for Teen-Moms, Summer Lunch programs, Latch Key Kids, Clinic for low income families etc., etc. We rejoice that so much is being done and also that $232,084.00 was sent to the Women's Division in Undesignated Giving Funds to give much needed help to women, children, and youth in this country and throughout the world. Local mission projects are, of course, funded too.

Mission Education is always stressed at our Annual School of Christian Mission and the Cooperative Mission Event with National and World Outreach. We were pleased that 293 attended the school in July under the direction of Mary Ann Lovell, Dean, and Duana Yates, Assistant Dean. The Cooperative Event brought 90 with Patsy Morris and Rev. Thomas Waitschies as Dean and Assistant. The excellent study leaders were as follows:

Ecclesiastes: The Meaning of Your Life, Dr. Leta Gorham, Rev. Victor McCullough, Dr. Thomas Waitschies
Churches of Europe: Joyce Elaine Fish, Rev. Greg Neal
United Nations: the Community of Nations: Dr. Larry George, Joann Robinson
Children's Study Leaders: Betty Hyde, Karan Marshall

In August and September Bishop Bruce Blake and Barbara Wiggans were invited by the District Superintendents to District Ministers' Meetings. District and Local United Methodist Women Presidents were invited also. We told the Purpose and History of United Methodist Women, the relationship to the local church, and the connection to District, Conference, Jurisdiction, Women's Division and the General Board of Global Ministries. Questions were answered, and there was very good discussion at each one.

Five delegates from this conference: Lu Hester, Pam Magee, Gloria Walker, Diane Wilkinson, and Ella Williams joined others from the Jurisdiction in August at an Education-for-Mission Event at Camp Aldersgate in Little Rock, Arkansas. The purpose was getting acquainted with the children at the Camp and then joining in a Work Project together. This emphasis will be repeated in our conference on June 12 and 13 when women from all Districts will be at Hamilton Park UMC and then will have work projects at Bethlehem Center and Wesley Rankin Community Center.

Sylvia Graham and Duana Yates represented the Conference at a National Seminar at Scarritt-Bennett Center. Persons from large-membership churches were invited to a Seminar there, also. Barbara Wiggans was a delegate to the Presidents' Consultation in New Orleans in May and to the Institutional Ministries meeting in Seattle. United Methodist Women were given a standing ovation for their work with Community Centers and Mission Institutions in this country and around the world.

Many dozens of teddy bears were brought to the October Conference Annual meeting attended by over 300 women at Hamilton Park United Methodist Church. The theme was "Circle of Life: a Time for Every Purpose," and the inspirational speaker was Joyce Sohl, Women's Division Deputy General Secretary. All of the teddy bears have been taken to hospitals and centers. District Officers Training was held at Chapel Hill United Methodist Church.

Heartfelt thanks go to Elizabeth Johannaber who continues to encourage us to "Make New Friends" with the Asian-American women. The fourth Spring Fellowship Luncheon, Let Us Sing Together, was held May 11 at Lovers Lane United Methodist Church. We have visited each others churches and had lunches and fellowship times together throughout the year. Through the Charter for Racial Justice, many local units are now "Charter Clubs:" and continue to be inclusive and "Reach Out" by showing love for all.

As I complete my term of office in 1996 as Conference President of United Methodist Women, I'd like to thank all of you for making it a joy to serve. I have been in so many of your churches: speaking at and attending UMW meetings, local and district days and annual meetings, UMW Sundays, and other events. Because of your support and endorsement of United Methodist Women and your encouragement of participation of the local women in our organization, we as local-district-and-conference officers are able to carry out Christ's Mission. I am also grateful to Sandra Ruby, Women's Division Staff-in-Region; Dianna Masters, Women's Division Member who has just been reelected to a 4 year term in the Jurisdiction; Joanne Greening and Anne Todd, Jurisdiction Core Planning Group--Anne Todd was elected Vice-President in May; and to all Conference, District, and Local officers and UMW members in this Organization that means so much to all of us. Special thanks, too, to Bishop Blake for his emphasis that

"United Methodist Women are the **yeast** for Mission in the Church." With a strong local unit, the church has a strong interest in Mission!

Barbara T. Wiggans, President

PROFESSIONAL MINISTRIES

BOARD OF ORDAINED MINISTRY

NOTICE: THE 1996 DISCIPLINE MAY CHANGE SEVERAL IF NOT ALL REQUIREMENTS FOR PROBATIONARY MEMBERSHIP AND FULL CONNECTION IN THE NORTH TEXAS CONFERENCE. THE CHANGES WILL BE KNOWN BY OCTOBER 15, 1996. IF YOU WANT TO RECEIVE INFORMATION ABOUT THE CHANGES, CALL PAT BEGHTEL-MAHLE AT 214-492-2432.

The Executive Committee of the Board of Ordained Ministry is composed of the chairperson and vice-chairperson of the Board, the secretary of the Board, the Division chairpersons, and the registrar and candidacy registrar of the Division of Preparations and Qualifications. (Action of Board, May, 1987)

REPORT I: DIVISION OF PREPARATION AND QUALIFICATIONS

THE PROCESS OF CANDIDACY (see Paragraph 404-405, 1992 The Book of Discipline)

Candidacy Registrar: Dennis Wilkinson, 2214 Tenth, Wichita Falls, TX 76309, 817-723-4400.

1. The candidate meets with the Pastor of his/her church and reads The Christian as Minister.
2. The candidate writes to the District Superintendent and asks for an application for a Candidacy Guidebook. A Supervising Pastor is assigned to the District Committee on Ministry in consultation with the District Superintendent. This application must be signed by the District Superintendent and Supervising Pastor. The candidate must mail the application with the $50 registration fee to the Board of Higher Education and Ministry, Box 871, Nashville, TN 37202-0871. The four test instruments available from Nashville are optional. Southwest Career Development Center covers this testing. (See #6.)
3. The Exploring Candidate and Supervising Pastor review the Candidacy Guidebook together.
4. After the Candidacy Guidebook studies with the Supervising Pastor have been completed, the candidate goes to the Pastor Parish Relations Committee for its recommendation.
5. The candidate next requests approval of the Charge Conference.
6. The candidate should make an appointment with the Southwest Career Development Center, after consulting with the Supervising Pastor about the appropriate time to do so. Their telephone number is (817) 649-8134.. Southwest Career Development Center will do testing as required by Nashville and submit an individual assessment report to the candidate, the Supervising Pastor, and to the Conference Registrar upon approval of this procedure. The candidate will pay the cost of such assessment.
7. Upon Charge Conference approval, the candidate should do the following:
   a. Submit a five-page paper to the District Committee on Ministry or the District Superintendent
   b. Request a date to meet with the Committee on Ministry
   c. Send to the District Committee on Ministry or the District Superintendent a letter of recommendation from your home church pastor and your Supervising Pastor
   d. Request, in writing, your Supervising Pastor's copy of your supervisory sessions be sent to the District Committee on Ministry or the District Superintendent

(Note: All of this material should be sent one month prior to the certification interview with the District Committee.)

8. The candidate meets with the District Committee on Ministry after completion of the candidacy studies and requests certification. Upon certification, the candidate will be assigned a Counseling Elder.
9. The certified candidate reports annually to the District Committee on Ministry. When the candidate is eligible for ordination, the candidate seeks recommendation from DCOM. If approved, the candidate next applies to the Division of Preparation and Qualifications.

** A candidate must be a member of the recommending UMC for ONE YEAR prior to application as a candidate. ***The candidate must be CERTIFIED prior to January 31, 1996, in order to be eligible for Probationary Membership at the 1997 session of Annual Conference.

PLEASE SEND TO THE CONFERENCE 1996 CANDIDACY REGISTRAR:

A. A copy of each certificate of candidacy granted (by the District Superintendent)
B. The Supervising Pastor named for each candidate (by the District Superintendent)
C. A yearly update from DCOM on each candidate's progress.
D. A copy of the DCOM's feedback form when recommending candidate for Deacon's Orders and/or Probationary Membership.

ASSOCIATE MEMBERS - See paragraphs 419 and 420 of The Book of Discipline.

TRANSFERS - See paragraphs 426, 427, and 428 of The Book of Discipline.

PROBATIONARY MEMBERSHIP

Registrar: Ben Shinn, 2516 Park Street, Greenville, TX 75401, 903-455-2869, metro 903-450-1025.

Requirements for admission to probationary membership in the North Texas Annual Conference: 1992 DISCIPLINE, paragraphs 413-418.
Comments on Paragraph 414:
414.1/ ONE YEAR: The guideline is that an individual be certified a candidate for ministry one year prior to DEACON'S INTERVIEWS. If an individual's year is completed by JANUARY 31, 1997, he/she is eligible to apply for probationary membership at the 1997 session of Annual Conference.
414.2/ A Master of Divinity or equivalent first professional degree in a school of theology listed by the University Senate MUST BE COMPLETED PRIOR TO ORDINATION (1992 DISCIPLINE, 415.3). Application for Probationary Membership may not be made to the Conference Registrar until the final academic year of the Candidate's Degree Program.
414.3/ A letter from the DCOM recommending the candidate (with vote count) should be sent to the Board of Ministry Registrar by September 15, 1996.
414.4/ If not done during candidacy, the candidate should make an appointment with the Southwest Career Development Center, prior to September 15, 1996, phone (817) 649-8134. SCDC, or another approved center, will submit an individual assessment report to the Registrar by December 20, 1996. The candidate will pay the cost of this assessment.
414.5/ An autobiographical statement is required.
414.6/ Two sermons preached before a congregation with a transcript of the preached sermon along with five (5) tapes must be submitted. One sermon is the text of your choice. The second text should be Philippians 2:1-11.
414.7/ A full lesson plan and outline of any book of the Bible.
414.8/ Written answers to these questions should range 20-30 double-spaced pages.

In addition to the Disciplinary requirements:
Background Check: All candidates of ministry will undergo a background/criminal/credit check. A release form will be sent to you by the registrar. The information received from this report is confidential.
References: Candidates must submit names of persons who will provide reference letters to the Division. These names must be received by the Registrar before November 1, 1996. The reference persons will include (forms to be sent from Registrar):

1. The Supervising Pastor of the candidate's Candidacy Studies
2. The Senior Minister of the church being served by the candidate if applicable, or the candidate's Intern Field Instructor, if applicable, or the candidate's present PPR chairperson, if applicable, or the pastor where the candidate presently attends church
3. A reference of the candidate's choice
4. A reference from your intern/field experience instructor
5. Theological School Recommendation Form

Each year **all** materials must be submitted by the candidate to be re-evaluated under the standards for the current year.

THE INTERVIEW PROCESS

A. INTERVIEW WITH DCOM:

Each candidate must be interviewed by their District Committee on Ministry and receive a 3/4 vote to recommend the candidate to the Division. These interviews should be completed before September 15, 1996.

B. INTERVIEW WITH THE DIVISION FOR PROBATIONARY MEMBERS

The candidate will be assigned a team who will carefully read the written work and listen to the sermon tape. They review psychological reports, letters of recommendation, personal information sheet, sermon, teaching plan, and theological answers. They read all written work and listens to the sermon tape. The candidate will then be interviewed by the team with closing questions by the entire Division. The candidate should be prepared to discuss the following in the interview:

1. The sermon (paragraph 414.6) and teaching plan 414.7
2. The answers to the questions in paragraph 414.8
3. Personal understanding of paragraph 403, 429-431, 437 (in your own words)
4. Personal understanding of paragraph 414.8 G
5. Call to ministry
6. Understanding of ordination as deacon and desire to seek probationary membership
7. Involvement in the local church
8. Part II of The Book of Discipline
9. Strengths and weaknesses and how the choice of ministry as a profession affects life-style.

The following must reach the Registrar by December 20, 1996.

1. Five copies of the sermon and teaching plan
2. Five copies of the answers to 414.8
3. Five tapes of both sermons
4. A medical report on the form provided by the Registrar. (The Board will reimburse up to $50 of the cost of a physical examination upon receipt by the Registrar of a request with a receipt from the physician. If you are under Conference insurance, it will pay all but $20.)
5. Five copies of the personal information form provided by the Registrar
6. A transcript of college or university and seminary work
7. Two personal photographs suitable for print in a newspaper with name printed on the back
8. A letter from the DISTRICT COMMITTEE ON MINISTRY OR DISTRICT SUPERINTENDENT giving the date of certification of candidacy and recommendation for ordination
9. The Individual Assessment Report from Southwest Career Development Center
10. Reference letters
11. Recommendation of the Cabinet of the North Texas Conference
12. Summary evaluation from intern/field experience

Upon receipt of all items listed above, the candidate will be notified of the interview time. Interviews will be held February 18 & 19, 1997, and February 27 & 28, 1997, at First United Methodist Church, 201 E. Locust, Denton, TX..

TRANSFERS - See paragraphs 426, 427, and 428 of The Book of Discipline.

PROBATIONARY MEMBERSHIP SCHEDULE

July 1 - August 1	Candidate should contact District Committee on Ministry to set interview
August 1 - September 15	DCOM interviews candidates
Before September 15	After receiving recommendation from DCOM, candidate sets appointment with SCDC if not tested during candidacy
September 15-30	Candidate writes to Registrar requesting application for Ordination
December 19, 1996	All written work, testing, letters, etc., should be in Registrar's File
February 18-19 & 27-28, 1997	Interview with Division at First UMC, Denton

FULL MEMBERSHIP

Ordination Requirements for Full Membership in the North Texas Conference: 1992 DISCIPLINE, paragraphs 422-425.

Comments on paragraph 424:
424.1/ TWO FULL YEARS UNDER APPOINTMENT AFTER COMPLETION OF SEMINARY DEGREE completed prior to ordination, and two full years of residency under full-time service.
424.4/ If candidates have not been previously tested by the Southwest Career Development Center prior to receiving Deacon's Orders, they must call SCDC (817-649-8134) and set an appointment to go through the assessment by September 1, 1996. This assessment must be received by the Registrar by December 1, 1996. The candidate will pay toward the cost of this assessment.
424.5/ Two sermons preached before a congregation with a transcript from the preached text and 5 cassette tapes of good quality. One sermon from the text of your choice, and one preached from John 1:1-18. THE SERMON SHOULD BE RECORDED DURING DELIVERY TO A CONGREGATION.
424.7/ The answers to these questions should range from 20-30 double-spaced pages.

In addition to the Disciplinary requirements:
Background Check: All candidates for ministry will undergo a background/criminal/credit check. A release form will be sent to you by the registrar. The informtion received from this report is confidential.
References: Candidates will receive a letter asking them to submit names of persons who will provide reference letters to the Division. These names must be received by the Registrar no later than Nov. 1. The persons will include:
1. The Senior Minister, if serving on church staff, or the PPR Chairperson
2. The Counseling Elder from the Pastoral Residency Program
3. A reference of the candidate's choice
4. A report from the intern/field experience from field instructor
5. Theological School Recommendation Form

TRANSFERS - See paragraphs 426, 427, and 428 of The Book of Discipline.

THE INTERVIEW PROCESS

Full Membership

Registrar: Ben Shinn, 2516 Park Street, Greenville, TX 75401, 903-455-2869, metro 903-450-1025.

The candidate will appear before the entire Division for this interview. The candidate will be assigned a team who will carefully read all of the written work and tape. They review psychological reports, letters of recommendation, personal information sheet, as well as the sermon, teaching plan, and theological answers. They analyze the sermon and theological answers. The candidate will then be interviewed by the team with

closing questions from the entire Division. You should be prepared to discuss the following in the interview.

1. The sermon and teaching outline 424.5 and 424.6
2. The answers to the questions in paragraph 424.7
3. Personal understanding of paragraph 437
4. Personal understanding of paragraph 424.7a6
5. Call to ministry
6. Understanding of ordination as an Elder, and desire to seek full membership in the conference
7. Understanding of the connectional system, specifically, the intinerancy, appointment, education program, the DISCIPLINE, and the disciplined life
8. Part II of The Book of Discipline
9. Personal strengths and weaknesses and how the choice of ministry as a profession affects your life-style

All written work must reach the Registrar by December 1, 1996. This includes:

1. Five copies of the sermon and teaching plan; five sermon tapes
2. Five copies of the answers to 424.7
3. A medical report on a form provided by the Registrar. (The Board will reimburse up to $50 of the cost of the physical examination upon receipt by the Registrar of a request and a receipt from the physician.)
4. Five copies of the personal information form provided by the Registrar
5. A transcript of seminary work
6. Two recent personal photographs (WITH YOUR NAME PRINTED ON THE BACKS) that will copy well in the newspaper
7. A letter from the DISTRICT SUPERINTENDENT certifying at least two years under full-time appointment, an evaluation concerning effectiveness in ministry, and a recommendation regarding ordination/full membership
8. Southwest Career Development Center report, if applicable
9. The letters of reference

Upon receipt of all the items listed above, the candidate will be notified of the interview. The Division will conduct the interview on January 22 & 23 at First UMC, 201 E. Locust, Denton, TX.

Full Connection Schedule:

September 1-30	Write Registrar requesting application and information necessary for Full Connection
By September 1	Deadline for setting appointment for psychological testing with SCDC
December 3, 1996	Deadline for all work to be in Registrar's office
January 22 & 23, 1996	Interviews for Full Connection at First United Methodist Church, Denton, TX.

CONTINUATION OF PROBATIONARY MEMBERSHIP

It is the responsibility of the Board of Ordained Ministry under the direction of paragraph 417 to nurture those persons who are probationary members of the North Texas Annual Conference.

To be continued as a probationary member, candidates shall make regular progress in their ministerial studies. In order to help the progress of the probationary members and eliminate as many problems as possible, the Division has chosen to interview these persons annually in a brief personal consultation by members of the Division. Each probationary member is required to fill out a progress form provided by the Registrar and submit it to a member of the Division during this consultation. Failure to meet for this consultation with the Division could result in termination of Probationary Membership.

The date for the probationary member consultation will be Wednesday, March 19, at First UMC, 201 E. Locust, Denton.

IT IS THE POLICY OF THE DIVISION ON PREPARATIONS AND QUALIFICATIONS THAT THOSE PROBATIONERS WHO DO NOT CONTACT THE REGISTRAR BY MARCH 20, 1997, WILL BE AUTOMATICALLY DISCONTINUED.

SCHOLARSHIPS FOR STUDENTS

The Board of Ordained Ministry has available scholarships for qualified persons who are planning for full-time ministry in The United Methodist Church, ORDAINED OR DIACONAL. These funds are primarily for students in seminary, but there are funds which can be used by undergraduates.

SCHOLARSHIPS FOR CANDIDATES IN SEMINARY

Seminary Scholarship Chairperson: Barbara Marcum, 3300 E. Mockingbird Ln, Dallas, TX 75205 214-523-2227

The application procedure for scholarships has the following three requirements:

1. Certified Candidates in seminary must submit a personal letter requesting their scholarship each semester (fall, January, spring, or summer) a scholarship is desired, indicating current student classification, their seminary, their District Superintendent, and their current mailing address.

2. Certified Candidates in seminary must request their District Superintendent's confirmation of their status as a certified candidate for ministry (see paragraphs 404-405 or 304-305) be reported immediately after their initial certification as a candidate during the conference year and annually, thereafter, in the fall for the current conference year. Ordained Deacons should have their District Superintendent verify their status annually in the fall. Note that scholarships may be granted for the semester during which a candidate becomes certified, when the application procedure is completed.

3. Certified Candidates in seminary must request their accredited seminary's registrar office to certify and report the number of hours for which they are registered each semester (fall, January, spring, or summer) after the add/drop date. Make certain this report indicates the number of registered hours, for the basis of determining the amount of the scholarship is $105 per semester hour for United Methodist Seminaries and $45 per semester hour for non-United Methodist Seminaries.

These three items should be sent to the Seminary Scholarship Chairperson. When all three items have been received by the chairperson, a request for funding will be processed immediately and a check issued to the certified candidate by the Office of Finance and Administration.

Those whose orders are recognized may also have scholarship help.

SCHOLARSHIPS FOR CANDIDATES IN UNDERGRADUATE SCHOOL

Undergraduate Scholarship Chairperson:

The procedure for applications for funds for students attending college is as follows:

1. A letter each year from your District Superintendent stating that you have been certified as a candidate for ministry. (See paragraphs 404-405 or 304-305.)
2. A letter each semester from the college you are attending stating the number of hours you are taking that semester
3. A personal statement from you each semester about your progress and plans as they develop

All these letters should be sent to the Undergraduate Scholarship Chairperson. Requests may be made to the Chairperson of the Board of Ordained Ministry when unusual circumstances arise that require special financial assistance other than the regular scholarship aid.

REPORT II: THE PASTORAL RESIDENCY PROGRAM

Pastoral Residency Chair: Gary Mueller, 201 S. Locust, Denton, TX 76201 817-382-5478

Note: The Residency Program will be redesigned by the Committee on Probationary membership during the coming year to conform with actions taken by the 1996 General Conference

The Need For The Pastoral Residency Program

Pastors in their first years of full-time ministry following graduation from seminary inevitably deal with a number of personal, spiritual, and professional issues and develop patterns for ministry which, in all likelihood, will remain in place for the entirety of their ministry. These issues include, but are not limited to:

1. understanding how pastors are appointed to churches
2. what it means to become a part of the District and Annual Conference
3. strength and weakness
4. expectations about full-time ministry
5. ability to reflect about ministry
6. personal, spiritual, and study life
7. relationships with other ministers
8. role as an ordained person
9. adjusting to changes in personal life

The time period between graduation from seminary and admission into full membership in the Annual Conference provides an excellent opportunity to promote an increase of knowledge, maturity, healthy peer relationships, and competency. Indeed, there probably is no better time to impact those in ministry than in these highly formative years.

The Pastoral Residency Program

All probationers following their graduation from seminary and prior to their admission into full membership in the Annual Conference and all Elders transferring into probationary membership from other denominations will participate in the Pastoral Residency Program.

The program will last approximately two years. The first year of residency will begin in August following graduation and be completed at the end of May. The second year will begin in June and end in May with the final Peer Group meeting.

The residency program will be coordinated by a Pastoral Residency Committee of the Division of Preparation and Qualifications.

The major participants in the program will include the Resident, a Peer Group, Peer Group facilitators, a Counseling Elder, the Residency Committee, the District Superintendent, and the Pastoral Residency Committee.

Residents will be reimbursed for travel expense at the level set by the Annual Conference.

The three major goals of the Pastoral Residency Program are:

1. support for probationary members as they make the transition from seminary or another denomination into full-time ministry in the North Texas Conference
2. spiritual, personal, and professional growth
3. evaluation of candidates seeking Elder's Orders and full conference membership

Many pastors already will have participated in an internship or field education program while in seminary. The Division of Preparation and Qualifications continues to recommend that all seminary students do this in a local church setting if such an opportunity is available. The Pastoral Residency Program offers a complementary experience since the educational process has different goals and experiences from full-time ministry.

While some clergy pursue understanding of ministry beyond the local church, the Pastoral Residency Program has been designed with the understanding that most ministers will spend the majority of their ministry in the local church. Accordingly, persons serving in beyond-the-local-church appointments will be addressed on an individual basis to insure that they have adequate involvement in a local church.

In the second year, specific areas of concern which emerged during the first year can be addressed and assist Residents in preparing themselves for their written work and interviews for Elder's Orders and full conference membership.

A benefit of the Pastoral Residency Program is that its format will enable the North Texas Conference to exercise greater responsibility for, and more significant influence in, the training and selection of ministers who will service in North Texas.

First Year of Residency (August - May)

A. An orientation session for participants will take place on August 15, 1996 from 10:00 a.m. to 2:30 p.m. at First United Methodist Church, Denton. Those attending will be the Residents, their Counseling Elders, Peer Group Facilitators, District Superintendents, and members of the Pastoral Residency Committee.

The session will include: (1) an introduction to the Pastoral Residency Program; (2) instruction from Counseling Elders and Peer Group Facilitators.

B. An orientation session for the chairperson of each Laity Residency Committee will be scheduled in late summer or early fall. Residents need to send the names of their Laity Residency Committee Chairperson to the Chairperson of the Pastoral Residency Committee by August 31, 1996.

C. Requirement for each Resident:

1. Four one-hour sessions with the District Superintendent.

2. Monthly two-hour Peer Group sessions. The purpose of the Peer Group is to help the Resident address the issues set forth in the first paragraph of this document. Residents are expected to provide support, encouragement, and mutual accountability as active participants in this process. Facilitators, appointed by the Pastoral Residency Committee, will direct the Peer Group in accomplishing this.

3. Monthly one-hour sessions with Counseling Elder. The Resident will present a minimum of four reflection papers dealing with personal, spiritual, and/or professional issues mutually agreed upon by the Resident and the Counseling Elder.

4. One sermon tape each in the fall and spring of sermons actually preached. These will be critiqued by the District Superintendent, Laity Residency Committee, and the Counseling Elder.

5. At least one joint meeting with the Counseling Elder and Laity Residency Committee will focus on the committee's input and evaluation.

6. Four one-and-one-half hour sessions with Laity Residency Committee which will provide support to the Resident.

D. The Chairpersons of the Laity Residency Committees will have a meeting mid-year to review the program.

E. The Counseling Elders will have a mid-year meeting to review the program.

F. The Resident, District Superintendent, Counseling Elder, and Peer Group Facilitators will send letters by February 28, 1997 to the Chairperson of the Pastoral Residency Committee. These letters will evaluate the Resident's growth relative to personal, spiritual, and professional issues and

note areas of concern which need to be addressed during the second year of Residency.

G. On March 19, 1997, at First United Methodist Church, Denton, the Resident will meet with the Division of Preparation and Qualifications to review the evaluative material provided by the Resident, District Superintendent, Counseling Elder, and Peer Group Facilitators.

H. Information will be forwarded to the Resident, District Superintendent and Counseling Elder by early June concerning the specific areas which need to be addressed by the Resident during the second year.

Second Year of Residency (June - May)

A. The Resident will meet twice with the District Superintendent.

B. The Resident will meet monthly with the counseling Elder through January and, if necessary, will prepare additional reflection papers.

C. The resident will continue to meet monthly with the Peer Group through May.

D. The Resident will develop a five-year continuing education plan for discussion with and approval by the Counseling Elder and District Superintendent by November 1, 1996.

Carol Woods, Chairperson

REPORT III: DIVISION OF LOCAL PASTORS

The Division of Local Pastors continues to be blessed by and enable those men and women who seek to serve their Lord and his Church as Local Pastors within the North Texas Conference of The United Methodist Church.

Licensing School: For the third consecutive year a springtime Saturday Licensing School was held at FUMC-McKinney in February, March, and April. Twelve North Texas Conference students participated. One unique aspect of this Saturday school was its design structure. A group of Part - time Local Pastors (Jim Spencer, Dee Morton, Debbie Pugh, Danny Gurley, and Dick Brannan) formed the planning team for this school. Their insights and creativity helped bring about a very effective and creative school experience. This planning team model is suggested for the springtime Saturday School of 1997. The Division wishes to thank these Local Pastors for their hard and effective work, as well as their sense of partnership with the conference.

A 1996 summer Licensing School will not be held. Available numbers of persons needing Licensing School this summer are not sufficient to merit doing our own school. ARRANGEMENTS HAVE BEEN MADE TO SEND NORTH TEXAS CONFERENCE PERSONS TO THE CENTRAL TEXAS CONFERENCE LICENSING SCHOOL THIS AUGUST. District Superintendents needing persons in summer licensing school should contact Rev. Clay Womack at 801 W. Ave. B, Garland, TX 75040 as soon as possible. The dates of the Central Texas Conference Licensing School are August 11 - 16 and August 24, 1996.

In 1997, the plan is to offer only one Licensing School -- a Saturday springtime school: (tentative schedule and location are March 29 - May 26, 1997 at FUMC McKinney). District Committees on Ministry and District Superintendents are encouraged to locate those persons in your districts needing Licensing School for the coming year and submit those names to the Division by March 1, 1997.

1997 Local Pastors interviews: For persons seeking continuing or initial Local Pastor approval, three interview dates and locations are set:

Wednesday, February 27, 1997 at FUMC - Decatur
Thursday, March 6, 1997 at Wesley UMC - Greenville
Saturday, March 22, 1997 at FUMC - McKinney

Additional interview dates and locations may be established as needed. If dates and locations of interviews need to change with the organization of a new 1996-97 Committee on Local Pastors, that committee will notify the conference. ON OR BEFORE FEBRUARY 12, 1997 District Committees on Ministry should send names, addresses, phone numbers, and action/decision summaries of all new and continuing Local Pastors, persons needing Licensing School, and Local Pastors being discontinued to the Division. By October 15, 1997, the newly organized Division will notify the districts of the names and mailing addresses of the appropriate Division officer or officers in order that this by-February 12 information may be sent.

Friday evening/Saturday extension model of the Course of Study: In our first occasion of undertaking the weekend model of the Course of Study for qualifying Part-time Local Pastors, the first two courses of year one were offered. Eight North Texas Conference students participated in the October 1995 course. Twelve North Texas Conference students participated in the February 1996 course. Both courses were held at Texoma Conference Center. In 1996-97 the plan is to offer courses three and four of COSS year one and course one of COSS year two. If adequate numbers of new students are available (goal: ten students per class) courses one and two of COSS year one will also be repeated. Efforts to enlist support for this weekend model extension school from neighboring conferences will continue and be stepped up. The projected budget for the 1996-97 COSS weekend school will be $12,000. This budget covers the cost of instructors' stipends, lodging and board for all participants, and books/materials for students. The source of funding will be from available MEF funds and students registration fees. Scheduling of class sessions will be revised in 1996-97: instead of three consecutive Friday evenings and Saturdays per course, a format of one Friday evening and Saturday per month will be utilized. Therefore, the anticipated plan is to offer course sessions on one weekend in September, October, and November --- course sessions on one weekend in December, January, and February --- and course sessions in March, April, and May. Students will be informed of specific weekends for their courses by July 1, 1996.

Other: With the organizing of a new Committee on Local Pastors, any changes in policies or procedures will be made known to the conference by October 15, 1996.

Clay Womack, Chairperson

REPORT IV: DIVISION OF CHAPLAINS AND RELATED MINISTRIES

The North Texas Conference has traditionally valued diversity and a multiplicity of ministries. This year 53 of our colleagues served in chaplaincy and extension ministries beyond the local church.

This division is committed to helping our Conference honor and extend its missional vocation. Our work has been in three primary areas of responsibility:

A) Transition into appointments beyond the local church (ABLC).

This year our Division interviewed two persons seeking appointment under Par. 443.1d. We recommended each of them for approval by the Board:

Charlise Hill-Larson - Family Hospice of Dallas. In February of this year, Charlise received ecclesiastical endorsement from the Division of Chaplains and Related Ministries, Board of Higher Education and Ministry (Par. 443.1b).

Lynn Vowell - Lynn Vowell Ministries

B) Communication and contact with persons appointed to ministry beyond the local church.

We are in our third year of having Division members read and respond to the annual report submitted by each of our 53 colleagues serving beyond the local church.

This Division was responsible for coordinating and planning the annual meeting with Bishop Blake and our colleagues in ABLC, held on January 29, 1996. The meeting this year was held in the new Service Building Auditorium of Methodist Medical Center, Dallas. Worship was a vital part of this gathering, as well as fellowship over the noon meal.

C) Interpretation of issues and opportunities and advocacy for persons in ABLC.

In our work through the Board, we have sought to interpret the work of persons in ABLC, both outside and within the bounds of the Conference.

As a Division we continue with the task of creating guidelines and a process to further our support and accountability for colleagues serving beyond the local church. In doing so we hope to honor fully all those who are committed to being a true extension of the Christian ministry of the Church and the mission of the North Texas Conference.

Craig L. Emerick, Chairperson

COMPENSATION OF CLERGY APPOINTED BEYOND THE LOCAL CHURCH--1995

	ANNUAL CASH SALARY	UTILITIES/OTHER HOUSING RELATED ALLOWANCE		OTHER CAS ALLOW	TRAVEL ALLOW
Betsy Alden	Non-stipendiary				
Joseph L. Allen	55,688	13,500		458	906
John C. Besse	24,438	3,800			3,392
George D. Bond	56,100				400
Norman H. Bouffard	20,800			20,000	
Dan D. Bruce	74,000			3,500	As Needed
Kennon L. Callahan	65,000	25,000			
Charles R. Carnahan	32,000	19,000			
Lee D. Cary	61,433	3,988	(u)		3,834
		15,975	(h)		
Craig L. Emerick	28,500				
Leighton K. Farrell	61,443	15,975			Vouchered
William M. Finnin, Jr.	55,200			Vouchered Books	Vouchered
Martha Gilmore	40,000				Vouchered
C. David Grant	45,800				
Joel B. Green	41,000			800	Vouchered
Joseph R. Hale	66,500	8,500			Reimbursed
Rick L. Hawkins	32,400	Vouchered	(u)		Vouchered
		7,800	(h)		
Charlise Hill-Larson	38,000	15,000			
Virgil P. Howard	43,921				
Leroy T. Howe	45,000	24,000			
Roger D. Hudson	10,825				615
Richard W. Jones	28,623	9,500			2,000
Dwight H. Judy	44,000	12,000			
James E. Kirby, Jr.	On Leave				
Richard Kuhlbars	48,787	8,470	1,753		
Robert W. Lee	34,629	2,711			2,500
Robin W. Lovin	85,500	36,000			3,750
Jarratt Major	15,000	(partial year)			
Kenneth B. McIntosh(R)	Clergy Pension	Vouchered			Vouchered
Thomas R. McKnight	17,977	2,689			6,240
Lawrence Meredith	58,863				
Glenn A. Noblin	26,800			965	
Jerry D. Overton	25,000	15,000		23,500	11,500
James C. Pierce	41,700	7,200			Full
Walter R. Purkey	25,000	21,600			

C. Mike Redd	34,250		
R. Gary Regan	61,443	19,793	2,650
Joerg Rieger	35,000		
Robert L. Robertson	44,500	21,192	3,000
Philip B. del Rosario	25,124	14,000	3,000
Philip L. Shuler	35,000		
Barbara H. Siekman	15,000	10,000	
Ralph L. Smith, Jr.	31,100	13,200	
Carole Somers-Clark	36,849	19,000	
Myong G. Son	35,000	14,000	
Richard P. Stark	40,400	10,000	Vouchered
John F. Teer	65,000		
Ira M. Thompson, Jr.	30,500	17,000	
G. Eugene Tyson	60,105	9,608	
Janice A. Virtue	26,000	10,800	
Patrick Whittemore	33,765		
De Forrest Wiksten	40,000		Vouchered

REPORT V: DIVISION OF CONTINUING EDUCATION

The Division of Continuing Education exists to develop spiritually mature and effective pastors. The Division does its work in three ways. First, it provides individual grants to members in full connection for continuing education enterprises. An individual may apply for up to one-third of the cost of an event, not to exceed $300.00. An individual may draw up to $750.00 in a three-year period. The cost of international travel is excluded.

The Division of Continuing Education recommends that this amount be raised to $1,000.00 in a three year period, distributed over a three year period at the request of the individual receiving the grant. The cost of international travel will still be excluded.

Also, the Division recommends that an additional $1,500.00 may be granted by the Division to individual conference members every seven to nine years of ministry, for, in the opinion of the Division of Continuing Education, a significant continuing education enterprise.

Secondly, the Division designs continuing education events and assists the districts in their continuing education enterprises.

The third element of the Division is the Center for Advanced Pastoral Studies. This event open to all who qualify for continuing education, is usually an intense study experience of four days, then a follow up session of four days three months later. Thirty-two pastors in the Conference have participated in these events. It is the hope of the Division that all pastors in the Conference will at some point in their ministry participate in one of these events.

John Rosenburg, Chairperson

BOARD OF PENSIONS

There is one certain key issue in the North Texas Conference in 1996. This is providing adequate pension support for the service of pastors prior to 1982. Since 1982, pastors and churches have contributed annually to personal pension accounts. These contributions are for the benefit of individual pastors by name. At the time of retirement, individuals make decisions concerning these post-1982 funds.

For service prior to 1982, the annual conference is responsible. Annually, a service annuity rate is adopted for the service prior to 1982. (For example, if a person served for twenty years prior to 1982, this rate is multiplied by 20 to determine the annual pension.) The conference is responsible for funding these pension payments.

There are two sources of income for these payments.

1. The conference has a deposit account with the General Board of Pensions.Earnings from this account are used for these payments.

2. Apportionments provide for these payments to be made.

The dilemma of the North Texas Conference is that these two sources, at the present level of funding, are not adequate to make the pension payments to already retired persons. When the payments exceed the income, the amount in the conference deposit account is lowered to fund these payments. The consequence of this is that with less money in the account, there are fewer earnings, and the problem is compounded.

The proposal is that for the years 1997 and 1998, when it is anticipated that there will be little or no increase in General Conference apportionments, that the North Texas Conference seize this opportunity to increase the apportionments solely for pension payments, i.e., that the total increase for apportionments is equal to the increase in the apportionment line item for pension payments.

The precedent of the North Texas Conference is that apportionments are increased no more than local church expenditures increased in the last reporting year. In 1994, local church expenditures increased 3.4%. If the total apportionments in 1997 and 1998 are increased 3%, and this total amount of increase is in the line item for pension payments, the North Texas Conference will have adequate income to provide for pension payments for pre-1982 service. Actuarial projections are made every two years. This is simply a process which estimates the pension payments required each year based on assumptions including those of life expectancy and inflation. At this time, it is estimated that the highest level of pension payments will be in 2008. If this proposal is adopted, there will be adequate funding to meet this moral and legal responsibility to retired pastors, surviving spouses, and those yet to retire with pre-82 service years.

THOSE WHO ARE AFFECTED BY THE CONFERENCE DECISION REGARDING PRE-82 PENSION.

CURRENT RETIREES DRAWING PENSION

Fred F. Adams, Charles H. Allen, L. Terrell Atkinson, Richard D. Atkinson, Wilfred M. Bailey, Philip Eugene Baker, Cletus B. Beights, Donald R. Benton, F. Lee Birdsong, Marvin C. Bledsoe, John H. Brand, George Brewer, H. Noel Bryant, Ralph E. Burke, Raymond M. Burton, Raymond F. Butts, C. Wilson Canafax, H. V. Caraway, Wallace E. Chappell, Eldon M. Chester, William L. Childers, Donald G. Coke, Elden H. Cole, Carrol D. Copeland, Raymond W. Corrigan, Wilma R. Corse, Donley E. Culbertson, Addison W. Cutter, Allie M. Davenport, Jefferson E. Davis, Jr., James F. Dean, Jr., Charles V. Denman, Ray H. Denton, Wayne B. Dunson, Raymond M. Edens, Kerby H. Edwards, Millard E. Fairchild, Jackson W. Fielder, Gilbert E. Fleer, Velma P. Franklin, James M. Gatlin, Jack M. Gibson, Jack A. Gray, Jr., William W. Greenhaw, Philip E. Grimmett, Jr., Johnnie W. Haney, James C. Hares, Earl E. Harvey, Jr., John M. Hawkins, John Poe Hensley, Neyland Hester, Luther A. Hill, Marshall E. Hodge, Douglas L. Hoke, Edgar L. Huffstutler, William H. Jacobs, C. Randal James, Ashley D. Jameson, Marion F. Johnson, William T. Johnson, Glendell A. Jones, Sr., Earl E. Kifer, David L. Kittrell, Jr., John T. Lancaster, Garland Lavender, Henry H. Lawson, Daniel V. Leander, Robert E. Leffel, Jr., Clayton M. Lewis, George A. Lewis, William K. McElvaney, Fred McGee, John W. McGee, Kenneth B. McIntosh, Jack D. McNabb, David E. Milam, Edward L. Miller, J. D. Mooring, Paul L. Morell, James W. Morgan, John W. Morphis, Roscoe Nunley, Wayne C. Odom, Flord M. Patterson, Freeman H. Pearson, Richard T. Perry, Leroy E. Philbrook, Elwood S. Poore, Thomas H. Price, James E. Reaves, M. Russell Regan, Arthur F. Renfro, John M. Rentfro, Gladstone B. Risinger, Glyn Rives, B. C. Robertson, Joseph R. Saylor, Jr., W. Wilson Shelley, John M. Shuler, William B. Slack, Jr., C. Bourdon Smith, Lawrence E. Smith, Thomas J. Smith, Charles H., Standifer,Paul A. Stauffer, William T. Stephenson, Dale L. Swain, William D. Swift, Julian D. Thomas, N. C. Thomas, Kenneth M. Thornton, George G. Topper, Raymond A. Trompler, James Leon Turner, Robert S. Turnipseed, John Vanzant, Richard A. Vaughan, Glynn J. Vickers, Donald W. Waddell, Chief A. Warden, R. Bruce Weaver, George H. Wheeler, Bobby D. Wilkie, Buist B. Wilson, and Clay A. Yeager.

CURRENT RETIREES FROM OTHER CONFERENCES WITH NORTH TEXAS PRE-82 YEARS DRAWING PENSION

Jesse A. Adams, Jr., Woodrow W. Adcock, Patrick W. Armstrong, Clarence E. Atkins, Roy I. Bagley, H. Barry Bailey, Ferris C. Baker, John A. Bayliss, Robert S. Beesley, Jakie B. Black, Milton F. Bohmfalk, Archie N. Boyd, Otho M. Brantley, John P. Brown, Norman W. Bruner, Richard C. Bush, Jr., James J. Caraway, Paul W. Carter, James R. Caruthers, James W. Cavender, Vicar E. Copes, Evans E. Crawford, Jr., Travis L. Darby, A. Bailey Duncan, Harrace F. Dunn, Spurgeon M. Dunnam, Jr., Floyd M. Durham, Robert E. Eades, D. Leon Egger, Cecil M. Ellis, Robert E. Favre, Jr., Ben H. Feemster, Durwood Fleming, William D. Franks, George French, Jr., Calvin W. Froehner, Ira Gallaway, Charles W. Garrett, Ervin M. Gathings, Grimes W. Gatlin, Elmer Glazner, Ernest R. Goodwin, Wilton J. Goodwin, Robert A. Greaves, Jr., William E. Grisham, Henry L. Griffin, Clarence W. Hamm, Howard A. Hanke, Dale H. Hansboro, Dow C. Harleston, Alonzo W. Harley, Jr., Robert F. Harrington, Leonard L. Haynes, Sr., Neil Heidrick, Hobart Ross Hildyard, Robert D. Hill, Ben G. Hines, Robert M. Hindelman, William J. Hodge, Kenneth W. Hoehns, Donald C. Holt, Paul H. Hood, David W. Houston, Tom E. Hubbard, Nathaniel Humphrey, Crandall M. Hunt, Basil Wm. R. Jones, Ben F. Jordan, Bill M. Kent, Seaborn M. Kiker, Matthew D. Lamb, Dean A. Lanning, Marvin I. Lare, Charles W. Lewis, John A. Lightfoot, Harold W. Longfellow, Irwin C. Loud, Jr., John F. Luebke, Harry T. Maclin, Jr., William C. Mathes, Glenn E. Matthew, Robert E. Matthews, Noah W. McCain, James K. McCants, Don E. McCauley, John M. McCormack, J. Quitman McCrory, Grady P. McCullough, John K. McKee, Merlin W. Merrill, Cleo C. Metcalf, Robert T. Metzer, A. Leonard Miller, Walter J. Miller, Clyde W. Moss, Roy E. Mouser, Claude H. Murph, Alvin C. Murray, Cecil Neal, Benjamin R. Oliphint, Curtis D. Owen, James G. Owens, William R. Paskel, David C. Paul, Robert W. Peale, William E. Pearce, Robert B. Pickney, Albert S. Pitts, Charles R. Posey, Leroy Reaves, Eldon L. Reed, Merrell T. Reed, Paul E. Reger, Harold W. Reynolds, John B. Richardson, Walter T. Ridlehuber, Howard W. Roberts, William M. Robinson, Jr., Charles K. Robinson, Claus H. Rohlfs, Phillip Royal, Leroy H. Russell, Roy H. Ryan, Louis Sada, Jr., Robert E. Scoggin, Shadrech W. Seals, Cleo C. Sessions, J. Charles Shelley, D. Kenneth Smith, Vernon R. Snider, Horace E. Sorley, George E. Sparling, David E. Spradling, William E. Steel, William R. Stephens, David O. Strong, Vernon C. Stutzman, Bonner E. Teeter, Robert M. Templeton, Jr., Charles R. Thigpen, Carroll H. Thompson, James E. Tidwell, Eldon D. Traster, Jr., Robert O. Tupper, Brady B. Tyson, Robert M. Walker, Charles M. Walton, Jr., Frank Warden, Howard W. Washburn, Lawrence Washington, S. Merel Waters, Edward D. Watkins, Ewing T. Wayland, Bill H. Weir, Carl A. Williamson, William J. Williamson, Luther K. Wilson, James R. Woodruff, Lon R. Woodrum, Prenza L.S. Woods, George H. Woolf, James D. Wroten, Jr., and Robert E. Young.

CURRENT SURVIVING SPOUSES OF NORTH TEXAS CONFERENCE RETIREES

Roberta B. Ackenbom, Edna Faye Barcus, Jewell F. Bevan, Sue Bohmer, Grace B. Bohmfalk, Pauline Butler, Edna E. Caldwell, Grace J. Cardwell, Margaret Carroll, Dede W. Casad, Helen T. Connally, Betty E. Connatser, H. Louise Crutchfield, G. Jeanne Davis, June Mur Delleney, Annie Jo Devore, Nina S. Dickinson, Dottie Cox Dunnam, Frances E. Echols, Sarah K. Flaherty, Dorothy S. Foy, Dorothy Horn Gard, Doris Glasco, Leta B. Gorham, Winnie R. Hardy, Geneva C. Hayes, Helen Hoggard, Maurine P. Howell, Marjorie Hyde, Ruby E. Land, Evelyn McLeod Leedy, Mary May, Janet G. Mayo, Eloise Shipp McAdams, Peggy McLean, Janice Miller, Lydia Wind Mood, Ida Louise Noblin, Sibyl Penn, Pauline Polk, Libbie A. Reynolds, Margaret A. Root, Laura Roth, Fannie L. Smothermon, Mable Sparkman, Elvesta Staats, Louise A. Stuckey, Elsie M. Talbot, Dorothy Thompson, Julia D. Townsend, Leora Trice, Ruth M. Vernon, Constance Waddell, Esther Wells Walker, Bessie Alice Weaver, Elma G. Weaver, Lola E. Westbrook, Helen Williams, Irene Williamson, Addie Hood Wright, Dorothy Yates, Elaine Young, and Dorris Youngblood.

CURRENT SURVIVING SPOUSES FROM OTHER CONFERENCE WITH NORTH TEXAS PRE-82 SERVICE YEARS

Fredna R. Akin, Flora M. Barron, Jimmie O. Beal, Amanda Helen Behrens, Dorothy J. Berglund, Vivian F. Birkner, Cleo W. Bonner, Mary Madalyn Boulware, Hazel N. Brewster, Hattie Brownlow, Marjorie Sue Bunts, Mary K. Cole Burgin, Mildred C. Byrd, Fay Carolyn K. Cannon, Minnie Y. Caraway, Gladys B. Carter, Una Vernelle Cates, Lenora S. Collins, Agnes T. Conway, Dixie Deatherage, Mildred Ann L. Deckman, Mary Grace Dent, Dorothy S. Dicks, Cleo B. Doak, Challes M. Donaho, Marion Cunlap, Alice E. Dunnam, Ora L. Durkee, Barbara A. Elliott, Myrtle M. Ellison, Harrell K. English, Hazel Evans, Lanelle Ezelle, Essie Felder, Barbara Freeman, Marion F. Froehlich, Mary Jane Froehner, Geneva Fuller, Ava Rita Gatlin, Elizabeth Granger, Helen Irene Gray, Lassie Bell Gray, Mary E. Griffin, Geraldine B. Hasson, Dorothy M. B. Heaner, Anna Maria Hemphill, Minnie Henderson, Bertha A. Hightower, Virginia Hill, Joan Elsie Hoelscher, Irene Holifield, Barbara B. Holliday, Sally A. Hollowell, Nettie Houston, Virginia Hughes,

Jessie Raye Hunt, Judith Brown Hutcherson, Minnie Frances Jammer, Bennie Jean Johnson, Beulah M. Johnson, Lillie M. Johnson, Jo B. Jones, Mary E. Jones, Merle A. Silvey Jones, Algie V. Keesee, Lethal Keith, Stella May Kirby, Lenda G. Lane, Edith M. Lightfoot, Ruth Winfield Love, Lillie Mae Massengale, N. A. Mayes, Frances J. McCall, Pauline McDowell, Mildred McGee, Virginia Jane Melugin, Joan Elsie Miller, Helen L. Minor, Denolis V. Moore, Virginia M. Moore, Bernice R. Mosby, Sudell Bernice Nathan, Bonnie S. Oneal, Cleopatra D. Pace, Lorena B. Patrick, Janis A. Peek, Margery Peel, Nita E. Perdue, Dorothy Peyton, Gertrude Phelps, Louanna Piott, Annelle N. Pittman, Zona B. Porter, Foy May Reagan, Margaret A. Reid, Hazel Robertson, Jessis Mae Robinson, Harriett Alice Rosenburg, Lizzie M. Rucker, Lora K. Ryan, Joana D. Scroggin, Opal M. Seabrook, Ola Spencer, Myra E. Sprinkle, Flora S. Stanford, Theola L. Tapp, Bertha B. Taylor, Deloris T. Thigpen, Alberta Thomas, Patsy Tracy, Billye K. Underwood, Barbara Lee Vanderpool, Evelyn Vanderpool, Orlean W. Vandiver, Olga P. Vowell, Edna Wallen, Ardalia B. Walmsley, Alva F. Wardah, Birdie Mae Watkins, Ruth N. Webb, Albertine White, Justina J. White, Florence A. Williams, Lyda D. Williams, Bonnie J. Williamson, Eilene Woodrum, Barbara S. Woods, L. Doris Woolard, and Joan Weber Youngblood.

RETIRED LOCAL PASTORS AND SURVIVING SPOUSES WITH PRE-82 YEARS DRAWING PENSIONS

Vestal L. Arnold, Alonza D. Campbell, Jr.,William S. Collins, Joseph M. Funk, John Gaunce, Cecil B. Greenhaw, Rosie Hawkins, Hazel G. Keelin, Woodrow W. Kirby, William F. Sale, Jane L. Smith, Mildred Stephens, and Dora A. Wyatt.

ACTIVE NORTH TEXAS CLERGY WITH PRE-82 SERVICE YEARS

Betsy Alden, John Allen, Donald Barnes, David Blackmon, George Bond, Norman Bouffard, Eugene Browder, Jim Brown, Tom Brown, Dan Bruce, Bobby Bryan, William Bryan, Robert Bush, Carroll Caddell, Kennon Callahan, Jerry Campbell, Ann Cardwell, David Carr, Lee Cary, Charles Cook, Charles Cox, Mark Craig, William Crouch, T. Dudley Dancer, D. Michael Daves, Victoria Davidson, Gather Day, Edmund Deane, Kenneth M. Dickson, John Dillard, James Dorff, Richard Dunagin, Frederick Durham, Craig Emerick, Leighton Farrell, William Finnin, George Fisk, S. Richard Flach, Richard Fleming, Joseph Florence, Guy Garrett, Larry George, John Gondol, Paul Goodrich, Joe Ed Goolsby, V. Eugene Gordon, Paul Gould, Carl David Grant, John Thomas Graves, Joel Green, L. Marvin Guier, Milton Guttierrez, Sammy Hargrove, Robert Hasley, C. Michael Haynes, Howard Presley Hedges, Ronald Henderson, Doyle Henderson, Ray Hennigh, Kenneth Hildebrand, Daniel Hoke, Zan Holmes, Michael House, Phillip Hudson, Johnny Irish, Michael Jackson, Randel James, Dwight Judy, Won Kie Kim, James Kirby, Larry Kruger, Richard Kuhlbars, Joan LaBarr, Kwame Lartey, Robert W. Lee, F. Gifford Long, Jarratt Major, Barbara Marcum, Walt Marcum, R. Ben Marshall, Henry Masters, Steven Matthew, J. William Matthews, Carl McGee, Jerry Mac McPherson, Philip Mercer, Lawrence Meredith, Wayne Merrill, C. Jack Meyers, Jimmie Mobley, Gary Mueller, Byron Myrick, Charles Neal, Randy Newkirk, Michael Nichols, Larry Nicholson, Jerry Ott, James Ozier, James B. Palmer, John Peel, Thomas R. Peel, James Pledger, Walter Purkey, Jerry Putnam, Larry Ravert, E. Ben Read, C. Michael Redd, R. Gary Regan, Donald Renshaw, Royce Riley, Philip del Rosario, David Rucker, Boyd Sawyer, Richard Schaefer, Billy Shaddox, Joe Shafer, J. Kenneth Shamblin, R. David Shawver, Benjamin Shinn, Philip Shuler, Barbara Siekman, A. Barton Smith, Ralph Smith, William Smith, John Soper, Robert L. Spencer, Roy Spore, Richard Stark, George Strickland, Henry Suche, John Tatum, John Earl Taylor, John Teer, Ira Thompson, John Thornburg, John Thronton, Larry Tinsley, Justin Tull, Merwin Turner, G. Eugene Tyson, Doandl Underwood, William Upchurch, Fredric Utz, Michael Walker, Robert Morgan Walker, Earnest Walt, William Washington, Woodrow Weilage, Gene Welborn, Donna Whitehead, C. Patrick Whittemore, Dennis Wilkinson, Fred Winslow, DeForrest Wiksten, J. Clay Womack, Ramon Womack, Jimmie Yarborough, Don Yeager, and Walter Zimmerman.

BOARD OF PENSIONS
Calendar Year - 1995
PAYMENT FROM NORTH TEXAS CONFERENCE
TO ANNUITANTS AND BENEFICIARIES

Total amount includes funded pensions, additional payments,

MINISTERIAL MEMBERS INSIDE

NAME	TOTAL	NAME	TOTAL
Adams, Fred Famber	$12,994.08	Harvey Jr., Earl Esker	11,570.04
Allen, Charles H.	1,635.42	Hawkins, John M.	7,387.08
Atkinson, Loy Terrell	11,069.28	Hensley, John Poe	14,418.00
Atkinson, Richard Dean	6,675.00	Hester, Neyland	4,628.04
Bailey, Wilfred Maurice	11,481.00	Hill, Luther A.	13,350.00
Baker, Philip Eugene	251.40	Hodge, Marshall E.	2,269.50
Beights, Cletus Blaine	3,507.24	Hoggard, Earl R.	2,210.18
Benton, Donald Ray	4,272.00	Hoke, Douglas Lee	4,450.08
Bledsoe, Marvin C.	5,963.04	Huffstutler, Edgar L.	13,528.08
Bohmfalk, Erwin F.	267.00	Jacobs, William Henry	853.44
Brand, John Hans	6,764.04	James, Conrad Randal	12,165.50
Brewer, George	2,021.40	Jameson, Ashley Day	1,602.00
Bryant, Homer Noel	9,790.08	Johnson, Marion F.	4,343.88
Bryant, Sidney Baxton	6,497.04	Johnson, William Troy	7,587.60
Burke, Ralph Edward	5,874.00	Jones Sr., Glendell A.	11,659.08
Burton, Raymond M.	2,492.04	Kifer, Earl E.	12,816.00
Butts, Raymond F.	9,068.88	Kittrell Jr., David L.	8,130.24
Calvert, Robert Clark	8,188.08	Lancaster, John T.	5,874.00
Canafax, Clarence Wilson	2,759.04	Lavender, Garland	3,560.04
Caraway, Hansel V.	13,884.00	Lawson, Henry Harold	10,680.00
Chappell, Wallace Edwin	8,544.00	Leander, Daniel Vance	5,253.00
Chester, Eldon M.	3,738.00	Leffel Jr., Robert E.	2,890.56
Childers, Wm. Leonard	600.96	Lewis, Jr. George A.	2,403.00
Coke, Donald Glenn	9,078.00	Lewis, Clayton M.	5,518.08
Cole, Elden Harvey	9,078.00	Logan, Alwis H.	15,130.08
Copeland, Carrol D.	12,812.40	McElvaney, Wm. K.	6,319.08
Corrigan, W. Raymond	12,994.08	McGee, Fred	3,560.04
Corse, Wilma Roberts	3,026.04	McGee, John W.	10,858.08
Culbertson, Donley E.	9,790.08	McIntosh, Kenneth B.	4,183.08
Cutter, Addison Wesley	7,120.08	McNabb, Jack David	8,337.84
Davenport Jr., Allie M.	11,214.00	Milam, David Elliott	3,916.08
Davis Jr., Jefferson E.	534.00	Miller, Edward Loren	9,078.00
Dean Jr., James F.	6,788.76	Milner, Leon F.	637.84
Denman, Charles Victor	11,926.08	Monts, Susan Bingham	3,483.21
Denton, Ray H.	750.00	Mooring Sr., James D.	4,895.04
Dunson, Wayne Ballew	8,722.08	Morell, Paul L.	6,497.04
Edens, Raymond Maurice	974.52	Morgan, James W.	2,848.08
Edwards, Kerby H.	6,942.00	Morphis Jr., John W.	9,345.00
Fairchild, Millard E.	7,998.72	Nunley, Roscoe	7,476.00
Fielder, Jackson William	2,848.08	Odom, Wayne C.	3,722.88
Fleer, Gilbert Elmer	2,848.08	Patterson, Floyd Merrill	4,094.04
Franklin, Velma P.	2,492.04	Pearson, Freeman H.	1,424.04
Gatlin, James Marion	8,888.28	Perry, Richard T.	8,455.08
Gibson, Jack Miller	4,539.00	Philbrook, Leroy E.	475.32
Gray Jr., Jack Allison	9,790.08	Poore, Elwood Spencer	4,806.00
Greenhaw, William W.	13,706.04	Price, Thomas Horace	6,942.00
Grimmett Jr., Philip E.	1,763.04	Reaves, James Edward	2,848.08
Haney, Johnnie William	4,374.84	Reed, Erwin Winfred	4,272.00
Hares, James Clark	8,010.00	Regan, M. Russell	14,685.00

NAME	TOTAL
Renfro, Arthur F.	7,654.08
Rentfro, John Moore	3,382.08
Ridley, Robert H.	15,130.08
Risinger, Gladstone B.	6,942.00
Rives, Glyn	3,860.40
Robertson, Bryce C.	5,969.40
Saylor, Jr. Joseph R.	1,619.82
Shelley, Woodrow Wilson	3,382.08
Shuler, John M.	13,706.04
Slack Jr., William B.	5,874.00
Smith, Claude Bourdon	9,434.04
Smith, Lawrence E.	11,570.04
Smith, Thomas J.	9,167.04
Standifer, Charles H.	3,560.04
Stauffer, Paul A.	623.04
Stephenson, Wm. Thomas	11,570.04
Swafford, James N.	534.00
Swaim, Dale L.	1,905.12
Swift, William D.	1,335.00
Thomas, Julian D.	12,282.00
Thomas Jr., Nona C.	1,029.48
Thornton, Kenneth Monroe	566.40
Topper, George G.	6,319.08
Trompler, Raymond A.	7,832.04
Turner, James Leon	12,104.04
Turnipseed, Robert S.	9,232.04
Vanzant, John	5,073.00
Vaughan, Richard Alton	6,764.04
Vickers, Glynn J.	6,105.00
Waddell, Donald W.	5,963.04
Walker, P. W.	3,634.20
Warden, Chief A.	8,989.08
Weaver, Robert Bruce	4,183.08
Wheeler, George H.	1,068.00
Wilkie, Bobby D.	2,788.08
Wilson, Buist Binkley	9,212.88
Yates, Frank E.	801.00
Yeager, Clay A.	6,061.32
Youngblood, Donald	1,854.18
INSIDE–TOTAL	$863,862.31

MINISTERIAL MEMBERS ELSEWHERE

NAME	TOTAL
Adams Jr., Jesse Allen	$ 923.52
Adcock, Woodrow Wilson	2,937.00
Armstrong, Patrick W.	445.08
Atkins, Clarence Eugene	1,068.00
Bagley, Roy I.	712.08
Bailey, Harmon Barry	1,424.04
Baker, Ferris Coy	3,738.00
Bayliss, John Andrew	356.04
Beesley, Robert S.	327.12
Black, Jakie Bernard	1,068.00
Bohmfalk, Milton F.	356.04
Boyd, Archie Newton	1,424.04
Brantley, Otho M.	623.04
Brown, John Paul	680.52
Bruner, Norman Wayne	2,297.04
Bush Jr., Richard C.	1,602.00
Caraway, James J.	712.08
Carter, Paul Wilton	1,360.32
Caruthers, James R.	756.00
Cates, J. Harold	623.00
Cavender, James W.	178.02
Copes, Vicar E.	979.08
Crawford Jr., Evans E.	356.04
Darby, Travis Lee	7,298.04
Duncan, Arthur Bailey	6,408.00
Dunn, Harrace Floyd	712.08
Dunnam Jr., Spurgeon M.	356.04
Durham, Floyd M.	356.04
Eades, Robert E.	1,134.84
Egger, Darris Leon	979.08
Ellis, Cecil Martin	2,759.04
Favre, Jr., Robert E.	1,068.00
Feemster, Ben H.	2,670.00
Fleming, Durwood	1,335.00
Franks, William Daniel	70.44
French Jr., George	492.60
Froehner, Calvin W.	386.04
Gallaway, Ira	3,560.04
Garrett, Charles W.	1,479.68
Gathings, Ervin Miles	1,780.08
Gatlin, Grimes Weldon	178.02
Glazner, Elmer	1,869.00
Goodwin, Ernest Ray	890.04
Goodwin, Wilton J.	3,388.56
Greaves Jr., Robert A.	1,068.00
Griffin, Henry Lee	356.04
Grisham, William Edwin	5,506.92
Hamm, Clarence W.	1,424.04
Hanke, Howard August	623.04
Hansboro, Dale H.	1,157.80
Harleston, Dow Conn	207.69
Harley Jr., Alonzo W.	673.44
Harrington, Robert F.	267.00
Haynes Sr., Leonard L.	2,848.08
Heidrick, Neil	992.40
Hildyard, Hobart Ross	712.08
Hill, Robert Delano	267.00
Hines, Ben Gee	1,068.00
Hinkelman, Robert M.	356.04
Hodge, William James	4,272.00
Hoehns, Kenneth Wayne	356.04
Holt, Donald Crouch	4,628.04
Hood, Paul Harold	712.08
Houston, David W.	1,424.04
Hubbard, Tom E.	684.72
Humphrey, Nathaniel	445.08
Hunt, Crandall Marsden	2,403.00
Jones, Basil Wm. R.	254.16
Jordan, Ben F.	445.08
Kent, Bill Masen	534.00
Kiker, Seaborn Martin	534.00

NAME	TOTAL
Lamb, Matthew D.	712.08
Lanning, Dean A.	1,068.00
Lare, Marvin Ira	1,566.42
Leach, E. Frank	519.19
Lewis, Charles Wesley	1,068.00
Lightfoot, John Arch	4,397.40
Longfellow, Harold W.	1,882.56
Loud Jr., Irwin C.	445.08
Luebke, John Fremont	424.20
Maclin Jr., Harry Tracy	1,602.00
Mathes, William Carey	712.08
Matthew, Glenn E.	356.04
Matthews, Robert E.	801.00
McCain, Noah W.	493.92
McCants, James Keywal	712.02
McCauley, Don Edwin	154.56
McCormack, John M.	1,246.08
McCrory, J. Quitman	356.04
McCullough, Grady Pink	445.08
McKee, John Kendric	1,513.08
Merrill, Merlin Walter	1,424.04
Metcalf, Cleo Clifton	3,204.00
Metzger, Robert T.	4,450.08
Miller, A. Leonard	600.75
Miller, Walter Jene	1,068.00
Moss, Clyde W.	356.04
Mouser, Roy E.	623.04
Murph, Claude H.	890.04
Murray, Alvin C.	712.08
Neal, Cecil	960.12
Oliphint, Benjamin R.	2,759.04
Owens, Curtis Dorsey	422.76
Owens, James Garfield	5,874.00
Paskel, Wm. Russell	5,133.28
Paul, David Clark	356.04
Peale, Robert W.	408.96
Pearce, William E.	534.00
Pinckney, Robert B.	1,742.40
Pitts, Albert Shelly	4,183.08
Posey, Charles Robert	712.08
Reaves, Leroy	225.24
Reed, Eldon L.	534.00
Reed, Merrell T.	3,560.04
Reger, Paul E.	1,246.08
Reynolds, Harold W.	1,869.00
Richardson, John Boyd	2,403.00
Ridlehuber, Walter Tom	3,204.00
Roberts, Howard W.	534.00
Robinson Jr., William M.	2,492.04
Robinson, Charles Kivet	1,848.08
Rohlfs, Claus Herman	712.08
Royal, Phillip	712.08
Russell, Leroy Hughes	338.40
Ryan, Roy Hugh	1,279.92
Sada, Jr. Louis	712.08
Scoggin, Robert E.	3,382.08
Seals, Shadrech Wesley	1,345.09
Sessions, Cleo Carl	1,424.04
Shelley, J. Charles	5,340.00
Smith, Dale Kenneth	1,869.00
Snider, Vernon R.	674.94
Sorley, Horace Eugene	3,368.40
Sparling, George E.	356.04
Spradling, David E.	2,848.08
Steel, William E.	445.08
Stephens, William R.	327.11
Strong, David Orval	712.08
Stutzman, Vernon C.	2,915.76
Teeter, Bonner Earl	890.04
Templeton Jr., Robert M.	623.04
Thigpen, Charles R.	356.04
Thompson, Carroll H.	712.08
Tidwell, James E.	428.04
Traster Jr., Eldon D.	5,340.00
Tupper, Robert O.	1,424.04
Tyson, Brady Bradford	356.04
Vardiman, Boyce A.	718.55
Walker, Robert M.	4,628.04
Walton Jr., Charles M.	3,560.04
Warden, Frank	3,357.96
Washburn, Howard William	1,246.08
Washington, Lawrence	1,001.64
Waters, S. Merle	979.08
Watkins, Edward D.	692.04
Wayland, Ewing T.	712.08
Weir, Bill Herman	2,980.20
Williamson, Carl Allen	275.04
Williamson, William J.	356.04
Wilson, Luther K.	2,848.08
Woodruff, James R.	679.08
Woodrum, Lon Riley	8.64
Woods, Prenza L. S.	445.08
Woolf, George H.	2,136.00
Wroten Jr., James D.	356.04
Young, Robert Emerson	2,595.88

ELSEWHERE--TOTAL $242,606.92

MINISTERIAL MEMBER TOTAL $1,106,469.23

SURVIVING SPOUSES INSIDE

NAME	TOTAL
Ackenbom, Roberta B.	$ 2,118.24
Barcus, Edna Faye	1,869.00
Bevan, Jewell F.	2,492.04
Bohmer, Mary Susan	2,865.84
Bohmfalk, Grace B.	560.88
Butler, Rosa P.	3,301.92
Caldwell, Edna E.	6,164.60
Cardwell, Grace J.	11,089.44
Carroll, Margaret	2,492.04
Casad, Dede W.	8,348.28
Connally, Helen T.	8,597.40
Connatser, Betty E.	6,105.48

NAME	TOTAL
Crutchfield, Harriett L.	2,492.04
Davis, Gloria Jeanne	2,865.84
Delleney, Norma June Mur	6,603.84
Devore, Annie Jo	2,492.04
Dickinson, Nina S.	6,479.28
Dunnam, Dottie Cox	3,613.44
Echols, Frances E.	685.32
Flaherty, Sarah K.	2,242.80
Foy, Dorothy S.	498.48
Gard, Dorothy Horn	1,121.40
Glasco, Doris	4,984.08
Gorham, Leta Belle	4,204.68
Hardy, Mrs. Thomas E.	9,843.48
Hayes, Geneva C.	6,977.64
Hoggard, Helen C.	7,735.80
Howell, Maurine P.	5,731.68
Hyde, Marjorie	5,584.08
Land, Ruby E.	10,466.40
Leedy, Evelyn McLeod	1,308.36
May, Mary	4,984.08
Mayo, Janet G.	3,488.88
McAdams, Eloise Shipp	8,659.80
McLean, Peggy	4,316.28
Miller, Janice	11,587.80
Mood, Lydia Wind	11,587.80
Noblin, Ida Louise	4,734.84
Penn, Sibyl	6,728.40
Polk, Pauline	9,594.24
Reynolds, Libbie A.	10,591.08
Root, Margaret A.	2,616.60
Roth, Laura	5,108.64
Smothermon, Fannie L.	4,140.46
Sparkman, Mable	5,108.64
Staats, Elvesta	2,741.28
Stuckey, Louise A.	1,744.44
Talbot, Elsie M.	9,095.88
Thompson, Dorothy	7,600.68
Townsend, Julia D.	7,600.68
Trice, Leora	3,862.68
Vernon, Ruth M.	3,052.80
Waddell, Constance	249.24
Walker, Esther Wells	3,613.44
Weaver, Bessie Alice	10,840.20
Weaver, Elma G.	2,928.12
Westbrook, Lola E.	8,846.64
Williams, Helen	1,246.08
Wright, Addie Hood	8,099.04
Yates, Dorothy	2,803.70
Young, Elaine	3,488.88
Youngblood, Dorris	6,489.80
INSIDE–TOTAL	$320,985.44

SURVIVING SPOUSES ELSEWHERE

NAME	TOTAL
Akin, Fredna R.	$ 560.76
Barron, Flora M.	6,105.48
Beal, Jimmie G.	249.24
Behrens, Amanda Helen	747.60
Berglund, Dorothy J.	996.84
Birkner, Vivian F.	872.28
Bonner, Cleo W.	373.80
Boulware, Mary Madalyn	3,613.44
Brownlow, Hattie	747.60
Bunts, Marjorie Sue	498.48
Burgin, Mary K. Cole	498.48
Byrd, Mildred C.	1,993.68
Cannon, Fay Carolyn K.	1,806.72
Caraway, Minnie Y.	166.16
Carter, Gladys B.	747.60
Cates, Una Vermelle	872.32
Collins, Lenora S.	498.48
Conway, Agnes T.	249.24
Deatherage, Dixie	498.48
Deckman, Mildred Ann L.	1,370.64
Dent, Mary Grace	1,993.68
Dicks, Dorothy S.	498.48
Doak, Cleo B.	498.48
Donaho, Challes M.	2,554.32
Dunlap, Marion	20.80
Dunnam, Alice E	5,731.68
Durkee, Ora L.	2,429.76
Elliott, Barbara A.	1,490.88
Ellison, Myrtle M.	560.76
English, Harrell K.	2,492.04
Evans, Hazel	4,821.12
Ezelle, Lanelle	498.48
Felder, Essie	124.68
Freeman, Barbara	186.96
Froehlich, Marion F.	186.96
Froehner, Mary Jane	270.42
Fuller, Geneva	934.56
Gatlin, Ava Rita	373.95
Granger, Elizabeth	436.10
Gray, Helen Irene	249.24
Gray, Lassie Bell	1,744.44
Griffin, Mary E.	1,246.08
Hassón, Geraldine B.	373.80
Heaner, Dorothy M. B.	498.48
Hemphill, Anna Maria	62.31
Henderson, Minnie	747.60
Hightower, Bertha A.	1,495.20
Hill, Virginia	1,869.00
Hoelscher, Joan Elsie	560.76
Holifield, Irene	1,121.40
Holliday, Barbara B.	249.24
Hollowell, Sally A.	2,429.76
Houston, Nettie	996.84
Hughes, Virginia	459.72
Hunt, Jessie Raye	2,492.04
Hutcherson, Judith Brown	747.60
Jammer, Minnie Frances	62.40
Johnson, Bennie Jean	498.48
Johnson, Beulah M.	810.00
Johnson, Lillie M.	3,488.88

NAME	TOTAL
Jones, Jo B.	533.88
Jones, Mary E.	124.68
Jones, Merle A. Silvey	1,121.40
Keesee, Algie V.	311.52
Keith, Lethal	498.48
Kirby, Stella May	4,111.80
Lane, Lenda G.	249.24
Lightfoot, Edith M.	249.24
Love, Ruth Winfield	747.60
Massengale, Lillie Mae	5,980.80
Mayes, N. A.	20.78
McCall, Frances J.	623.04
McDowell, Pauline	498.48
McGee, Mildred	498.48
Melugin, Virginia Jane	249.24
Miller, Pauline	1,401.90
Minor, Helen L.	747.60
Moore, Denolis V.	186.96
Moore, Virginia M.	623.04
Mosby, Bernice R.	249.24
Nathan, Sudell Bernice	996.84
Oneal, Bonnie S.	685.44
Pace, Cleopatra D.	62.40
Patrick, Lorena B.	498.48
Peck, Janis A.	498.48
Peel, Margery	872.28
Perdue, Nita E.	249.24
Peyton, Dorothy	62.40
Phelps, Gertrude	62.40
Piott, Louanna	3,488.88
Pittman, Annelle N.	3,800.40
Porter, Zona B.	2,554.32
Reagan, Foy May	1,993.68
Reid, Margaret A.	996.84
Robertson, Hazel	498.48
Robinson, Jessie Mae	62.40
Rosenburg, Harriett Alice	747.60
Rucker, Lizzie M.	1,744.44
Ryan, Lora K.	2,159.76
Scroggin, Joana D.	747.60
Seabrook, Opal M.	249.24
Spencer, Ola	373.80
Sprinkle, Myra E.	1,308.36
Stanford, Flora S.	3,987.24
Tapp, Theola L.	747.60
Taylor, Bertha B.	498.48
Thigpen, Deloris T.	311.52
Thomas, Alberta	1,495.20
Tracy, Patsy	3,052.80
Underwood, Billye K.	4,610.28
Vanderpool, Barbara Lee	1,682.16
Vanderpool, Evelyn	1,619.88
Vandiver, Orlean W.	872.28
Vowell, Olga P.	3,738.00
Wallen, Edna I.	810.00
Walmsley, Ardalia B.	623.04
Wardah, Alva F.	498.48
Watkins, Birdie Mae	1,370.64
Webb, Ruth N.	249.24
White, Albertine	747.60
White, Justina J.	1,059.12
Williams, Florence A.	498.48
Williams, Lyda D.	249.24
Williamson, Bonnie J.	2,367.48
Woodrum, Eilene	3.04
Woods, Barbara S.	465.84
Woolard, L. Doris	478.80
Youngblood, Joan Weber	747.60

ELSEWHERE--TOTAL	$148,299.90
SURVIVING SPOUSES TOTAL	$469,285.34

CHILDREN INSIDE

NAME	TOTAL
Dunnam, Daniel Spurgeon	$3,123.23
Dunnam, Delayna Dawn	2,489.83
INSIDE--TOTAL	$5,613.06

CHILDREN ELSEWHERE

NAME	TOTAL
CHILDREN--TOTAL	$5,613.06

LOCAL PASTORS INSIDE

NAME	TOTAL
Campbell Jr., Alonzo D.	$5,162.04
Collins, William Spencer	3,115.08
Funk, Joseph Madison	10,324.08
Gaunce, John	235.56
Greenhaw, Cecil B.	1,424.04
Kirby, Woodrow Wilson	10,146.00
Sale, William Francis	9,401.16
LOCAL PASTORS INSIDE--TOTAL	$39,807.96

SURVIVING LP SPOUSES INSIDE

NAME	TOTAL
Arnold, Vestal L.	$ 5,980.80
Cates, Lona L.	5,233.20
Smith, Jane L.	2,492.04
Wyatt, Dora A.	8,535.12
INSIDE--TOTAL	$22,241.16

SURVIVING LP SPOUSES ELSEWHERE

NAME	TOTAL
Hawkins, Rosie	$ 498.48

NAME	TOTAL
Keelin, Hazel G.	2,616.60
Stephens, Mildred	311.52

ELSEWHERE--TOTAL $ 3,426.60

SURVIVING LP SPOUSES TOTAL $25,667.76

CONFERENCE--TOTAL $1,642,887.27

SOUTH CENTRAL JURISDICTION

Twelve conferences from our Jurisdiction sent teams this year to our Jurisdictional VIM project, Operacion Hogar in Juarez and Chihuahua, Mexico. These were part of more than six hundred persons serving Operacion Hogar this year. More than one hundred homes have been completed for the working poor in Juarez. We mail our VIM newsletter semiannually to all pators in the Jurisdiction, and to 900 interested laity.

The Jurisdiction continued its service to its twenty-nine Korean congregations, coordinated by Dr. Won Kie Kim. Cutbacks at military bases in the Jurisdiction have caused membership losses in several Korean congregations but the churches continue forward with courage and determination. Under Dr. Kim's leadership the Jurisdiction annually sponsors gatherings of Korean United Methodists for leadership training, youth and student rallies and new pastor orientation.

The Executive Director provided field services in several of the annual conferences this year, including teaching in a conference ministers' school and in a district ministers' enrichment day. The Director provided consultation services for vitalization in several local churches, and for conflict resolution in one church. Eleven annual conferences have received field services from the jurisdictional office during this quadrennium.

The Jurisdictional office and the Jurisdictional College of Bishops are cosponsoring with the Board of Higher Education and Ministry an event to lift up the call to ministry to persons ages sixteen to twenty-five and older.

Jurisdictional Conference is July 14-18 at the downtown Marriott in Kansas City, Missouri. The Conference in 2000 will be in Albuquerque on July 14-17.

L. Ray Branton, Executive Director

SAINT PAUL SCHOOL OF THEOLOGY

Both the church and our society cry out for leadership that can renew and revitalize. Saint Paul School of Theology is preparing **leadership in the Wesleyan tradition** to meet the great challenges of our day. The 1995-96 school year has been productive and gratifying as dedicated faculty have worked with gifted and committed students to prepare for ministry.

Beginning this year, a **new specialization in evangelism** is available, strengthening the seminary's commitment to the renewal of the church's witness through vital evangelism. The specialization seeks to build on the work of our new faculty Chair in Evangelism.

Saint Paul is now **debt free!** In 1985 Saint Paul stopped borrowing and began a plan to repay all accumulated indebtedness over ten years. The end of the 1994-95 academic year marked ten consecutive balanced budgets and the last payment on this debt.

Progress continues on the **campus renewal plan.** A new entrance off Truman Road is nearing completion. The Bishop Eugene and Wilma Frank Bell Tower now stands at the new entrance. Renovation of classrooms and offices, as well as accessibility projects, continues.

Of course, all of these efforts have significance only as they help us prepare committed and capable leaders for the church. Let us all hope, pray, and work for **renewal and revitalization** in all of our churches. Thank you for all you do to make possible our ministry on behalf of the church.

Lovett H. Weems, Jr., President

LYDIA PATTERSON INSTITUTE

It is with respect and appreciation that I submit this report of your institution, Lydia Patterson Institute (LPI). In that highly democratic spirit that exists within this connectional system that unites all of us, I wish to ask that you join me in telling the LPI story throughout your conference. It is my wish that every United Methodist in this jurisdiction know of this ministry at work and the many blessings that are revolutionizing the community of El Paso-Juarez. When, in our society, we are faced with problems of drugs, gangs, teen-pregnancy, school drop-outs, poverty, etc., LPI continues to provide hope through academic preparation and Christian leadership.

The Southern Association of Colleges and Schools and the University Senate of the United Methodist Church have both reaffirmed accredited status with no deficiences in our program.

It is with this affirmation that I bring to you a report of substance and vision for LPI. I wish to thank every member of this conference for the apportionments paid during the past year. Without these funds, none of our accomplishments would have been possible. I also wish to ask for your continued support in order that we may be able to reach even greater goals.

The South Central Jurisdiction and Lydia Patterson Institute are making history. For the first time in 83 years, Lydia Patterson Institute is establishing an endowment fund to secure its ministry in the next century. Since 1913, and through the support of the United Methodist Church, Lydia Patterson Institute has established a solid foundation of ministry to Hispanic communities on the U.S. - Mexico border. However, without an endowment, this ministry has faced endless threatening financial circumstances since its birth.

At the beginning of this quadrennium, we began the development of a campaign for endowment under the leadership of Bishop John Wesley Hardt (retired). The goals were set at raising $2 million within all the local churches of the South Central Jurisdiction and $4 million from other sources outside the boundaries of the church.

I am happy to inform you that as of December 31, 1995, a total of $1,185,186 had been raised with additional commitments of $650,000 to be paid out over a period of time. The funds raised in the churches have been invested in their conference foundation. The revenues derived from this endowment have been designated for three purposes: teachers' salaries, enhancement of programs and library, and building upkeep and maintenance.

The South Central Jurisdiction has taken responsibility and has raised one-fourth of the $2 million goal. I wish to acknowledge the commitment of Bishop Ray Owen in his two annual conferences. By December 31, 1995, Rio Grande had raised 124% and Southwest Texas had raised 100% of their assigned goals. I feel confident that we will reach our final destination. Led by the hand of God, we will continue to overcome obstacles as we welcome the 21st century. Perhaps Jurisdictional Conference 2092 will judge that the decisions taken in 1992 for LPI were with vision, talent and justice.

As a result of this beginning endowment, I proudly inform you that the first pay increase for teachers has been made effective September 1, 1995. New computers were purchased, old typewriters were replaced with word processors, the library was upgraded with a new computer and on-line resources, a new boiler was installed, visual aids equipment was placed in every classroom, new books have been provided, and a 15-passenger van has been purchased.

We have added English classes for adults during the evening, provided the site for GED classes and Vista Volunteers. We have added summer and after school high-school classes and collaborated with local agencies for youth programs.

New programs of outreach and community service with our students have been developed. Students serve as tutors in the neighboring elementary schools, and they volunteer time in neighborhood community agencies. They form work teams to help in the local UM Churches and at the UM Retreat Center in Sacramento, NM. For the first time, students are traveling to other parts of the jurisdiction to participate in work camps.

During this past summer, students traveled throughout the jurisdiction to share their language and culture or to help in areas of Hispanic ministry. Other students traveled to different conferences to teach Spanish to younger kids and others simply traveled to talk about their school and the difference that it has made in their lives.

The economic conditions in our neighboring country, Mexico have definitely affected the El Paso-Juarez area. The constant devaluation of the Mexican peso is a continuing threat to our students. Our enrollment has remained constant, but it becomes harder by the day for parents to meet tuition. It is at times like these when the mission of Lydia Patterson Institute is best understood. The educational needs and spiritual hopes of our students are greater than ever, and it is our responsibility to see that they do not become victims of the circumstances. In spite of these unfortunate conditions, ninety percent of the students that graduate from LPI continue to enroll in a college or university. Again, we thank God for the beauty of this connectional church and the help of our UM colleges and universities that continue our ministry by providing scholarships for our students. We now have students attending Texas Wesleyan University, McMurry University, Nebraska Wesleyan University, Central Methodist College, and Southern Methodist University. Very soon, we hope to see LPI students enrolled in every one of out UM institutions of the South Central Jurisdiction.

As the only institution of the UMC that ministers to predominantly Hispanics, we have a vision of even greater service to our students as well as the church in general. In recognition of all its strengths in the areas of Hispanic Ministry and its service to the church and community at large, the Board of Trustees and this administration have begun the work of a strategic plan that will lead us into the year 2000 as one of the finest institutions of the UMC.

As we move forward with our ministry and we continue to work on our endowment goal and plan for the future, I ask for your prayers. I wish to thank all the Bishops of the South Central Jurisdiction for their leadership and wisdom and for helping us come this far. Mrs. Lydia Patterson had a dream, and you, as members of the United Methodist Church, have added life to this dream by touching thousands of lives. Our goals are within sight, and God has gathered us back together again to celebrate success and His blessings that do not cease.

Socorra de Anda, President

SOUTHERN METHODIST UNIVERSITY

It is my pleasure as the tenth president of Southern Methodist University to provide this institutional report to the Conference. Since my arrival as president in June 1995, I have enjoyed tremendous support from our United Methodist constituents, including the annual conferences and area churches I have visited. I am grateful for the guidance that has brought SMU to this point in its evolution and for the support which will make further progress possible.

The Board of Trustees authorized an Inauguration Ceremony on September 9 to bring together the larger Community to celebrate the University and to reaffirm our heritage and faith in the future. More than 4,000 constituents from throughout the nation attended the event. In my Inaugural address, I outlined some of the key areas that deserve attention as we refine our offerings and services for a new century and millennium. SMU must: 1) continue to infuse the perspectives of globalism into the curriculum, including an ongoing commitment to increase the diversity of our University community; 2) provide excellent programs in all areas of communications, from composition to journalism to telecommunications; 3) strengthen programs that will prepare students for leadership roles in the health care professions; and 4) continue to emphasize the study of ethics by increasing opportunities for ethical considerations throughout the curriculum.

The University is currently preparing an academic strategic plan that reflects these priorities and others identified by the various schools and departments. The plan will form the basis of a major gifts campaign for which we are in the planning stages.

I am also pleased to report that the campus United Methodist Ministry is flourishing under the direction of Rev. Greg Ligon. For example, the Thursday night Bible study group has grown from five students to more than 100. We are indeed grateful to the Annual Conferences of the Jurisdiction for continuing support of this program.

The Perkins School of Theology has been strengthened in several ways, among them:

- A $10 million endowment gift, the largest in its history, from the J.S. Bridwell Foundation, establishing the J.S. Bridwell Foundation Endowed Library Fund.
- A $1 million endowment gift to the Theology School - $500,000 from trustee Caren Prothro and her husband Vin in honor of his parents, former trustees Charles and Elizabeth Prothro; and $500,000 from the Joe and Lois Perkins Foundation.
- The appointment of Dean Robin W. Lovin, former dean of the Theological School of Drew University.

The beginning of a South Texas seminary program in partnership with United Methodist Church leaders in the Houston area is offering classes in Houston and Galveston taught by Perkins faculty.

SMU's fall 1995 enrollment was the highest in 11 years, with the largest first-year undergraduate class in six years. Minority enrollment is at an all-time high of 18.8 percent for the total student body.

We continue to need and to appreciate your interest, prayers, leadership, and gifts as we reaffirm SMU's founding vision through our achievements of today and tomorrow.

R. Gerald Turner, President

HUSTON-TILLOTSON COLLEGE

"Making It Happen" was the theme for the annual Huston-Tillotson College Day in February 1996, and as our campus thronged with curious high school students from around the state, eager to get a taste of college life, we reflected that Huston-Tillotson has indeed been "making it happen" in the lives of young men and women for more than a century.

The state of Huston-Tillotson College is sound. Enrollment is increasing slowly but steadily, the budget is balanced, fund raising initiatives are bringing in more gifts and grants, renovations and expansions to the physical plant are proceeding on schedule, and the College's public visibility is increasing.

Of particular interest to members of the North Texas Annual Conference is our work in campus ministry. Last year we received one of only eight national Hispanic Internship Program grants from the Board of Higher Education and Ministry, enabling freshman student Felipe Garcia to serve as an intern with Rev. Don Brewington, campus minister. The program's national focus is on providing leadership for the Hispanic church through outreach to Hispanic college students, so Felipe invited students to weekly on-campus worship services and other activities and encouraged them to participate in campus ministry events. "When I recruit, I thank God for the opportunity I've been given," Felipe said. "And I know, and

I tell the students, that when times are rough, God will be there."

A special Ethnic In-Service grant from the General Board of Higher Education and Ministry, made possible through Human Relations Day offerings, has funded an "African American Men in Society" (AAMIS) project on campus this year. AAMIS is designed to enhance leadership skills. Several AAMIS participants put together an outstanding on-campus observance of the Million Man March in January, attracting worshippers from all across Austin and a mention on "All Things Considered" on National Public Radio. During Black History Month in February AAMIS students organized a day-long conference on relationships.

A Certificate in Ministry Program in Religious Studies, established in fall 1995, offers laity and clergy the opportunity enhance skills in ministry, from preaching to balancing the church's checkbook. Intensive weekly or week-long sessions introduce the participants to nationally-known church leaders. The program offers 1.2 Continuing Education Units for each course, and has attracted wide attention in the Austin area. The program is a cooperative project between the campus ministry office and the Department of Philosophy and Religion.

An exciting possibility for Huston-Tillotson College began last fall with the initiation of talks between College officials and administrators of Austin Community College about a possible partnership between the two institutions. Partnerships between two-year and four-year institutions are becoming more common across the country. Austin Community College could benefit from Huston-Tillotson's years of experience in educating minority persons and its key role in the East Austin community. Huston-Tillotson College could benefit by increasing its enrollment of community college graduates who want to complete an undergraduate degree.

We thank members of the North Texas Conference for their faithful support of the Texas United Methodist College Association and the Black College Fund. TUMCA helps sustain the work of five UM-related higher education institutions in the state, and the Black College Fund provides additional income to Wiley College and Huston-Tillotson College. Both avenues of support are important.

We are pleased that many United Methodists give active service on our Board of Trustees and our Development Council. Chief among them is Ray Owen, Bishop of the San Antonio Area, who is Chair of the Board of Trustees. Other trustees from the North Texas Conference area include United Methodist Thalia Matherson of Dallas and United Church of Christ member Olivia Masih White, also of Dallas.

Samuel Huston College was founded by Methodists just a few years after Emancipation (named for a different Samuel Huston, a farmer from Iowa!). In 1911 *The Christian Educator* reported:

Ten years ago...the sole assets of the new institution consisted of six acres of ground and one partly finished building. It had no faculty, no students, and no money. At the end of a decade, Samuel Huston College had nineteen teachers, five hundred and seventeen students, seventy-one graduates, five buildings, and $87,000 worth of property. If there is a school anywhere, white or black, which has a better record, the writer does not know where to find it...Today Samuel Huston College is regarded as one of the valuable assets in Austin.

Samuel Huston College "made it happen" in the lives of thousands of young people: a challenging undergraduate education, preparation for community service, opportunities for faith development, equipping them for careers and citizenship. We inheritors of this great Methodist legacy, with you in the North Texas Annual Conference, look eagerly toward the future and new ways of "making it happen" for new generations.

Joseph T. McMillan, Jr., President

SOUTHWESTERN UNIVERSITY

So Much With So Little

As recently as fifteen years ago, Southwestern University was not listed in a single college guide as a school which excelled in any realm of endeavor. It was not a "best buy" (*Money Magazine*), nor a "best and most interesting" (*1996 Fiske Guide to Colleges*), nor a "national liberal arts college" (Carnegie Foundation). It was not among the "top 50 liberal arts colleges" (*The National Review College Guide*), nor among "America's best 306 colleges" (*The Princeton Review*). Southwestern was not a highly ranked institution (*U.S. News & World Report*), nor even a "competitive" school (*Peterson's Competitive Colleges*).

These facts do not mean that Southwestern was not providing a good education to those who enrolled here in earlier years or that it was not performing a distinctive service to the state and nation. Many of our graduates from those pre-1980 years have distinguished themselves and honored us with their accomplishments.

Clearly, the Southwestern of earlier years produced persons of the highest rank in politics, education, business, law, the Church, and other areas of endeavor. We salute the Southwestern teachers, trustees, and administrators of the past for accomplishing so much with such limited resources. Nothing that we do or say now can tarnish the achievements or minimize the outstanding accomplishments of our predecessors. They did so much with so little.

A New Dimension

Nevertheless, we must recognize that there is a new dimension in the Southwestern of today. We are perceived differently on the national scene from what was once the case, and the very fact that we are recognized at all on the national scene is one of those differences. We are no longer a regional institution, but a national institution. As indicated above, we are compared by major educational analysts and foundations with the best national liberal arts institutions and have recently competed successfully with many well-known institutions to win a large Olin Foundation grant and to gain a Phi Beta Kappa chapter.

In a report made to you some years ago, I referred to Southwestern as an old school, but one which is always in the process of remaking itself. We try to keep the finest values of the past, while incorporating the best of the new. The positive direction of the numbers associated with Southwestern's development tells us that we are succeeding to a remarkable degree.

Within the past fifteen years, our full-time equivalent (FTE) student headcount enrollment has increased 30%. Our FTE number of faculty members has increased 52%. Our endowment has shown an annual increase of almost 12% to $175.4 million. Our education expenditure has risen to more that $20,000 per student. The quality of our student body has increased remarkably with our entering first-year class this past Fall having an average S.A.T. score of 1138. Our annual graduation rate has improved from just over 50% to an average of 70%. Though our Leadership 2000 Campaign for $75 million and the current campus building program will be referred to later, they need to be mentioned here as a part of the overall strength of our development pattern.

Beyond the Numbers

The numbers, however, are but part of the picture. In my mind, some of the most remarkable elements associated with Southwestern's development cannot be reduced to numbers. They are matters of momentum, opportunity, and ethos.

1. *Momentum*

One of the most important aspects of what we have done at Southwestern is *when* we did it. Our drive to national maturity has come precisely at a time when much of American higher education has been gripped in the doldrums. We have been swimming against the tide so long that it now seems normal.

I invited small groups of our faculty members to have lunch and conversation with me this past Fall. At one of our luncheons, the question arose as to what they felt when they went to national conferences or conventions and came back to Southwestern. This group of faculty members was unanimous in affirming that it was always glad to get back because of the different atmosphere here. They said that there was none of the gloom and doom here that they heard elsewhere. They said that there was a dynamism and optimism which simply did not exist in higher education in most parts of the country. Mr. Larry Milas of the Olin Foundation sensed this fact when he said that "as a grantmaker, I can tell you that it is a lot of fun being one of the first to identify a college [Southwestern] that is on the move."

This dynamism is one of the strongest elements we have going for us. It is this element which caused us to initiate an ambitious $75 million campaign and which has caused us to succeed in completing the Mabee Challenge by January 11, 1996, the stipulated date for its fulfillment. We raised $21 million in one year to qualify for the $3 million Mabee Foundation match. With the completion of the Mabee Challenge, we will be in a position to begin the construction and expansion of the last three buildings in our plan. All of this will move us ahead and continue the momentum we have built up.

2. *Opportunity*

Little did our forebearers realize in the relocation controversies of over a century ago that Georgetown would become one of the ideal locations in the country for future development. Now, however, we see it happening, and it is not something in the distant future, but it is right around the corner. The Austin metropolitan area is one of the "hot" growth spots in the country, and the Del Webb Corporation is already building Sun City Georgetown a few miles to the west. Over the next several years, this development will mean an increase of 20,000 residents to the Georgetown area.

If, as real estate agents have long said, the three most important things are location, location, location, then Southwestern is in a superb position to take advantage of what is happening in this area and in the hemisphere. Interstate Highway 35, only a few miles to the west, is one of the major U.S. highways connecting Canada and Mexico. Within ten years, Mo-Kan, a new interstate, will begin just north of Georgetown and run south to the east of the campus through Austin and other cities. Our campus will then stand between two heavily traveled interstates. The prospect of an interstate highway east of the campus should not only radically transform the land value of our five hundred acres, but should also bring about new educational opportunities.

For many years now, certainly during my administration, Southwestern has been consciously building a more diverse institution. We have diversified our curriculum through the inauguration of new disciplines such as computer science and the delivery of educational services through the use of modern technology. We have also diversified our student body through an aggressive attempt to enroll persons who reflect the ethnic make-up of our state and society. Minorities currently make up about one-fifth of our total student body and were 21% of our entering class this past Fall. Though our success in attracting minority faculty members has not been nearly as successful, we are committed to recruit a more diverse faculty. We maintain the largest minority faculty identification program in the country, and over 250 colleges and universities each paid $200 to be members of our identification program during 1994-95. We are currently taking a very pro-active stance in identifying minority faculty members for every faculty search we undertake.

I mention these initiatives because our location, at a point of major cultural confluence, demands that we fulfill our destiny and take advantage of the opportunities that such a location presents. Mr. George Dehne, one of the leading educational consultants in the country, believes that the idea of our being a bridge or gateway to the south has great potential for becoming a distinguishing educational feature. We have an opportunity to stand in the forefront of this emerging hemispheric socioeconomic development, and I am convinced that Southwestern's future will, to a considerable extent, be determined by how we seize that opportunity and use it to our advantage.

3. *Ethos*

The most important element of the intangible strengths of Southwestern is its ethos. Set within the context of The United Methodist heritage, we believe that the ultimate end of the university is to improve the human condition. Our unique role is to provide an undergraduate education which is broad-based, value-centered, and focused on the fullest development of the whole person for leadership in the global community.

We believe that learning is, in fact, a deeply meaningful dimension of the human experience in which we have the opportunity and responsibility to push back the frontiers of knowledge about ourselves and the world in which we live. We believe that we engage in the pursuit of learning as persons who are created by One whose nature is love -- whose purposes are justice, mercy, and righteousness, and whose ends are the fulfillment of human potential. If we have a distinctive niche in higher education, it is to realize this ideal of education to the fullest extent possible.

The Next Steps in 1995-96 Academic Year

We dedicated the new Grogan and Betty Lord Residential Center with its seven buildings this past November. It was a matter of great pride for us to honor Grogan, Betty, Sharon (Caskey), and Griffin Lord for their contributions to the University, and especially Mr. Grogan Lord for his many years of service as a trustee. With the completion of this residential center, we have now undertaken the demolition of Laura Kuykendall Hall and the construction of the new Brown-Cody Residence Hall in its place.

At our Spring meeting on March 28, 1996, we dedicated the new Corbin J. Robertson Center, which is already in use. In November, 1996, we will dedicate the F. W. Olin Academic Building. The completion of that building is scheduled for April, 1996, and it will be in full use for the Fall, 1996 semester. Beyond the completion of these buildings will be the three construction projects referred to earlier in the report – the construction/expansion of additional wings on the Fondren-Jones Science Hall and the Alma Thomas Fine Arts Center and the building of a new Red and Charline McCombs campus center.

With the completion of the Mabee Challenge in January, 1996, and with $55 million on hand on our $75 million Leadership 2000 Campaign, we will focus on the identification of these endowment resources to be dedicated to the following purposes:

Library: to keep the permanent collection current in support of the curriculum and to add state-of-the-art technological capabilities;

Faculty: to establish three new chairs and to provide funds for faculty development;

Scholarships: to support merit scholarships and need-based financial aid;

International Programs: to provide funds enabling Southwestern to increase the number of students studying abroad to 50 percent by the turn of the century;

Equipment and Technology: to provide funds for purchasing up-to-date equipment and technology support for academic and administrative purposes.

Culmination of The Brown Challenge

I could not finish this report without mentioning one milestone of special note. In December, 1995, we completed twenty years of The Brown Challenge.

When this visionary program was put into place in 1976, the announced intention of The Brown Foundation was not only to help build the endowment of the University, which it has done in a remarkable way, but also to help us put into place a permanent development effort which would become a normal part of University life and extend beyond the time frame of the Challenge. That intention has been fulfilled in magnificent fashion, as witness the plans which we have for the future. Even as we complete these ambitious goals, we are already beginning to hold conversations regarding new plans and objectives looking toward the year 2010. In recognition of what The Brown Foundation has done for the University, we are planning an appropriate expression of our appreciation during Homecoming in October, 1996.

Roy B. Shilling, Jr., President

MOUNT SEQUOYAH
A HISTORICAL PERSPECTIVE

Mount Sequoyah is moving into the 21st Century with new vision, building upon a rich history of more than seventy years the trustees, staff and supporters are developing an exemplary Christian conference center. The mission for Mount Sequoyah in the new century is to provide excellent opportunities for learning, living and leisure in order to develop skilled church and community leaders.

This is the knowledge age. Those who will give shape and direction to church and culture will be ones who are able to blend the enormous body of contemporary knowledge with traditional values and understanding. Mount Sequoyah has been a gathering and learning place for United Methodists for many years. Resident programs of spiritual and intellectual growth have been a significant experience for years. Resident programs of spiritual and intellectual growth have been a significant experience for thousands who have found new faith, vision and direction at Mount Sequoyah. For many, their lives have been changed. The new vision is to continue these experiences in relevant, contemporary ways.

In 1922, commissioners from the surrounding Annual Conferences of the Methodist Episcopal Church drafted and approved a charter to establish "The Chautaqua of the Ozarks". They had been given land by the City of Fayetteville and it was their dream to establish a place for learning and spiritual development in the tradition already well developed in the tradition already well developed in the eastern regions of the country. The founder's vision was a place like Lake Junaluska in North Carolina which would be more easily accessible to persons west of the Mississippi. Building on the Native American History of the area. East Mountain was renamed Mount Sequoyah after the Cherokee scholar and teacher Sequoyah.

Early programs on Mount Sequoyah included speaking and training events, a College Activities Week, a School of Mission, Evangelism Training and courses in Social Service and temperance.

What began as a campground for primarily summer gatherings was developed into a 30 acre campus with permanent all weather facilities. As the programs developed, buildings were constructed, many by volunteers, to meet the needs of the persons who came many miles to participate in the activities. A hospitality staff supported programs led by church leaders.

As times have changed, so has Mount Sequoyah. New needs have called for new programs and facilities. Today Mount Sequoyah serves a broad cross section of resident programs with groups of 30 to 300.

Training and leadership development for The United Methodist Church continues to be a primary function of the institution. And, in recent years there has been considerable expansion to provide service to educational groups from other churches, schools and community organizations. That which began as a summer campground now has resident accommodations for some 400 persons including a modern cafeteria, auditorium, activity center, meeting rooms and classrooms. Most recently new recreational facilities including a large swimming pool and tennis courts have been added.

In this decade the Board of Trustees has taken bold steps. The board's work included a comprehensive study to develop and implement a strategic plan for program and facility development. The first step in this new direction was in 1993 with the employment of a Director of Program Services to provide coordination and development of new programs. In 1995, the Trustees' retained and empowered a new President, a nationally known professional educator with experience in both resident education and conference facility operation. This new president has been given a mandate to develop a staff and facility that can produce relevant new programs while continuing traditional services.

Mount Sequoyah's new president, Dr. Charles Wallace, brings considerable knowledge and experience to this work. A native of West Texas, he is a graduate of Texas Wesleyan and holds advanced degrees from San Francisco Theological Seminary. Before coming to Mount Sequoyah he served for 25 years as President and CEO of United Camps, Conferences and Retreats, a cooperative of six denominations with headquarters in San Rafael, CA. In addition to his work in California, Dr. Wallace has served as President of the International Association of Conference Center Administrators and developed that organization's continuing education and certification program. He is a member of the teaching faculty of IACCA and the American Camping Association and is well known as a leader, teacher and speaker in the field of resident education.

The new century will call for focused specialization. Continuing education will be essential for persons who want to keep pace with our fast changing world. The quadrennial goal of Mount Sequoyah is to become The Learning Place, an outstanding Christian Conference Center of the south Central Jurisdiction of The United Methodist Church.

PERKINS SCHOOL OF THEOLOGY

For Perkins School of Theology, this has been a year of outreach to the churches and exploration of new possibilities for leadership in ministry. In the Fall Semester, we began a program of theological studies for the Houston-Galveston area. Fifty students enrolled in basic studies toward the M. Div., M.T.S. or M.R.E. degrees in what has become known as "Perkins South." The enthusiastic support of United Methodist leadership in the region and the commitment of Moody Memorial First United Methodist Church in Galveston and St. Luke's United Methodist Church in Houston made this new venture possible.

With the addition of the "Perkins South" students, total enrollment at Perkins School of Theology reached 428. The largest part of our enrollment (62%) continues to be students preparing for pastoral ministry through the M.Div. program. Doctor of Ministry students make up 12% of the student body, and Ph.D. students account for 6%. By denomination, our students are 74% United Methodist. Female students were 38% of the student body in the Fall of 1995.

Perkins continued its efforts to make quality theological education affordable, with new grants for students with high promise for leadership in ministry. Here, too, partnership with the churches is important. Our United Methodist students depend heavily on support from their Annual Conference Boards of Ordained Ministry, and Perkins is grateful for the efforts of congregations across the South Central Jurisdiction to meet their apportionments for the Ministerial Education Fund. In many cases, Perkins alumni/ae provide

additional scholarship support through funds held by their Annual Conference Foundations.

The Intern Program at Perkins has provided opportunities for students to experience the life and work of parish ministry for nearly 25 years. Lay teaching committees in local congregations join with Perkins intern faculty and trained clinical supervisors to help students reflect on the meaning and purpose of their experiences in ministry. As we extend the Intern Program to a new group of students in the Houston-Galveston area, we are reminded again that Perkins is more than a school on a campus in Dallas. It is a network of teaching and learning that extends across the South Central Jurisdiction and reaches to places in Europe, Central America, and Asia where Perkins students learn the work of ministry by participating in it.

Fifty years ago, the vision of Joe and Lois Perkins, Bishop Paul Martin, Dean Eugene Hawk, and J.S. Bridwell gave Methodism a school of theology that was able not merely to meet the future, but to lead the church into it. Today, we celebrate that legacy with a remembrance of their vision, and with our own commitment to provide a program that will respond to the needs of the church and meet the challenges of ministry in the next fifty years.

Robin W. Lovin, Dean

OTHER REPORTS

UNITED METHODIST MEN

A Steering Committee for organizing United Methodist Men in the North Texas Conference was started in June 1955 with Jim Tarr as the temporary chairman. Action had been started earlier in contacting the national office of UMM to seek information on annual conferences that were doing well in UMM organization and programs. Those conferences were contacted and materials obtained. A survey was sent to congregations in the North Texas Conference and sixty-two (62) churches responded that they had some form of a Men's fellowship group meeting. A conference committee was organized consisting of Jim Tarr, Roger Anderson, Lee Cary, Frank Fleming, Dutch Friese, Bob Hamer, Jack McGee and Doug Sandstedt. The committee had several meetings and then organized meetings in six district locations inviting churches to send representatives. Approximately 100 men attended the district meetings from forty-three (43) churches. The steering committee and representatives of those six district meetings met on September 9th and elected the following officers: President, Jack McGee of Irving First; Vice President, Tom Hull of Plano First; Secretary, Gene Williams of Whitesboro First and Treasurer, Tom Haines of St. Marks of Wichita Falls.

Several worthwhile projects have been started or accomplished:

- Conference officers elected
- A conference quarterly publication "Men in Mission" started
- Workdays at Texoma Conference Center February 10 and Bridgeport Conference Center May 4
- Thirteen local church Men's groups feeding needy people every Sunday at the Austin Street Shelter
- Representation committed at the national meetings for Conference Presidents and District Presidents
- A regular quarterly meeting established for conference officers
- A good relationship initiated with VIM leaders

Ongoing goals and mission projects are being developed. Priority is being given to obtaining District Presidents and the organization of new Men's groups in every church.

Churches can contact Lee Cary for representatives who will assist any church or leader in organizing a Men's Fellowship.

Reported by Jim Tarr

TEXAS METHODIST FOUNDATION

During 1995 services provided by the Texas Methodist Foundation grew dramatically as reflected by the following:

Statewide.....

- Total assets under management grew to $128 million.
- Loans to growing United Methodist churches increased to over $80 million.
- Planned giving seminars and resulting permanent gifts to United Methodist churches grew dramatically.
- Discretionary and endowment grants for human service programs made by the Foundation grew to more than $390,000.
- Through our new Stewardship Services Department more than 80 local United Methodist churches received stewardship training, consultation or other assistance.
- Early consultation with churches on their new-building needs continued to grow.

Within the **North Texas Annual Conference**, churches and related agencies had approximately $17.8 million on deposit with the Texas Methodist Foundation. Loans from the Foundation to **North Texas Conference** churches at year end were in excess of $20.5 million.

The mission of the Texas Methodist Foundation is to provide services related to your financial needs. Sometimes these services may include making you a loan, receiving your investment of funds, serving as your trustee of a permanent gift made for your benefit or directing your stewardship campaign. Other times, the service may be just a brief word of guidance on some future plan. In any event, we want to help you bring about Christian ministries in your community.

May we help you?

Board of Directors, Management & Staff

XIV. STANDING RULES

RULE 1.

The Rules of Order adopted by the General Conference of the United Methodist Church shall prevail at all business sessions of the Conference.

RULE 2.
Organization and Function of Annual Conference Agencies

General Requirements of Election to and Membership on Conference Agencies

1. Members and chairpersons for the Annual Conference's Councils, Boards, Board Divisions, Commissions and Committees shall be nominated by the Conference Nominating Committee and elected by the Annual Conference (except when specific alternative elective procedures are mandated by *The Book of Discipline* or the Standing Rules: e.g., Board of Ordained Ministry, Board of Trustees, etc.) with opportunity for additional nominations from the floor. Persons elected shall begin their term of office at the close of the Annual Conference session of their election. A person shall not be elected to serve as chairperson of more than one Annual Conference Council or Board for more than six (6) consecutive years in any eight (8) year period. A person may serve as chairperson of a Division, Commission, or Committee for four (4) years, if in compliance with the eight (8) year agency limitation. Persons elected as chairpersons shall be in addition to the stated number of members for each Conference agency, unless prohibited by *The Book of Discipline* or Standing Rules.

2. Membership on all agencies (Councils, Boards, Divisions, Commissions and Committees) shall include one-third (1/3) clergy, one-third (1/3) laywomen, and one-third (1/3) laymen, insofar as possible. Special attention shall be given to inclusive representation from the districts, small membership churches, town and country churches and ethnic churches. The following agencies should also be considered as exceptions:

   A. According to *The Book of Discipline*

   . Committee on Investigation
   . Committee on Equitable Salaries
   . Joint Review Committee
   . Board of Laity

   B. According to the nature of the group/agency:

   . United Methodist Men
   . United Methodist Women
   . Council on Youth Ministries
   . Commission on Asian Ministries

3. Persons shall be nominated to serve for a four (4) year term on a Conference agency (Councils, Boards, Divisions, Commissions and Committees). No person shall be nominated for a position without previously agreeing to serve if elected. Persons who are absent without cause for half or more of an agency's meetings during the Conference year will thereby automatically remove themselves from the membership of the agency and shall be replaced by the Committee on Nominations. The Committee on Nominations is authorized to provide for filling such vacancies between sessions of the Annual Conference, unless otherwise provided for in *The Book of Discipline*. Those filling vacancies shall serve only the remainder of the Conference year in which they are appointed unless elected to that position at the first Annual Conference following their appointment.

4. The North Texas Annual Conference shall make it a policy to rotate membership on Conference agencies, limiting any person to eight (8) successive years on any one agency. However, a person may be reelected to that Conference agency after non-membership for four (4) years.

The number of years of each person's term shall be listed after that person's name in the Annual Conference Journal where the membership of the agencies is listed. Membership, except ex-officio, shall be held on no more than one Conference agency in any membership category at the same time. These rules shall not be constructed to apply to trustees of institutions.

5. Members of the general agencies of the United Methodist Church from the North Texas Conference will be members of the corresponding Conference agency.

THE COUNCIL ON MINISTRIES

The Conference Council on Ministries shall be organized and shall function according to *The Book of Discipline*. Through its Boards, Commissions, Committees and Task Groups, the Council shall initiate, oversee and coordinate the implementation of the Conference program adopted by the Annual Conference. It shall also serve as a forum where Conference program and local congregation needs and concerns may be discussed and addressed.

The Council on Ministries shall enable and equip local congregations to carry out their mission of Making Disciples for Jesus Christ by '...reaching out and receiving with joy all who will respond; encouraging people in their relationship with God and inviting them to commitment to God's love in Jesus Christ; providing opportunities for them to seek strengthening and spiritual formation; and supporting them to live lovingly and justly in the power of the Holy Spirit as faithful disciples." (The Book of Discipline, ¶244). Additionally, the Council shall connect local congregations to do together what they cannot do individually in order to strengthen their mission and ministry throughout the world.

All proposals related to the Conference program shall be submitted to the Council on Ministries for discussion prior to their submission to the Annual Conference. The Council on Ministries may choose to endorse, oppose or take no position regarding such proposals. Lack of endorsement by the Council on Ministries does not prohibit a Conference agency from submitting a proposal to the Annual Conference.

The Council on Ministries shall not assume for itself responsibilities which belong to the Annual Conference. In cases of urgent necessity the Council on Ministries may approve, by a two-thirds vote, changes, additions or deletions from the Conference program between sessions of the Annual Conference provided that, if funding is involved, prior approval shall also be received from the Council on Finance and Administration. Such actions shall be reviewed by the next session of the Annual Conference.

The Council on Ministries shall be composed of: the presiding Bishop; the chairperson of the Council on Ministries; the vice-chairperson of the Council on Ministries; the District Superintendents; the Conference Lay Leader; the Lay Leader of each district, the chairpersons of the Board of Church and Society, Board of Discipleship, Board of Global Ministries and Board of Higher Education and Campus Ministry; the Conference Secretary of Global Ministries, the chairpersons of the Commissions on Status and Role of Women, Christian Unity and Interreligious Concerns, Archives and History, Religion and Race, the Black Church, Asian Ministries, Hispanic Ministries, Native American Ministries and Communications and Resources; the chairperson of each committee on the Council on Ministries; the Children's, Youth, and Adult Age-Level Coordinators: the Conference Secretary; the President and representative each of the conference Council on Youth Ministry, United Methodist Women and United Methodist Men. If not already included, two (2) young adults and the person(s) serving on the General Council on Ministries shall be added. Additionally, up to three (3) at-large members may be elected by the Council to ensure inclusiveness. The following shall be members of the Council with voice and no vote; the Associate Lay Leader, Conference Council on Ministries staff, the chairperson or representative of the Council on Finance and Administration, and the Conference Treasurer.

The chairperson and vice-chairperson of the Council on Ministries shall be elected for four year terms by the Council on Ministries. Other officers shall be elected as needed by the Council from its membership. There shall be an Executive Committee created consistent with *The Book of Discipline*.

THE COUNCIL ON FINANCE AND ADMINISTRATION

The Annual Conference Council on Finance and Administration shall be constituted and shall function in accordance with *The Book of Discipline*. The Conference Director of Finance and Administration/Treasurer shall be accountable to the Annual Conference through the Council on Finance and Administration and shall have responsibilities and rights accorded by *The Book of Discipline* to the Conference Treasurer.

BOARDS

The Board of Trustees

The Board of Trustees shall function and be constituted in accordance with *The Book of Discipline*.

The Board of Laity

The Board of Laity shall be organized and shall function according to *The Book of Discipline*.

The Board of Laity shall consist of fourteen (14) members. The chairperson of the Board shall be the Conference Lay Leader, Members of the Board shall be the District Lay Leaders, the presidents of the United Methodist Women and the United Methodist Men, the Chairperson of the United Methodist Youth Council, the Commission on Religion and Race and the Conference Lay Speakers Committee and the Associate Lay Leader. One year prior to the expiration of the term of the incumbent Annual Conference Lay Leader, the Conference Nominating Committee shall nominate, and elect, an Annual Conference Lay Leader elect. The Lay Leader shall serve as Associate Lay Leader until the expiration of the term of the incumbent Annual Conference Lay Leader. The Annual Conference Lay Leader elect shall help with the duties of the Annual Conference Lay Leader as set forth in the guidelines created by the Board of Laity.

The Board of Ordained Ministry

The Board of Ordained Ministry shall fulfill the functions described in *The Book of Discipline*. It shall study and interpret the ministerial resources and needs of the North Texas Annual Conference with due regard to the inclusive church, in consultation with the Bishop and the Cabinet. Duties shall be those assigned to it in *The Book of Discipline*. The Board shall discuss and take action as it deems appropriate regarding proposals from its divisions and committees.

The Board shall consist of sixty-two (62) members. The members of the Board shall be nominated and elected according to the current disciplinary provisions with at least one member from each district on the Board at the beginning of the quadrennium. Persons shall not be added to the Board or divisions during the quadrennium except to fill vacancies or new divisions. When, because of any reason, a district no longer has someone on the Board, the Board shall appoint one of its members to be a liaison with that district. The Board may assign additional duties to each division.

The Board shall have the following divisions and committees:

1. The Division of Elders
   - A. The Committee on Local Pastors
   - B. The Committee on Preparation and Qualification of Elders

2. The Division of Deacons
   - A. The Committee on Diaconal Ministers
   - B. The Committee on Preparation and Qualification of Deacons

3. The Division of Joint Oversight of Deacons and Elders
   - A. The Committee of Recruitment
   - B. The Committee on Probation and Residency
   - C. The Committee on Continuing Education
   - D. The Committee on Conference Relations
   - E. The Committee on Chaplains and Related Institutions

The Board of Pensions

The Conference Board of Pensions shall consist of fifteen (15) members. It shall be constituted and function in accordance with *The Book of Discipline*. It shall have charge of the interest and work of providing for and contributing to the support, relief, assistance and pensioning of ministers and their families, other church workers and lay employees, except as otherwise provided. The Board shall discuss and take action as it deems appropriate regarding proposals under its jurisdiction.

The Board of Church and Society

The Board of Church and Society shall be organized and shall function according to *The Book of Discipline*.

The Board shall consist of fourteen (14) members. The Board may elect up to three (3) members-at-large. The Mission Coordinator for Christian Social Involvement of the Conference United Methodist Women shall be an ex-officio member of the Board.

The Board may organize its members into appropriate divisions, committees, task forces and/or teams to fulfill its responsibilities. It may utilize additional persons as needed to carry out its work.

The Board of Discipleship

The Board of Discipleship shall be organized and shall function according to *The Book of Discipline*, paying special attention to the areas of Evangelism, Spiritual Formation, Stewardship, Worship, Children's Ministries, the Conference Summer Events Program, Youth ministries, Adult Ministries, Singles Ministries, Older Adult Ministries and Family Ministries.

The Board shall consist of twenty-one (21) members. From this number, the Committee on Nominations will name coordinators for Evangelism, Spiritual Formation, Stewardship, Worship, Children's Age-Level Ministries, the Conference Summer Events Program, Youth Age-Level Ministries, Adult Age-Level Ministries, Singles Ministries, Older Adult Ministries and Family Ministries. These coordinators may serve a maximum of four (4) years. Additionally, the Board may elect up to (3) members-at-large.

The Board shall organize its members into appropriate divisions, committees, task forces and/or teams to fulfill its responsibilities. It may utilize additional persons as needed to carry out its work.

The Board of Global Ministries

The Board of Global Ministries shall be organized and shall function according to *The Book of Discipline*, paying special attention to the areas of Health and Welfare, National and World Outreach, Community Ministries, Town and Country Ministries, Urban Ministries and Volunteers in Mission. Additionally, the Board shall be responsible for providing financial assistance in its area of responsibilities, developing and administering guidelines for the distribution of grants and administering Visionaries share funds. The Board will consist of twenty-one (21) members, including members mandated by *The Book of Discipline*/ From this number, the Nominating Committee will name coordinators for Health and Welfare, National and World Outreach, Community Ministries, Town and Country Ministries, Urban Ministries, Volunteers in Mission, Disaster Response, Hunger and Refugees. These coordinators may serve a maximum of four (4) years. Additionally, the Board may name three (3) at-large-members.

The Board may organize itself into appropriate divisions, committees, task forces and/or teams to fulfill its responsibilities. It may utilize additional persons as needed to carry out its work.

The Board of Church Extension

The Board of Church Extension shall be responsible for developing and administering guidelines to govern the purchase and/or sale of future church sites and the establishment of new congregations; the purchase and the maintenance of sites for new congregations in consultation with the appropriate District Superintendent; the assistance of existing churches, upon request, on the discovery and purchase of more advantageous sites; the establishment and development through the first five (5) years of new

congregations in consultation with the appropriate District Superintendent, providing expertise for new churches about to begin a building program; providing new congregations with financial assistance and information regarding other sources of potential assistance; developing and administering an annual budget and submitting requests as needed for Conference funding and devising and implementing programs to raise additional funds for church extension.

The Board shall be composed of twenty-seven (27) voting members; the chairperson of each District Board of Church Location and Building (or his or her designee from the District Committee), the Bishop, the District Superintendents, twelve (12) members-at-large to be elected by the Board, and the chairperson.

The Board of Higher Education and Campus Ministry

The Board of Higher Education and Campus Ministry shall be organized and shall function according to *The Book of Discipline*.

The Board shall consist of fourteen (14) members, including a representative from each campus ministry unit selected by that unit. From this number the Nominating Committee will name coordinators for Campus Ministry and Higher Education. These coordinators may serve a maximum of four (4) years. Additionally, the Board may elect up to three (3) members-at-large. Campus ministers, including the United Methodist Minister at Southern Methodist University, are members of the Board with voice and no vote.

The Board may organize its members into appropriate divisions, committees, task forces and/or teams to fulfill its responsibilities. It may utilize additional persons as needed to carry out its work.

COMMISSIONS

The Commission on Religion and Race

The Commission on Religion and Race shall be organized and shall function according to *The Book of Discipline*. It shall be composed of fourteen (14) members, including one (1) from each district. Additionally, the Commission may elect up to three (3) members-at-large. A majority of the Commission membership shall be racial or ethnic minority people.

The Commission on the Status and Role of Women

The Commission on the Status and Rose of Women shall be constituted and shall function in accordance with *The Book of Discipline*. It shall be composed of fourteen (14) members, seven (7) of whom shall be nominated by the Conference Nominating Committee and seven (7) of whom shall be elected by the Commission. The majority of the Commission's membership shall be women.

The Commission on Archives and History

The Commission on Archives and History shall be organized and shall function according to The Book *of Discipline*.

It shall be composed of ten (10) members. Additionally, the Commission may elect up to three (3) members-at-large.

The Commission on Asian Ministry

The Commission on Asian Ministries shall address the unique and urgent developmental needs of Asian congregations in the Annual Conference. It shall compile and make known to the leadership of Asian Congregations a list of resources and assistance available through the other Conference and general church agencies. It shall serve as a forum where survival and self-development issues related to Asian congregations are discussed, with conclusions and recommendations transmitted to other Conference agencies for action. It shall develop a master plan for meeting the growth development, and programming needs of Asian congregations for presentation to Annual Conference.

The Commission shall be composed of ten (10) members, at least two-thirds of whom shall be Asian. The chairperson shall be Asian. Additionally, the Commission may elect up to three (3) members-at-large.

The Commission on the Black Church

The Commission on the Black Church shall address the unique and urgent developmental needs of black congregations in the Annual Conference. It shall compile and make known to the leadership of black churches a list of resources and assistance available through other Conference and general church agencies. It shall serve as a forum where survival and self-development issues related to black churches are discussed, with conclusions and recommendations transmitted to other Conference agencies for action. It shall develop a master plan for meeting the growth, development and programming needs of black churches for presentation to the Annual Conference.

The Commission shall be composed of fifteen (15) members, at least two-thirds of whom shall be black. The chairperson shall be black. Additionally, the Commission may elect up to three (3) members-at-large.

The Commission on Hispanic Ministries

The Commission on Hispanic Ministries shall address ministry with Hispanics in the Annual Conference. It shall communicate with Hispanic and non-Hispanic congregations concerning the need for ministry with Hispanics. It shall serve as a forum where issues related to ministry with Hispanics are discussed, with conclusions and recommendations transmitted to other Conference agencies, Conference leaders and local congregations for action. The Commission shall compile a list of resources and assistance available through other Conference and general church agencies. It shall assist superintendents and congregations as they seek to be in ministry with Hispanics.

The Commission shall be composed of seven (7) members. Additionally, the Commission may elect up to three (3) members-at-large.

The Commission on Native American Ministries

The Commission on Native American Ministries shall be organized and shall function according to *The Book of Discipline.* The Commission shall be comprised of seven (7) members. Additionally, the Commission may elect up to three (3) members-at-large.

The Commission on Camping and Retreat Centers

The Commission on Camping and Retreat Centers shall provide supervision of the North Texas Annual Conference facilities at Bridgeport and Texoma (refer to *The Book of Discipline*), enabling them to serve the camping and retreat needs of the Conference, districts, local churches and families, as well as groups outside this Annual Conference.

The Commission shall be composed of ten (10) members. Additionally, the Commission may elect up to three (3) members-at-large.

The Commission on Christian Unity and Interreligious Concerns

The Commission on Christian Unity and Interreligious Concerns shall be organized and shall function according to *The Book of Discipline.*

The Commission shall be composed of ten (10) members. Additionally, the Commission may elect up to three (3) members-at-large.

The Commission on Communications and Resources

The Commission on Communications and Resources shall be organized and shall operate according to *The Book of Discipline.*

The Commission shall serve as the publisher of *The North Texas Edition of the United Methodist*

Reporter and establish editorial policies and guidelines for its publication. It shall establish guidelines for Conference mailings. It shall set policies and guidelines for, and oversee the operation of, the Conference Resource Center. It also shall serve as the link between the Annual Conference and the United Methodist Communications Council of Texas and New Mexico.

The Commission shall be composed of fourteen (14) members. Additionally, the Commission may elect up to three (3) members-at-large. It may utilize additional persons as needed to carry out its work.

The Commission on Equitable Salaries

The Commission on Equitable Salaries shall fulfill the functions described in *The Book of Discipline*. It shall carefully study the needs for additionally ministerial support, the sources of income, and recommend a schedule of minimum salaries for the ministers. It shall operate as a committee of the whole with such divisions as it may determine.

The Commission shall be composed of eight (8) members, equally divided between lay and clergy.

The Commission on Insurance

The Commission on Insurance shall provide to all professional personnel the best insurance coverage possible with the funds available for that purpose. The Commission shall negotiate with insurance companies to provide life, hospital, accident and disability insurance to the North Texas Annual Conference professionals as a group.

The Commission shall be composed of twenty (20) members, including two (2) at-large trustees.

COMMITTEES

Ethnic Local Church Concerns Committee

The Ethnic Local Church Concerns Committee shall be organized and shall operate according to *The Book of Discipline.*

The Committee shall be composed of eight (8) members, four (4) of whom shall be the Chairpersons of the Commission on the Black Church, Commission on Asian Ministries, Commission on Hispanic Ministries and Commission on Native American Ministry. The Council on Ministries shall elect the chairperson. In addition, there shall be a Cabinet representative on the Committee in accordance with *The Book of Discipline*. Additionally, the following persons shall serve as ex-officio members, with voice and no vote: a representative from the Council on Finance and Administration and the chairperson of the Commission on Religion and Race.

Standing Rules Committee

There shall be a Committee on Standing Rules with responsibility to oversee structural changes in the standing rules of the Annual Conference. Proposed new standing rules and proposed changes in existing standing rules shall be submitted to this Committee no later than March 1st of each year.

The Committee shall be composed of seven (7) members.

Conference Lay Speaking Committee

Conference Lay Speaking shall have the responsibility for developing and administering the certified Lay Speakers program including recruiting, training, certification, recertification, and utilization to fulfill the purposes and functions described in *The Book of Discipline.*

The Committee shall be composed of ten (10) members, including one person from each district, who shall be the District Director of Lay Speaking, and three (3) clergy persons. The Conference Director of Lay Speaking and the District Directors of Lay Speaking shall be currently Certified Lay Speakers.

The Committee's chair shall be the Conference Director of Lay Speaking.

Clergy Housing Committee

The Conference Committee on Clergy Housing will recommend "standards" for clergy housing, present them to Annual Conference for adoption and assist District Superintendents in implementing them.

The Committee will be composed of eighteen (18) members: a clergy and lay representative from each district, one (1) of whom shall be the chairperson of the District Committee on Church Location and Building, and a representative from the Cabinet. Special attention will be given to representation from small membership churches, rural churches, ethnic churches, associate pastors and clergy spouses.

Conference Personnel Committee

There shall be a Conference Personnel Committee to provide support for Conference staff members, including support staff, to guarantee that staff are cared for in their responsibilities.

The Committee will establish uniform and equitable policies and practices in the employment and compensation of personnel, in consultation and cooperation with other Conference agencies which employ staff.

The Committee shall be composed of a representative and the administrative staff member for each agency with employed staff plus seven (7) members: one from each district to be nominated by the Conference Nominating Committee and elected by the Annual Conference. One (1) District Superintendent shall be named by the Bishop to serve as the chairperson. The Committee shall be amenable to the Bishop and Cabinet.

The Committee on Nominations

The Annual Conference Committee on Nominations shall be composed of nine (9) members: four (4) lay persons and four (4) ordained persons, plus the Conference Lay Leader (according to *The Book of Discipline*). The Director of the Conference Council on Ministries shall serve as consultant (according to *The Book of Discipline*). The elected persons shall be elected by the respective lay and ordained members of the Annual Conference by the same procedure as General and Jurisdictional Conference delegates are elected, without nomination and by secret ballot. One (1) lay person and one (1) clergy shall be elected each year for a four (4) year term. A person may serve for only one (1) four (4) year term and shall be eligible to be elected again after being off the Committee for two (2) years. Prior to the first ballot, it is recommended that the Bishop lift up the need for inclusiveness in the election of the members of the Committee on Nominations.

The Committee shall annually elect its chair and secretary at the site of the Annual Conference following the election of new members.

The Committee on Nominations is responsible for:

1. Developing and implementing a plan of identification of persons who are willing, qualified and able to serve as members of the agencies of the Annual Conference.

2. Nominating members and chairpersons of agencies of the Conference to the session of the Annual Conference for election except where otherwise provided in *The book of Discipline*.

3. Developing and implementing a plan to identify and make available to agencies qualified persons who can participate in the mission and ministry of the agencies of the North Texas Conference.

Agenda Committee

The annual Conference, to expedite the transaction of its business, may adopt an agenda as a basis of its procedure. Such agenda shall be prepared by the Bishop, the District Superintendents, the Conference Lay Leader and such others as the Conference may name, and shall be submitted to the Conference for adoption.

Sufficient additional members will provide equal representation of lay and clergy with attention to gender, race, and age distribution. The chairperson and additional members shall be named by the Bishop.

Memoirs Committee

The Memoirs Committee, composed of a chairperson, a retired member of the Conference and the secretary of the Conference, shall insure the publication in the Conference Journal of suitable memorials for deceased professional members of the Conference and their spouses. Every professional member of the Conference shall file with the secretary of the Conference an historical sketch of his or her life on the registration blank to be furnished by the secretary. The document shall become a record of the minister.

Journal Committee

The Journal Committee shall assist the Conference Secretary, who shall serve as the Journal Editor, in the publication and distribution of the Conference Journal. The Journal Committee shall attest to the accuracy of the contents published in the Conference Journal, and shall provide for the safekeeping of the Journal.

The membership of the Journal Committee shall be the chairperson, the Conference Secretary, the Conference Statistician, the chair of the Memoirs Committee, and those persons elected by the Annual Conference to serve as Assistant Conference Secretaries.

Courtesy and Resolutions Committee

The Courtesy and Resolutions Committee shall be responsible for the amenities of the Annual Conference. These shall include the presentation of the spouse of the Bishop to the Annual Conference, introduction of special guests and writing formal statements of gratitude for services rendered to the Conference.

The Committee shall be composed of three (3) members, plus a chairperson nominated by the Conference Nominating Committee and elected by the Annual Conference, with the opportunity for additional nominations from the floor.

Disciplinary Committees

The following committees shall be constituted and function in accordance with *The Book of Discipline*:

- Committee on Administrative Review
- Committee on Joint Review
- Committee on Investigation (Clergy)
- Committee on Investigation (Diaconal)

OTHER AGENCIES

United Methodist Women

The Annual Conference United Methodist Women organization shall be constituted according to *The Book of Discipline*. United Methodist Women shall have two (2) representatives to the Council on Ministries, one of whom shall be the United Methodist Women president. Representatives from united Methodist women shall also be designated to other agencies of the Annual Conference as recommended by *The Book of Discipline* and such other agencies as may be proposed to and approved by, the Council on Ministries.

United Methodist Men

The Annual Conference United Methodist Men organization shall be constituted according the "Manual for Annual Conference and District Boards of Discipleship." United Methodist Men shall have two (2) representatives on the Conference Council on Ministries, one of who shall be the United Methodist Men president. Representatives from United Methodist men to other agencies of the Annual Conference may be proposed to the Conference Council on Ministries for approval.

Council on Youth Ministries

The Council on Youth Ministries shall be constituted according to *The Book of Discipline*. The Youth Age-Level Coordinator of the Board of Discipleship shall serve as an advisor to the Council on Youth Ministries. The Council shall elect from its membership two (2) youth representatives to the Conference Council on Ministries.

RULE 3.

Section A. No one shall be a member of a conference agency who is in the salaried employment of an institution that receives support from that agency.

Section B. No member of this conference who is a salaried employee of any institution to which this conference contributes shall be a member of the Board of Trustees of the institution by which that person is employed.

Section C. No member of the Council on Finance and Administration shall be a member of any conference agency, or a trustee of a conference institution that is supported either partially or totally by the Council on Finance and Administration.

Section D. No member of a conference agency shall participate in that agency's deliberation of or vote on a proposed grant to his or her local church.

RULE 4.

Conference Agencies shall submit reports and legislation to the Conference Council on Ministries Office in the form requested no late that April 1 for inclusion in the Annual Conference *Conference Workbook*.

RULE 5.

The lay members to the Annual Conference may be elected annually or quadrennially at the Charge conference preceding the regular quadrennial meeting of the General Conference. The term of office of Annual Conference members shall begin on January 1 after their election at the Fall Charge Conference. If, for any reason, the Charge Conference is delayed until after January 1, their term of office shall begin immediately upon election. Lay members elected under the equalization process by the District Conference shall take office immediately and shall serve until the District conference elects lay members for the succeeding year. The equalization lay members shall be elected by the lay members present at the District Conference from nominations made by the District lay Leader, the District Superintendent and the Lay Members of the District Nominating Committee. Nominations may also be made from the floor of the District Conference.

The following are Lay Members of the Annual Conference with voice and vote and before the equalization process is applied to the difference between lay and clergy members the following names shall be deducted from such difference:

1. Conference Lay Leader
2. Conference President of the United Methodist Men
3. President of equivalent officer of Young Adults
4. Conference President of the United Methodist Women
5. President of the Conference Youth Organization
6. The District Lay Leaders
7. Two (2) young persons under twenty-five (25) years of age

8. All Diaconal Ministers who are in full-time service appointment
9. All elected chairpersons within the structure of the North Texas Conference not otherwise provided for.

RULE 6.

The term of office of local church officials elected by the Fall Charge Conference shall begin on January 1 and run for the length of their term. This rule shall not apply to members of local Boards of Trustees.

RULE 7.

The minister who shall be in charge of the funeral services of any minister of the North Texas Conference, or the spouse, widow, or widowers of a minister of the North Texas Conference, will supply the Secretary of the Conference with a memoir containing, the date of birth; the date of death; the date of final rites; the place of burial; a recent photograph of the deceased; date of entrance or transfer into the conference; the conference from which transferred, if applicable; and, if possible, appointments in other conferences. In the event that the dates required are not supplied, they shall be added by the Secretary of the Conference, if possible. All of this information is to be sent to the Secretary of the Conference immediately following the funeral.

RULE 8.

In the event of the death of an active minister occupying a parsonage, the surviving spouse and family shall be granted the privilege of using the parsonage for a period of time not to exceed sixty (60) days.

RULE 9.

The Board of Ordained Ministry shall inquire of each District Superintendent about the life and official administration of each member of the conference in his or her district and report to the conference as to whether all the ministerial members of the conference are blameless in their life and official administration.

RULE 10.

The secretary of the North Texas Conference Board of Trustees shall be furnished a legal description of each piece of property in the District, along with a statement as to where the deeds are kept, by the District Superintendent of the District, on or before December 1. This list shall be revised annually by the District Superintendent by December 1 to include each real estate transaction.

RULE 11.

The District Superintendent shall be required to report district statistics to the Conference Statistician.

RULE 12.

Section A. Each church and pastor shall submit the Annual Conference report to the District Auditor for auditing on the Check-Out Day specified by the Cabinet.

Section B. Each District Superintendent, upon nomination of the Conference Statistician, shall appoint a District Auditor, whose responsibility it shall be to audit the Annual Conference reports. The District Auditor shall prepare these reports in correct form on the blank provided by the Conference Statistician and shall deliver them immediately following Check-Out Day to the Conference Statistician.

Section C. The Conference Treasurer's books shall be closed annually at 12:00 noon on January 11 (or the closest working day), and no funds received by the Conference Treasurer after that time shall apply on Conference Apportionments of the year just completed.

Section D. The fiscal year of the Annual Conference shall be January 1 to December 31. The apportionments to the local churches shall be made on this basis. The only exception to this shall be the salaries of the clerical members serving as pastors or District Superintendents. When a pastoral change comes at Annual Conference, the salary of the previous appointment shall be paid through June 15, and the salary in the new appointment shall begin June 16.

RULE 13.

Each pastor in charge shall be required to report to his or her District Superintendent on District Check-Out Day any money borrowed necessary to pay current church obligations for the Conference fiscal year, or any delinquent church bills which have not been paid by the close of the Conference fiscal year.

RULE 14.

Gifts to members of the conference in recognition for service rendered shall not be made on the floor of the conference.

RULE 15.

Interest earned on any funds, (excluding designated trusts) managed by the Conference Treasurer shall be declared general funds of the North Texas Annual Conference and administered by the Conference Council on Finance and Administration.

RULE 16.

No agency of the North Texas Conference shall incur financial obligations that exceed current appropriations for any reason except by specific approval of the Council on Ministries, the presiding Bishop and the Council on Finance and Administration.

RULE 17.

Section A. No conference agency shall include requests for funds other than those required for its own operation or program; requests for funds for the same cause or concern shall be granted to only one conference agency.

Section B. Conference Agencies of the North Texas Conference shall make expenditures only in accordance with their respective budgets for the current year and shall in no case introduce new items not included in their approved budget. New items may be submitted to the Council on Finance and Administration for appraisal and consideration for the current year or may be included in the budget request submitted for the coming year.

Section C. Any agency in the Conference has the right of appeal to the Annual Conference regarding a decision affecting its work made by any other agency, except where otherwise provided in *The Book of Discipline*.

RULE 18.

The Council on Ministries is responsible for presenting to the Conference Council on Finance and Administration a proposed budget incorporating program and administrative items for its agencies and related district agencies. This report is to be submitted on or before the date set annually by the Conference Council on Finance and Administration.

RULE 19.

When application is made to the Conference for the privilege of special conference-wide financial appeal, whether by special collection, campaigns, or otherwise, the application shall be referred to the Council on Finance and Administration before final action is taken thereon. The Council shall investigate the application and its possible relation to other obligations of the conference, and in light of the facts make recommendations to the Annual Conference.

Rule 20.

Section A. The Council on Finance and Administration shall nominate to the Annual Conference an auditing firm which shall audit the Conference Treasurer's books annually.

Section B. All agencies and institutions receiving financial support from the conference, either by direct apportionment or by special offerings, shall if requested submit an annual auditor's report acceptable to the Council on Finance and Administration by September 1 of each year for the previous fiscal year.

RULE 21.

Annually the conference treasurer, with the assistance of the District Superintendents, shall compute the apportionment decimal for each church and by September 1 provide the amounts for each church's apportionments for the following year.

RULE 22.

Any Annual Conference member or agency may initiate legislative items at Annual Conference concerning matters which are not part of the Annual Conference *Workbook* only if they are duplicated and distributed to Conference members by the beginning of the day they are to be considered. This rule shall not be so construed as to preclude proper amendments to reports or matters of privilege.

RULE 23.

The following ethical principles for the appropriation and disbursement of funds by the North Texas Annual Conference shall be observed:

A. Funds contributed for a designated purpose should be used strictly for the purpose designated, and administered efficiently, without waste or duplication, in order to obtain maximum effect from the use of available funds.

B. Net proceeds from the sale of Annual Conference property are capital funds and should be appropriated to the use which the property was intended to serve. If this is not feasible, priority should be given to the most similar purpose for which the funds can be used effectively, or to capital improvements within reasonable geographical proximity; but district lines should not be controlling and the entire community or metropolitan area should be considered. Likewise, funds received by way of indemnity for loss or destruction of any capital assets of the Annual Conference should be treated as capital assets and should be used for similar purposes if restoration of the property is feasible.

RULE 24.

It shall require a two-thirds (2/3) vote of all lay and clerical members present and voting to suspend or to amend any of these standing rules.

XV. MEMORIALS

IN MEMORIAM

MINISTERS

Sidney Baxton Bryant
Merrimon Cunninggim
Velma Hart Franklin
Alwis Harold Logan
Morgan Ward Redus
Erwin Reed
Robert Henderson Ridley
James Neilson Swafford

DIACONAL MINISTERS

Dorothy Holloman

MINISTERS SPOUSES

Irene Adams
Lona Cates
Sally Ruth Dancer
Dorothy S. Foy
Katie Athalee Jones
Mary Jean Lancaster
Elma Grace Weaver

SIDNEY BAXTON BRYANT



S. Baxton Bryant was born July 10, 1919, in Doddridge, Arkansas. He died January 22, 1996. He was one of 13 children born to the late William B. and Nettie Collins Bryant. He had lived in Swannanoa Valley, North Carolina, since 1972. He became a member of the North Texas Conference in 1949 and retired in 1986. His funeral was conducted January 27, 1996, in Texarkana by Robert E. Langley and Wilfred Bailey. He was buried in Cedar Grove Cemetery, Texarkana, Arkansas.

Baxton graduated from Henderson State University, Arkadelphia, Arkansas, and Perkins School of Theology, Southern Methodist University. He is survived by his wife, Beatrice Tromater Bryant; daughters, Lachrisha Greening, Duncanville, Texas; Melinda Zoe Bryant of Swannanoa; Phala Farrell of Malakoff, Texas; sons, Doyne "L. D." Bryant of Swannanoa; Don Bryant of Mesquite, Texas; three sisters, seven grandchildren and eleven great-grandchildren.

Baxton was a minister, politician, farmer, philosopher, prophet, husband, father, grandfather, great-grandfather, brother and FRIEND. He was always a friend of the downtrodden and marginalized. He sought to live out the careful balance of love for God AND love for people. I believe he came as near to reaching that balance as anyone I ever knew.

Robert E. Langley

MERRIMON CUNNINGGIM



Dr. Merrimon Cunninggim died on Wednesday, December 6, 1995, at the Brookmead Retirement Center in Cockeysville, Maryland. He was 84 years of age. A memorial service was held on December 9, 1995, at the Center. A memorial service was later held in Dallas. Dr. Cunninggim served as Dean of Perkins School of Theology at Southern Methodist University from 1951 to 1960, playing a leading role in bringing the school to national recognition.

Dean Cunninggim was born on the campus of Vanderbilt University and moved to Dallas as a child in 1917. He grew up on the SMU Campus where his father was a professor of religious education in the School of Theology at SMU. He graduated with an undergraduate degree from Vanderbilt University and a master's from Duke University. He also received a bachelor's degree from Oxford University as a Rhodes Scholar. His Ph.D. was from Yale University. He was a teacher, a Navy chaplain during World War II, and chaired the religion department of Pomona College after the war. Leaving Perkins School of Theology at SMU in 1960 he became president of the Danforth Education Foundation in St. Louis. He remained active into his 80's. He wrote books throughout his career, his last being published in 1994; Uneasy Partners: The College and The Church. He concluded that church- related schools had a bright future.

Dr. Cunninggim is survived by his wife, Whitty of Cockeysville, Maryland; two daughters, Lee Neff of Seattle, Washington, and Penny Cunninggim of Northampton, Massachusetts; five grandchildren and two great-grandchildren.

Wm. T. Stephenson

VELMA HART FRANKLIN



Velma Hart Franklin was one of the earliest female clergy in the North Texas Conference, serving churches in the early nineteen-sixties and taking retirement in 1966. Reverend Franklin was born on April 15, 1910, and died on May 24, 1996, at the age of 86 years. Funeral services were held on May 28, 1996, in First United Methodist Church of Geary, Oklahoma with interment in the El Reno, Oklahoma Cemetery. Her husband, W. L. Franklin, preceded her in death in 1983.

Reverend Franklin is survived by three brothers; Marvin, Lawrence, and Clyde Hart of Geary, Oklahoma; as well as four step-daughters: Grace Hall of Arnold, California; Esther Day of Cordell, Oklahoma; Eunice Blanchard of Pacific Beach, California; and Ruth Anderson of San Mateo, California, plus numerous other relatives and many friends.

Wm. T. Stephenson

ALWIS HAROLD LOGAN



Alwis Harold Logan was born November 12, 1908, in Sonora, Texas, to Joe and Della Logan. He was married to Juanita Haney, a Christian educator, on June 22, 1929. To this marriage were born a son, Jimmie Joe of McLean, Virginia, and a daugher, Alita (Phelps) of Polson, Montana. Alwis attended classes at Texas Tech and Southern Methodist Unviersity and with his wife often attended training classes at Mt. Sequoyah.

Admitted on trial into the North Texas Conference in 1932, he served as a pastor of local churches for more than 50 years - 43 under regular appointment and a dozen more after retirement. At the time of his death he was the oldest surviving elder of the North Texas Conference. Personal intergrity, a deep commitment to Christ, an evangelist's heart and an untiring willingness to give his all in ministry were among the hallmarks of his life. Above all he was a loving child of God who shared that love with all with whom he came in contact and thus became known affectionately all across the North Texas Conference simply as Brother Logan.

Brother Logan's pastoral appointments included Pottsboro (now under Lake Texoma), Riley, Bonham, Paris, Honey Grove, Henrietta, Wichita Falls-Wesley, Electra and Centenary (when it was located in south Dallas across the street from the Cotton Bowl), Cockrell Hill and Urban Park in Dallas. In retirement he served the Walnut Hill congregation as an associate, the Riley congregation again and finally the little rural church of Allen on Cedar Creek Lake. For twenty-three years he served as volunteer chaplain for the Dallas Fire Department. This was a ministry that often found him visiting crews in local station houses and injured fire personnel in various city hospitals.

Alwis died of a massive heart attack on January 16, 1996, in Presbyterian Hospital of Dallas. A service of celebration of his life was held in the sanctuary of the Urban Park congregation on January 22. Participating in the service were the church's pastor, Leta Gorham; Alwis' daugher, Alita Phelps; his last district superintendent, Jack Gibson; and his son-in-law, Bob Phelps, from the Yellowstone Conference.

Bob Phelps and Leta Gorham

MORGAN WARD REDUS



M. Ward Redus was born June 23, 1909, to J. L. And Ganie Potter Redus. Ward died on November 3, 1995, after a brief illness. A service of celebration for his life was held in Cox Chapel of Highland Park United Methodist Church, Dallas, on Monday, November 6, 1995, with Dr. Kenneth Dickson officiating. Interment was at Restland Memorial Park, Dallas.

Ward Redus graduated from Central College in 1930 and from the University of Chicago in 1935 with an MA and PhD. He joined the North Texas Conference in 1939, retiring in 1975. He and his social worker wife, Amo Atchley, came to SMU in 1935 to begin the careers they shared for 61 years: educating, encouraging, and befriending three generations of university students and their families. Dr. Redus not only was actively related, officially, to Highland Park United Methodist Church but also started a Bible study class in the early days of Lovers Lane United Methodist Church and taught the class that bears his name for 41 years.

Dr. Redus is survived by his wife, Amo; daughers, Priscilla Wofford and Sarah Ward; grandchildren, Danny, Kelley and Kyle Ward and Sylvia and Ben Wofford; great-grandchildren, Asteria and George Wofford and Nicholas and Will Wofford; niece Caye Young of Fort Worth and a host of friends.

Wm. T. Stephenson

ERWIN REED



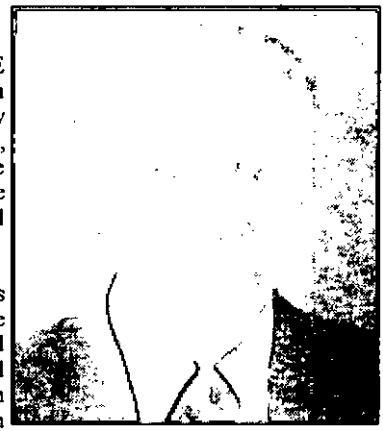
Reverend Erwin Reed, retired United Methodist minister who preached on both sides of the Red River, died on February 13 ,1996, at the Bishop Davies Nursing Center in Hurst, Texas. He was 83 years of age. Memorial services were held on February 15 at St. Luke United Methodist Church of Fort Worth, with Reverend Jerry Chism, pastor, officiating. A graveside service was held at Duncan Memorial Cemetery in Duncan, Oklahoma.

Reverend Reed served as a Baptist pastor in Oklahoma and Texas before coming into the United Methodist ministry of the North Texas Conference in 1964. He retired in 1978. The East Texas native graduated from Southwestern Oklahoma University and from Southwestern Baptist Theological Seminary with a master's degree in 1948. He served lovingly and well in all of his appointments.

Reverend Reed is survived by his wife, Jessie Claudine Key Reed of Mansfield, Texas; a daughter, Winifred Bailey of Mansfield; a sister Evelyn Brown of Dallas; five grandchildren; and 10 great-grandchildren.

Wm. T. Stephenson

ROBERT HENDERSON RIDLEY



"ALLOWED OF GOD TO BE ENTRUSTED WITH THE GOSPEL" reflects the life and ministry of Robert Henderson Ridley, and is engraved in white marble at Brigham Cemetery near Campbell, Texas. Born January 27, 1911, near Campbell, he began public preaching at age fourteen. Following college and seminary, he was received into the North Texas Conference in 1936, and at the time of his passing was its longest tenured member.

Prior to wedding Margaret E. Low in 1939, he served churches in Hopkins, Hunt, Cooke, and Grayson Counties, riding to some appointments on horseback. Together with his beloved Margaret, he pastored at Celeste, McKinney, Carrollton, and from 1950-1974 at the historic Trinity United Methodist Church of Dallas. Following retirement in 1974 and for the next sixteen years, Ridley became "interim pastor" of three small communities in Hopkins County.

On February 15, 1995, he celebrated the seventieth anniversary of his first sermon. Without prior illness the Lord took him into His presence on January 6, 1996. At Greenville's Wesley United Methodist Church under the direction of Pastor Mike Nichols on January 9, some 540 friends honored this gentle messenger of the Gospel. Bishop Bruce Blake spoke of him as "a pastor's pastor" and noted that the word "encourager" described him best. Robert's love and faithfulness to his wife and his Lord, Jesus Christ, was known to all who met him.

Robert is survived by his son, Robert L. Ridley of Colorado Springs, Colorado, and four sisters, Doris George of Greenville, Mary Dell Fleming of Waxahachie, Elizabeth Fleming of Grand Prairie and Caroline Gibson of Tyler. Interment was at Brigham Cemetery near Greenville.

Robert L. Ridley, M.D

JAMES NEILSON SWAFFORD



James Neilson Swafford was born May 14, 1917, in Rice, Texas. He entered God's eternal rest on February 9, 1996. Reverend Swafford was chaplain at Methodist Hospital for 40 years and will always be remembered throughout the North Texas Conference for his faithful and effective ministry. While at Methodist Hospital he founded the Chaplain Program which now bears his name.

A friend and colleague of Chaplain Swafford's, Rev. Eugene Browder, said of him,

> "It is almost impossible to over-estimate how many lives Jim blessed during his ministry at Methodist Hospital. Even years after his retirement I would run into people with whom he had worked when they were a patient, and they would tell me how much he meant to them."

Jim taught hospital ministry to seminary students for several years. For a long time he dreamed of having a Clinical Pastoral Education program at Methodist and finally, with the arrival of Reverend Herman Cook, that dream became a reality. Later, Reverend Carole Somers-Clark became the Chaplain Supervisor

and director of the department. The CPE Program is the backbone of the department, and continues to be the heart of the hospital.

Chaplain Swafford was active in the life of Kessler Park United Methodist Church throughout his ministry and during the years of his retirement. He is survived by his wife, Shirley; and his daughters, Suzanne Frucht and Sara Sanders. He is also survived by several grandchildren and many, many friends.

A memorial service was held on Tuesday, February 13th, at 2:00 P. M. at Kessler Park United Methodist Church in Dallas. The service was led by Reverend Jim Bowden, Reverend Carole Somers-Clark, and Mr. Warren Rutherford.

DOROTHY HOLLOMAN



Dorothy Holloman, age 70, born to the parentage of the late Joseph and Effie Simeon in Opelousas, Louisiana, died on Tuesday, April 2, 1996. Her funeral service was held on Monday, April 8, 1996, at Warren Avenue United Methodist Church in Dallas, with interment at Laurel Land Memorial Park.

Dorothy was preceded in death by her husband, Robert O. Holloman, whom she married in 1954. She was a graudate of Wiley College in Marshall, Texas, with a BA degree and Gammon Theological Seminary in Atlanta, Georgia, with a Master's in Religious Education degree. Dorothy served at Bishop College for 24 years, culminating at Associate Professor level. She was a diaconal minister in the North Texas Conference and a stalwart participating member of Warren United Methodist Church of Dallas. She retired in 1994.

Dorothy is survived by a brother, Bervick Simeon of Dallas; cousins, Henry and Debra Jackson of Dallas, other cousins and a host of friends.

IRENE MAPLES ADAMS



Irene Maples Adams, born February 15,1908, died on May 25, 1996. Services were held on June 8,1996, with interment at Restland Memorial Park in Dallas. Reverend Fred Durham and Reverend Sammy Hargrove conducted the services.

Irene Acklin Maples and Fred Adams were both members of an Epworth League at the First Methodist Church of Dallas in the early 1930s. No doubt they spent some time together as friends, but eventually both went their own way, marrying, and raising a beautiful family.

Irene's first husband was the late Ben Maples, and they were active in Tyler Street United Methodist Church of Dallas, teaching Sunday School and being very supportive of their church.

By the early 1990s both Irene and Fred were widowed, and they felt that the Holy Spirit brought them together, their first meeting in some sixty years. Irene and Fred were married on February 29, 1992. Irene was called to her Eternal City on May 25, 1996. She is survived by husband, Reverend Fred. F. Adams, of Dallas; daughter, Mrs. Carol Leeswood-Jones of Dallas; sisters, Elizabeth Rees of Dallas and Dollie

Slocum of Corpus Christi; five grandchildren, Mrs. Karla Knotts of Charlotte, NC; Mrs. Karen Raydo of Carrollton, TX; Michael Hammer and David Hammer of Austin, TX and Mark Hammer of NewYork, NY; and two great-grandchildren, Ashley Raydo and Elizabeth Raydo, as well as a host of other relatives and friends.

Fred. F. Adams

MRS. LONA CATES



Mrs. Lona Cates, widow of Reverend R. L. (Bob) Cates, died on March 18, 1996, at The Chapel of Care in Sherman, Texas, at the age of 97 years. Graveside service and interment was held on March 20, 1996, at Lindsey Cemetery in Randolph, Texas, near Bonham.

Lona Cates was born in Randolph, Texas, on October 24, 1898, and was married to Bob Cates in September of 1917 in Bonham. Mrs. Cates was preceded in death by her husband and her son, Reverend Harold Cates. She is survived by her daughter-in-law, Mrs. Vernelle (Harold) Cates of Sherman, Texas.

G. M. (Gib) Field

SALLY RUTH CRUMP DANCER



Sally Ruth Crump Dancer was born October 23, 1935, in Denison, Texas, and died May 2, 1996, in Dallas, Texas. A life-long United Methodist, Sally married Reverend Dudley Dancer and moved into the North Texas Conference area when Dudley transferred here in 1958 from the Memphis Conference. At the time of Sally's death, Dudley was Associate Minister at Lovers Lane United Methodist Church, Dallas. Jim Reaves and I held the service for her on May 4, 1996, at Sparkman Hillcrest in Dallas.

In addition to her personal beauty and character and her professional achievements in the commercial and health-care world, she was known for her courage. Sally was diagnosed with cancer, which "statistically" should have taken her two years before her death. She not only "survived," but lived with grace, charm and vitality, working effectively as a care-giver until a few days before her death.

Sally is survived by her husband, Dr. Dudley Dancer; a daughter and son-in-law, Stephanie and Zennon Oprysk; a son, Michael; her father, Lacy Crump; a sister-in-law, Judy Crump; a niece, Colette Crump; and nephews, Ky Crump and Kevin Crump. Her whole family loved and admired her and benefitted from her modeling out the art and faith of finding good in all circumstances. Interment was at Hillcrest Memorial Park, Dallas.

Kenneth M. Dickson



DOROTHY FOY

Dorothy Foy, widow of Reverend R. L. Foy, died on April 28, 1996, at the age of 84 years in Dallas, Texas. She was born on June 12, 1912, in Corsicana, Texas. Funeral service was held on May 3, 1996, in Dallas with interment at Lincoln Memorial Park in Dallas. Reverend Henry L. Masters was the officiating minister.

Henry L. Masters

KATIE ATHALEE JONES

Katie Athalee Jones was born November 3, 1915, in Whitesboro, Texas, to Paul Russell and Annie Cookus Russell. She died on February 15, 1995, in a Seymour, Texas, hospital at the age of 79. She and Alton C. Clark were married in 1932. He preceded her in death in 1982. She married Reverend Lloyd H. Jones in 1983. He preceded her in death on January 29, 1994. She moved to Seymour in 1983. She was a homemaker and a member of the First United Methodist Church, Seymour, Texas at the time of her death. She had been a member of the United Methodist churches at Cross Cut and Cross Plains earlier in life. The funeral service was held on February 17, 1995. Burial was in the cemetery at Cross Cut, Texas. Survivors include two sons: Randall David Clark of Carrollton, Texas, and Russell Alton Clark of Arlington, Texas; one sister, Annie Mae Wright of Cross Plains, Texas; five grandchildren, one great-grandchild.

Travis L. Summerlin

MARY JEAN BOLLINGER LANCASTER



Mary Jean Bollinger Lancaster was born in Lafayette, Indiana, on June 15, 1924. Her grandfather, W. W. Bollinger, was a Methodist minister who served churches throughout the Midwest, as well as small Methodist colleges. Her father, Hiel D. Bollinger, was a member of the North Indiana Conference. He served as Minister to Students at Purdue University before joining the Board of Higher Education, and served for many years as Executive Secretary of Wesley Foundations and the MSM. Hiel and his wife Edith were well known both in national and international circles of student work and many ecumenical organizations.

When the 1940 church reuniting occurred, the Bollingers moved to Nashville, where "Em Jay" met John in his senior year of high school. Married May 23, 1944, Hiel remarked that John got his wings (pilot, that is) at 10 A.M. and got them "clipped" at 4 P.M.

After the war, Mary Jean earned a home economics degree from Purdue University while John was getting his in aeronautical engineering. They came to Dallas, joined Oak Cliff Methodist Church, and had four children: Michael, Jeanne, Tom, and Merrily. Being a "PK," she had vowed she would never marry a preacher, so she chose an engineer. But God called a mis-deal, and called John into the ministry, so she ended up a minister's wife any way. She did a good job, saying God called her to be a wife and mother, not an assistant pastor. What she did do was to be a faithful member of churches at Prosper, Lake Dallas, Northgate Irving and Irwindell, using her talents and doing the same things she would have done without

being the "preacher's wife." In many ways that attitude opened up relationships that would have been improbable otherwise as she served as adult class teacher, UMW study leader and founder and leader of a Mothers' Club.

She was a good, faithful, and supportive wife, but she was also a best friend to John. She was a loving and caring mother, who always believed in supporting her children in all their endeavors. That support entailed being a Girl Scout leader, eating enumerable corny dogs for supper while watching enumerable Little League ball games and school sports events, making costumes of all kinds, talking about history, literature, and art, and teaching the mechanics and skills, ethics and values of living.

The thirteen-year road that she had to travel after her strokes was a long one. Her release on January 20, 1996, is truly to be celebrated, for once again she can be the spirit that God created and that she shared so well.

A memorial service was held at Irwindell United Methodist Church with Reverend Gene Browder presiding. Her pastors and bosses while church secretary at Axe Memorial, Reverends Earl Harvey, Marvin Bledsoe, and Don Shaw, and her children shared in the remembering and celebration of her life.

John T. Lancaster

ELMA GRACE WEAVER



Elma Grace Weaver, widow of Reverend James. E. Weaver, died on June 28, 1995, at the age of 88 years in Dallas, Texas. She was born on August 27, 1907. Graveside services were held on July 1, 1995, in Gordon, Texas, with James L. Haynes, Gordon United Methodist Church pastor, officiating. Interment was at the Gordon Cemetery.

Grace served faithfully as a pastor's wife through the years of ministry with her husband, Reverend James E. Weaver who preceded her in death in 1962. Following Reverend Weaver's death she became an active member of Irwindell United Methodist Church of Dallas and remained so until health reasons made it impossible to attend. Her last four years were spent at C. C. Young Home in Dallas. She is survived by sons, Bobby Weaver of Dallas, Texas; Jerry L. Weaver of Everson, Washington; Dale Weaver of Grand Prairie, Texas; and Billy Weaver of DeSoto, Texas.

Wm. T. Stephenson

XVI. OUR BELOVED DEAD

ROLL OF DECEASED MINISTERIAL MEMBERS

(Note: The complete rosters of all deceased ministerial members of the North Texas Conference and its antecedents are found in: (1) the 1967 Official Record of the Oklahoma-Texas Conference of the Evangelical and United Brethren Church, (2) the 1967 Journal of the West Texas Conference of The Methodist Church, and (3) the 1978 and 1994 Journals of the North Texas Conference of the United Methodist Church.)

NAME	BORN	DIED	NAME	BORN	DIED
Smith, Bill Morgan	1911	1977	Smothermon, William C.	1929	1988
Shipp, Thomas	1918	1977	Sparkman, Edwin K.	1908	1987
Cates, R.L.	1892	1977	Ackenbom, Arthur O.	1913	1988
Evans, Bayless	1887	1978	Broyles, Fred P.	1892	1988
Arnold, Virgil	1884	1978	Hyde, John L.	1917	1988
Oliver, Nicholas W.	1886	1978	Keightley, Carl E.	1915	1988
Armstrong, Alden	1918	1979	Stowe, Bishop W. McFerrin	1913	1988
Arnold, Cecil	1893	1979	Talbot, Fitzhugh M.	1901	1988
Carroll, Robert	1927	1980	Tomlinson, Leonard W.	1931	1988
Garrett, Charles	1891	1980	Walker, James H.	1928	1989
Neeley, Lloyd	1905	1979	Westbrook, James H.	1897	1989
Norton, Ferris	1927	1980	Casad, Gordon D.	1922	1989
Peirce, Arthur	1894	1979	Pope,Bishop W. Kenneth	1901	1989
Pollard, Aston	1909	1980	Outler, Albert C.	1908	1989
Proctor, Lonnie	1907	1978	Wright, Theo	1912	1990
Rice, John S.	1895	1980	Noblin, James Sr.	1910	1990
Smith, McLain	1918	1979	Barcus, V. Cyrus	1903	1990
Bennett, Harold W.	1893	1979	Polk, John Wesley	1904	1990
Williams, C.B.		1980	Clore, Gerald L.	1904	1990
Seymour, Leslie W.	1896	1981	Connatser, James E.	1924	1990
Tucker, Albert F.	1906	1980	Rogers, Omer B.	1900	1990
Quattlebaum, J.O.	1886	1981	Towner, Walter L.	1895	1991
Stephenson, Paul	1893	1981	Dunnam, Spurgeon M.	1943	1991
Trice, William E.	1912	1981	Flaherty, Raymond G.	1910	1991
Cox, W. Arthur	1904	1982	Cade, W. V.	1911	1991
Echols, Timothy B.	1894	1983	Sharp, J. B.	1925	1992
Grounds, Hargrove	1893	1983	Quillian, Joseph D.,Jr.	1917	1992
Hite, Wesley V.	1896	1982	Espie, Charles O.	1909	1992
Wilcoxson, George	1906	1982	Delleney, Jerry	1932	1992
House, Grover C.	1889	1983	Mood, G. Henry	1906	1992
Click, Albert F.	1898	1983	Davis, David B.	1935	1992
Reynolds, Carl D.	1901	1984	Vernon, Walter N.	1907	1993
Edgar, Fred R.,Sr.	1911	1984	Jones, G. William	1931	1993
Martin, Bishop W.C.	1893	1984	Thompson, George A.	1917	1993
Ortmayer, Roger E.	1916	1984	Cardwell, Paul O.	1903	1993
Loud, I.B.	1910	1984	Weaver, Thomas P.	1904	1993
Collie, B.E.	1905	1986	Staats, Harold	1913	1994
Goodrich, Bishop Rbt E., Jr.	1909	1985	Jones, Lloyd	1906	1994
Neustifter, R.A.	1929	1986	May, Bob C.	1911	1994
Bevan, Roy W.	1912	1987	Peterson, W. E.	1903	1994
Boone, T.Bolton	1900	1986	McLean, John G.	1926	1994
Caldwell, Homer H.	1914	1986	Kindel, Felix	1911	1994
Hayes, Edwin T.	1905	1987	Hoggard, Earl R.	1912	1995
Howell, William E.	1911	1986	Milner, Leon F.	1909	1995
Mann, J.C.	1885	1986	Youngblood, Donald S.	1916	1995
Young, Leland H.	1914	1987	Yates, Frank E.	1924	1995
Gorham, Jack D.	1934	1987	Bohmfalk, Erwin F.	1900	1995
Minga, T.Herbert	1903	1987	Monts, Susan B.	1953	1995
Montgomery, Roy E.	1902	1988	Walker, Philip W.	1899	1995
Penn, William Wesley	1913	1988	Cuninggim, Merrimon	1911	1995
Randolph, George C.	1902	1987	Redus, Morgan Ward	1909	1995
Simpson, James M.Jr.	1913	1987	Ridley, Robert H.	1911	1996

Logan, A. H.	1908	1996
Bryant. S. Baxton	1919	1996
Swafford, James N.	1917	1996
Reed, Erwin	1912	1996
Franklin, Velma	1910	1996

CERTIFICATION

THIS CERTIFIES: that the foregoing pages constitute the Official Journal of the North Texas Conference of The United Methodist Church held at First United Methodist Church, Dallas, Texas, and the Plano Centre on June 2- June 5, 1996, including the officers, personnel, conference agencies, and their representatives that acted during the Conference of were elected by it; proceedings of business sessions; communications and other matters ordered printed by the North Texas Annual Conference in its meeting of the One Hundred Thirtieth Session .

Presiding Bishop

Secretary

XVII. STATISTICIAN'S REPORT

During the year 1995, average attendance at worship declined 2% to 53,131 and the average Sunday School attendance declined by 1% to 33,513. Membership in the Sunday School, however, increased by 1% to 80,461, principally due to an increase of 3% reported for both children and youth.

Giving increased 4% over the 1994 figures with the total giving to all causes reported at $64,750,708. Local church expenditures for operating expenses and for programming each increased 5%.

Among the totals reported by the various districts, several are worthy of note: the Dallas Northeast District reported a 6.3% increase in Sunday School Membership; the Dallas South District increased its total giving by 8%; Worship Attendance in the Sherman-McKinney District increased by 6%; and the Paris-Sulphur Springs District reported an increase in those persons received by Profession of Faith of 50% over 1994.

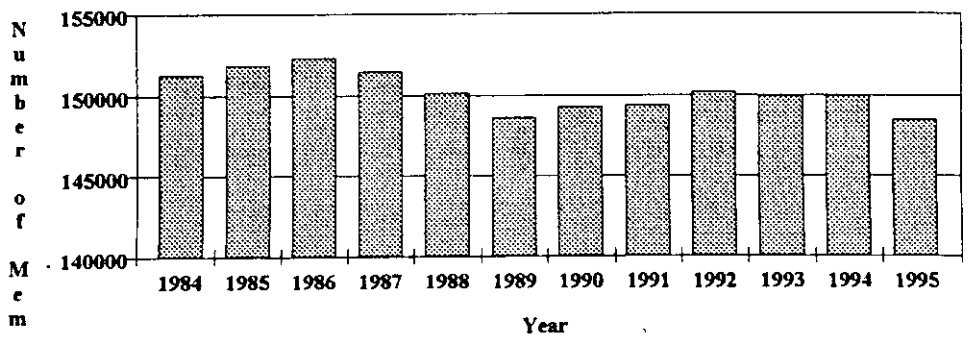
While some of these figures may appear discouraging, several factors need to be kept in mind. First, to adhere to the guidelines established by the General Council on Finance and Administration, the new churches begun in 1995 do not appear in these totals (they will be included when they are officially constituted). Second, the statistics reported for 1994 showed dramatic increases. While many of the reported figures for 1995 indicated a decline from 1994, they are still above the norm for the Conference in the last decade. This is especially true of the figures reported on persons received into membership, including those received by Profession of Faith, and the average worship attendance.

Finally, a word of thanks must go to the District Statisticians and the District Secretaries who have done a superb job of collecting and organizing the reports for the six districts, and to the pastors of the Churches in the Conference, who bear responsibility for the accuracy of the reports. Through the diligence of all these persons, out of the almost 30,000 bits of information reported, less than 50 errors had to be corrected. Such attention to detail speaks well of the commitment of the lay and clergy leadership of the conference.

Roy L. Spore, Conference Statistician

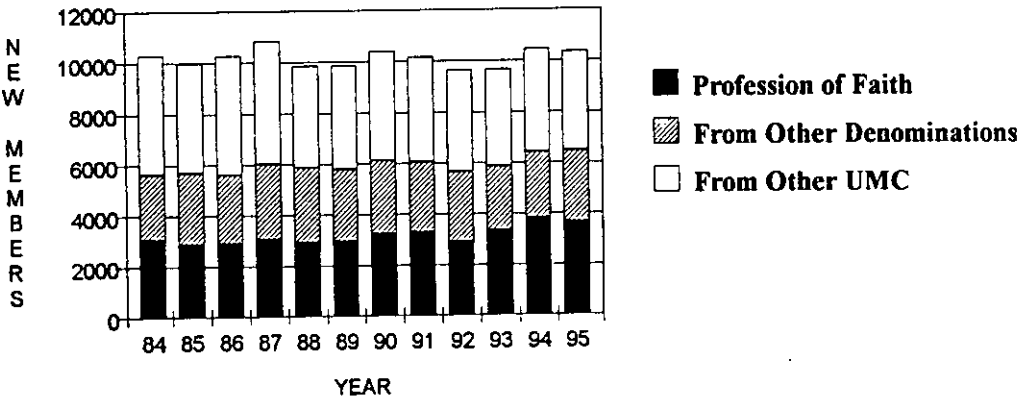
After a record breaking year in 1994, the overall report of the North Texas Conference for 1995 reflects a decrease in membership and attendance. The total membership of the Conference declined 1.3% to 148,522, the lowest membership in the past decade.

TOTAL MEMBERSHIP - NORTH TEXAS CONFERENCE



Part of this decline may be attributed to fewer persons joining North Texas Conference churches. In 1995, 10,342 persons were added to the membership of the conference, a decrease of less than 1% from 1994. However, during the same period of time, 11,810 persons were removed from the roles. Of those removed, 54% (6,394) were by action of the Charge Conference or Withdrawn, an increase of 37% over the same totals reported for 1994.

NEW MEMBERS RECEIVED



DALLAS-DENTON

Statistical Table No. 1

	CHURCH NAME	PASTOR'S NAME	CHURCH MEMBERSHIP: Total Full Members Reported At Close of Last Year 1	RECEIVED: This Year on Confession of Faith or Restored 2	RECEIVED: From Other Methodist Churches 3	RECEIVED: From Other Denominations 4	By Charge Conference Action 5a	By Withdrawal 5b	REMOVED: By Transfer to Other United Methodist Churches 6	REMOVED: By Transfer to Other Denominations 7	REMOVED: By Death 8	FULL MEMBERS AT CLOSE OF YEAR: Asian 9a	Black 9b	Hispanic 9c	Native American 9d	Pacific Islander 9e	White 9f	Total Full Members At Close Of This Year 9g
1	Argyle	Daniel Drew Humbert	268	8	8	5	13	8	3		2			2			261	263
2	Aubrey	Linwood Roberson	61	4						2	1						62	62
3	Aldersgate	Victor E. Casad	285	16	26	10			18	5							314	314
4	Carrollton First	Jerry Simmons	2541	51	50	60	37	87	44	45	12	75	6	12	2		2382	2477
5	Holy Covenant	Pat Beghtel-Mahle	712	29	12	4	44	28	35	18	2	6	14	8		2	600	630
6	Coppell	John C. Rosemburg	979	27	70	50	67		24	17		10					1008	1018
7	Cochran Chapel	J. Kenneth Shamblin Jr.	534	3	12	6		1	6	3	5	47	2	5			486	540
8	Highland Park	W. Mark Craig	10908	132	243	158	558	76	179	53	73	27	38	5	2		10430	10502
9	Hope UMC	Kwang-Hoon Lee	22	3	4	1		2	1	5		22						22
10	Korean Central	Sung Chul Lee	226	9	8	80	16		12	7		285					3	288
11	Lovers Lane	William J. Bryan III	6367	119	138	84	816	161	115	25	73	8	31	41	5	2	5431	5518
12	Northaven	John D. Thornburg	403	6	15	19	3		2	2	6		1	3	1		425	430
13	Oak Lawn	Justin W. Tull	414	25	8	3	14	16	4	2	12	5	5	14	2		373	402
14	St. Luke's-Love Fld	Roberto Ramirez Sr.	75		3						1			23			54	77
15	Dallas St. Paul	Henry L. Masters Sr.	484	30	5	7			2		7		515				2	517
16	Schreiber Memorial	Russell Floyd	414	4	13	3	31	1	14	2	5						381	381
17	University Park	Thomas G. Robbins	2111	32	42	26	8	25	27	7	41	6	2	2			2073	2103
18	Walnut Hill	John Earl Taylor	1004	9	26	10	10	36	37	12	13	1	21	6			913	941
19	Asbury	Jerry B. Putnam	767	8	9	6		1	6	5	6	3	5	6			758	772
20	Cooper Creek	Doug King	67	1	2	1	6	1	2								60	60
21	Denton First	Gary E. Mueller	2160	30	67	15	29	5	22	4	29	4	11	7			2160	2182
22	Denton Trinity	Stanley F. Seat	706	12	51	18	396		14	13	7	1	2	2			556	574
23	Chapel Hill	Donald F. Renshaw Jr.	470	9	43	22	3	2	11		3	3		2			454	474
24	Farmers Branch Christ	Jo Mary Gruber III	1216	39	45	23			16	7		11		4			1283	1298
25	Webb Chapel	Jim Shafer	342	7	5	3	3		10		6		1	3			353	357
26	Celina Chapel	John Pflug	44	3		3											50	50
27	Trietsch Memorial	James P. Grier	1732	86	114	60	20	14	51	8	1	9	1	4			1886	1900
28	Vista Ridge	Timothy E. McLemore	310	12	47	22		17	28	9	1		3		1		369	372
29	Irving First	Michael W. Walker	1640	20	17	15	74	7	17	26	22	3	5	18			1572	1599
30	Kirkwood	David J. Thellman	396	14	6	3		7		2	3			3			327	330
31	Northgate	Joe Ed Boolsby	396	5	9	6	26	24	16	2	4	2	24	10	2		306	344
32	Oak Haven	Rena P. Lawson	281	11	1	3	57	4			4	2	21	4			227	231
33	Plymouth Park	Daniel L. Hoke	1789	64	19	29	66		53	1	6						1748	1775
34	Justin	Jon Michael Eckstein	204	11					1	3	2						209	209
35	Krum	Valerie Knox Mareb	262	11	8	11			2	1	1						288	288
36	Lake Cities	Fred A. Winslow	480	27	10	11		11	33	21	4			1			458	459
37	Lewisville First	John T. Mollet Jr.	1568	30	55	28	19	6	20	4	4	4	28	1	1		1995	1628
38	Button Memorial	Jerry P. Ott	121	7		6	15		1					5	4		118	127
39	Elm Ridge	Bruce Hargrave	24	1													25	25
40	Oak Grove	Josephine Biggerstaff	70	6	4	3		1		2	1			2			77	79
41	Pilot Point	John H. Hicks	193	11	7	2	2	1	9	1	2						198	198
42	Ponder	Rocky Ellison	82	5	7	4		2			2	1		4			89	94
43	Fellowship	George C. Fisk	404	26	23	7	8		6	1		2	1	2			440	445
44	Sanger	Carroll A. Caddell	217	1	3	3			6	2	4		2				210	212
45	Blue Mound	Carroll A. Caddell	95	4	2				1		1			2			97	99
46	Story	Carl Robertson	54	3													57	57
47	The Colony	J. Clayton Oliphint	532	46	33	28	6	7	11	5	1	6	1	12	1		589	609
48	DALLAS-DENTON DIST	C. Dale Hunt																
49	NORTH TEXAS CONF	R. Gary Regan																
50	TOTAL 1995		44650	1019	1296	859	2347	545	853	319	371	532	754	217	20	4	41792	45317
	TOTAL 1994		44928	1052	1124	785	1774	810	855	374	408	477	717	206	20	5	43223	44650
	INCREASE				122	54	1553					55	37	11			1433	1331
	DECREASE		-278	-33				-265	-2	-55	-35					-1		

DALLAS-DENTON

Statistical Table No. 2

	CHURCH MEMBERSHIP				CHURCH SCHOOL										U.M.M.	U.M.W.		U.M.Y.F.
									Average Attendance									
	Ave. Attendance At The Principal Weekly Worship Service(s)	Number of Persons Baptized The Year (All Ages)	Prep. Members Now On Roll (All Baptized Children Under 13)	Number of Persons On Confirmation Roll	Total Enrolled in Confirmation Classes This Year	Number of Leaders	Children (Birth-Sixth Grade) In All Classes And Groups	Youth In All (Classes And Groups	Adults In All Classes And Groups	Total Church School Membership	In The Sunday Church School (All Ages)	In Other On-Going Classes And Groups for Learning	In Short-Term Classes And Groups for Learning	Members Joining Church On Confession Of Faith	Membership In United Methodist Men	Amount Paid For Projects	Membership In United Methodist Women	Amount Paid for Local Church And Community Work	Membership in United Methodist Youth Fellowship	Amount Paid For Projects
	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29
1	125	4	59	81	6	19	50	24	57	150	60	18	20	5			8	175	30	
2	44	7	35	6		6	12	8	15	41	16	10	20	4			7		6	
3	170	8	130	5	3	18	105	36	75	234	86	12	10	3	10				36	
4	790	46	592	182	36	95	474	650	601	3054	700	2455	2518							
5	259	14	188	140	20	20	129	100	223	840	162	100	160	10	35	2000	50	2200	100	6500
6	452	43	505	32	19	85	466	150	65	764	266	11	10	19	40	300	65	2400	184	4112
7	127	1	34	17	3	26	10	10	176	231	52								12	
8	2027	163	1328	614	84	458	1362	479	3282	5581	1738	1253	2481	74	8		743	32778	425	6350
9	20		10	8		1	3	5	2	15	10	5			1		12	6	6	
10	230	14	72		10	20	69	65	51	205	125			18	99	3000	140	8000	65	6800
11	1491	102	1277	1394	35	222	520	55	1491	2288	891	325	575	35			227	15063	30	365
12	178	1	55	70	6	15	20	15	98	148	55	40	15					300	15	
13	211	15	31	78	6	28	62	17	199	306	127	20	17	1			58	835		
14	45	2	15	10	2	4	5	2	12	23	18	6	6	2						
15	190	5	82	10	8	18	42	15	48	123	51	35	125	6	51	593	35	125	22	1200
16	121	7	90	95	2	12	36	14	54	116	64			2			53	4519	24	
17	586	25	354	124	25	84	762	128	315	889	504	37	29	25	2	3500	244	1636	91	1560
18	426	13	164	22		30	79	25	305	429	285	11	10				123	3006	22	
19	298	11	109		12	85	115	65	200	465	176	190	60			480		1139	75	1200
20	20		5			3	2		4	9	7		7	1					2	
21	589	25	613	448	21	66	195	115	614	990	402	464	162	28			178	2800	119	11231
22	180	21	156			25	110	20	50	205	100		35	9					15	158
23	222	8	98	96	8	48	91	51	218	408	109	55	161	9			43	250	51	
24	446	14	226	162	25	85	170	99	210	564	221	150	100	26			89	5911	55	12977
25	87	4	52	46		12	21	24	92	149	53			3			24	250	11	
26	34	2				6	4	4	9	23	15						6		4	
27	878	70	966	324	43	228	616	234	393	1491	545	368	1241	88	40	5484	20	1711	240	27639
28	281	21	174	185		20	84	30	105	239	115	15	70	1			19	172	36	1051
29	610	18	239		11	82	287	77	437	883	504			9	86	384	91	1117	112	1893
30	155	4	35	82	6	17	29	38	72	156	78	96	104	7	12	310	15	80	38	1528
31	185	4	49	75		21	49	18	110	198	117	68	106				39	1085	18	2195
32	82	6	32	30	1	12	20	16	20	68	56		63						16	
33	399	31	262		26	135	240	175	444	994	408	96			14	3000	60	2695	170	29482
34	109	1	26		2	15	35	15	59	115	46		102	5	30	900	35		10	
35	130	7	62	66	8	15	58	30	38	141	43	5	10	8	21	320	20	142	31	356
36	231	25	218	146	24	47	174	98	80	399	86	110	30	18	8		30		98	
37	520	31	380	89	21	72	373	119	384	928	351	73	52	21	16		38	233	107	29155
38	72	3	64	51	8	16	38	30	44	128	42	14	13	1	14		13	300	30	250
39	21		9			4	6		12	28	17						14		2	
40	51	4	17	8	1	16	30	3	22	71	37	42	51	6	3				3	
41	89	4	42	60	9	7	14	4	8	33	29		6	3					7	150
42	42	7	18	9	5	3	7	13	13	36	25			5	10				19	
43	185	11	190	100	19	15	37	50	65	167	55	32	16	22					50	
44	62	2	27	40	2	14	30	8	25	77	35	60	55		10	225	17	462	8	50
45	51	5	22	16	2	11	15	8	40	74	33	17	66	4			18	519	4	
46	37		14	19		3	16	5	19	43	31	17		2						
47	430	33	254	225	17	37	220	66	234	557	180	35	300	22	30	2488	59	2839	81	2500
48																				
49																				
50	13989	840	9268	5166	530	2729	7857	3259	11061	24886	9126	6245	8798	548	633	22786	2595	92742	2480	148702
	14872	931	8745	4164	558	2888	7544	3007	12004	25440	9410	6036	10247	476	634	25943	2751	96886	1938	94509
	-883	-91	523	1005	-28	-159	313	252	-943	-554	-284	209	-1449	72	-1	-3157	-356	-4144	542	54193

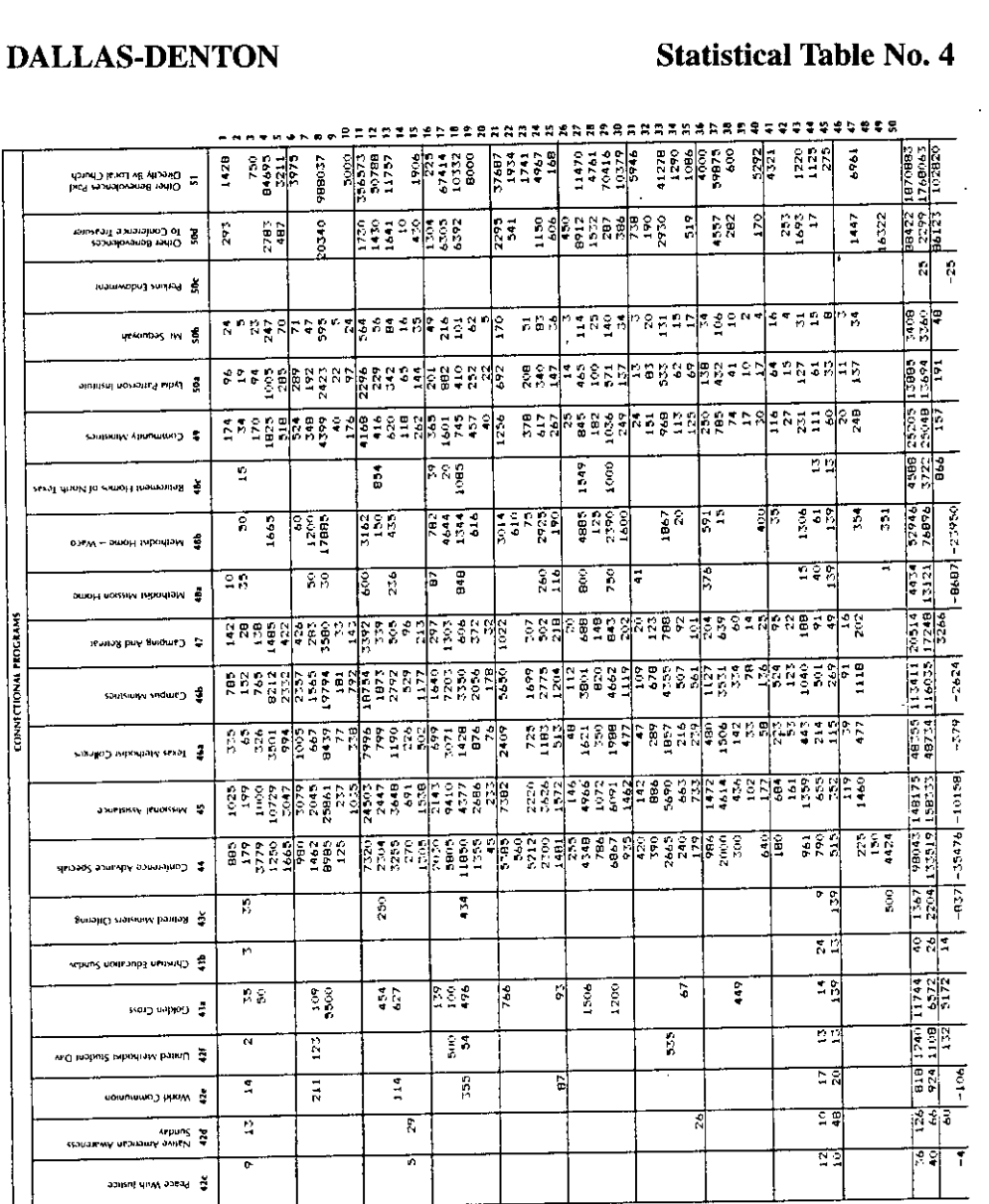
DALLAS-DENTON

Statistical Table No. 3

	CHURCH NAME	PROPERTY AND OTHER ASSETS: Value of Church Owned Land, Building and Equipment 30	Value of Church Owned Furnishings and Furniture 31	Value of Other Assets (Cash, Securities, Other Reserves, etc.) 32	Indebtedness On Items 30, 31, 32 At End Of Year 33	Other Indebtedness (Current Expenses, etc.) 34	CONNECTIONAL PROGRAMS: World Service And Conference Benevolences 35	Missional Education Fund 36	Black College Fund 37	Africa University Fund 38	Mission Initiative Fund 39	General Advance Special 40a	World Service Special Gifts 40b	Youth Service Fund 41	Human Relations Day 42a	One Great Hour Of Sharing 42b	
1	Argyle	825000	87000	133970			3658	1035	370	88	30	52	17	2	2	14	1
2	Aubrey	351000					709	201	72	17	6		85				2
3	Alderagate	579000	171000	68522	7160000		3566	1009	361	85	29						3
4	Carrollton First	4776235	121371	259503	7197532		38276	10830	3876	916	312						4
5	Holy Covenant	1334218	113160	32932	208701		10870	3076	1101	260	88	3000					5
6	Coppell	1520000			699334		10985	3108	1113	263	89						6
7	Cochran Chapel	1950000	400000	1618000			7297	2065	739	175	59					125	7
8	Highland Park	21000000		4085000			92263	26105	9344	2209	751	7225	2660				8
9	Hope UMC						844	239	85	20	7						9
10	Korean Central	630000	530000		2650000		3692	1045	374	88	30						10
11	Korean Central	1201044		767759	1896051	80280	87418	24734	8853	2093	712	350					11
12	Lovers Lane	2657060	127759	109506	184609		8731	2470	884	209	71	1670	209			914	12
13	Northaven	4157654	2611100	307372	319234		13015	3682	1318	312	106	500				148	13
14	Oak Lawn	735000					2466	698	250	59	20		59		74	56	14
15	St. Luke's-Love Fld	2840000		159000	244000		9485	2683	959	227	77		131				15
16	Dallas St. Paul	1780000	2619000	142597			7646	2164	774	183	62	150	185				16
17	Schreiber Memorial	8993000	8349000	2552780	269858		33573	9849	3400	804	273	1020				666	17
18	University Park	3886990	1340000		589849		13616	4418	1581	374	127		115				18
19	Asbury	1170000	1300000	200000	185000		9582	2711	970	229	78		46				19
20	Copper Creek	140000					824	233	84	20	7		20				20
21	Denton First	5112990		461781	2980000		26338	7452	2667	631	214	6162	766			766	21
22	Denton Trinity	1625000	100000	20000	11600000												22
23	Chapel Hill	3165060	1335000	63806	38000		7921	2241	802	190	64	94					23
24	Farmers Branch Christ	2350000		100632	827929		12937	3660	1310	310	105	50					24
25	Webb Chapel	1002000		68323	15218		3610	1387	368	134	46	485				122	25
26	Chinns Chapel	162000		9832	20000		521	148	53	12	4		6				26
27	Trietsch Memorial	2975650		134283	2100531		17717	5013	1794	424	144	5700	424				27
28	Vista Ridge	413000	134600	611000	944178		3824	1082	387	92	31	250	165			190	28
29	Irving First	5763324		489638	327373		21731	6149	2201	520	177	3470					29
30	Kirkwood	1752000	111000	32488	913		5215	1476	528	125	42	325				170	30
31	Northgate	1100000	73000	214476	513784		733	144	31	12	4	93				142	31
32	Oak Haven	744000	81000	60000			3160	894	320	76	26						32
33	Plymouth Park	4802743	96397	220648	648833	21623	20300	5744	2036	486	165	4337	486			336	33
34	Justin	353500	97000	44720			2365	669	239	57	19	139	57				34
35	Krum	170000	81000	79000			2614	740	265	63	21	115					35
36	Lake Cities	915320	36000	11600	9000		5251	1486	532	126	43		273				36
37	Lewisville First	5060000	1620000	29397	1378900		16460	4657	1667	394	134	5240					37
38	Dutton Memorial	593000	88000	61167	34504		1535	440	157	37	13						38
39	Ela Ridge	178000		89992			364	103	37	9	3		9		38		39
40	Oak Grove	252655		12802			633	179	64	15	5		415				40
41	Pilot Point	315000	52000	21633			2441	691	247	58	20						41
42	Ponder	90000	36000	21289			575	163	58	14	5						42
43	Fellowship	1622000	1500000	341961	783663		4847	1371	491	116	39	149	116				43
44	Sanger	375000	71000	5000			2336	661	237	56	19		56		14	18	44
45	Blue Mound	625000		61000			1233	355	127	30	10	168	30		10	13	45
46	Story	1400000					424	120	43	10	3		10				46
47	The Colony	1325000	89000	34420	918433		5210	1474	528	125	42		125				47
48	DALLAS-DENTON DIST											8120	4648	529		7	48
49	NORTH TEXAS CONF																49
50																	50
	TOTAL 1995	175043235	4508187	13318300	147612396	101903	520881	149725	53534	12657	4500	48864	11111	527	138	3673	
	TOTAL 1994	172267925	4296842	12295228	127506631	78622	517340	144837	51661	12594	4217	71243	8946	2382	251	2371	
	INCREASE	2797330	49645	1023072	2010668	23291	11341	4888	1873	63	83	-22379	2165		†1835	-113	1302
	DECREASE																

DALLAS-DENTON

Statistical Table No. 4



DALLAS-DENTON

Statistical Table No. 5

	CHURCH NAME	CONNECTIONAL ADMINISTRATION							MINISTERIAL SUPPORT								
		Interdenominational Cooperation Fund 52	General Administration Fund 53	Interdenominational Administration Fund 54	Area And Conference Administration Fund 55	District Administration Fund 56	Ministers Pension Plan 58a	Supporter Health Insurance 58b	Conference Claimants 59	District Superintendency Fund 60	Episcopal Fund 61	Equitable Salary 62	Percentage of Appointments Paid NUM	Basic Compensation Amount Set – Pastor 64a	Basic Compensation Amount Paid – Pastor	Basic Compensation Amount Set – Associate(s) 65a	
1	Argyle	53	150	68	737	456	2353	1308	3417	926	380	183	100	24960	27862		1
2	Aubrey	10	29	13	143	115		1176	670	180	74	35	100	2538	2538		2
3	Alderagate	52	146	66	718	433	4180	2292	3331	903	370	178	100	24630	24630		3
4	Carrollton First		1368	713	7709	5521	12940	8134	35794	9492	3973	2464	100	33300	33300	36920	4
5	Holy Covenant	157	445	202	2189	1583	7980	4582	10154	2753	1128	542	100	37000	37000	19500	5
6	Coppell	139	450	205	2213	1242	6045	3445	10262	2782	1140	548	100	40634	40516	25000	6
7	Cochran Chapel	106	299	136	1470	1047	4180	2292	6816	1848	737	364	100	40750	40750		7
8	Highland Park	1336	3779	1718	18583	13836	43421	26433	86184	23364	9576	4603	100	67706	67706	286356	8
9	Hope UMC	12	36	16	170	132			789	214	88	42	100	6300	6300		9
10	Korean Central	53	151	69	744	538	1890	2292	3449	935	383	184	100	28800	28800		10
11	Lovers Lane	908	3939	1628	17607	11972	23274	9550	81658	22137	9073	4362	100	74915	74915	94655	11
12	Northaven	126	358	163	1758	1007	4093	2292	8135	2211	906	436	100	28668	28668		12
13	Oak Lawn	188	533	242	2621	2361	5959	2292	12157	3296	1351	649	100	39835	39835	14379	13
14	St. Luke's-Love Fld	36	101	46	497	460	3086	1644	2303	624	256	123	100	13621	13621		14
15	Dallas St. Paul	79	225	102	1105	1349	3118	2566	5124	1389	569	274	100			28000	15
16	Schreiber Memorial	111	313	142	1540	1030	4180	2292	7143	1936	794	382	100	23334	26734		16
17	University Park	486	1373	625	6762	4409	11294	6876	31361	8502	3485	1675	100	63500	63500	51473	17
18	Walnut Hill	226	640	291	3145	2103	7924	4584	14587	3954	1621	779	100	30400	30400	30000	18
19	Asbury	139	393	178	1874	1198	3962	2292	8951	2426	995	478	100	34231	34231		19
20	Cedar Creek	12	34	15	167	107	828		777	211	86	41	100	6600	6600		20
21	Denton First	381	1079	491	5305	3542	12365	6876	24603	6669	2734	1314	100	42575	42575	41915	21
22	Denton Trinity W	126	358	163		1438	4166	2292	9060	2456	1007		100	43774	43774		22
23	Chapel Hill	115	324	148	1595	1021	4180	2292	7399	2006	822	395	100	36840	36840		23
24	Farmers Brnch Christ	187	530	241	2606	1713	5225	2292	12085	3276	1343	645	100	49600	49600		24
25	Webb Chapel	81	230	104	1130	707	4179	2292	5240	1421	582	280	100	26982	27057		25
26	Chisha Chapel	8	21	10	103	70			487	132	54	26	100	7200	7200		26
27	Trinitech Memorial	257	726	330	3568	2326	4206	3438	16590	4487	1839	884	100	36492	38492	10200	27
28	Vista Ridge	55	157	71	770	381	4180	2292	3572	968	397	191	100	29196	29196		28
29	Irving First	315	890	405	4377	4931	8121	4584	20299	5503	2255	1084	100	49271	49271	26231	29
30	Kirkwood	76	214	97	1050	1448	3713	1944	4871	1321	541	260	100	34768	34998		30
31	Northgate	7	21	10	102	1137	4180	2292	4745	1286	526	253	100	30970	30970		31
32	Oak Haven	46	129	59	637	762	1000	2100	2952	800	328	158	100	24549	24549		32
33	Plymouth Park	294	832	378	4089	4982	9926	4584	18953	5141	2107	1013	100	33827	33827	18234	33
34	Justin	34	97	44	476	311	3300	1608	2209	599	245	118	100	22000	22433		34
35	Krum	38	107	49	526	336	2896	1608	2442	662	271	130	100	18285	18065		35
36	Lake Cities	76	213	98	1058	736	4180	2292	4905	1330	545	262	100	33808	33808		36
37	Lewisville First	238	674	307	3315	2477	8360	4584	15376	4168	1708	821	100	32468	31242	29328	37
38	Button Memorial	23	64	29	313	215	2126	1680	1452	394	161	78	100	13200	13200		38
39	Elm Ridge	5	15	7	73	45			340	92	38	18	100	3400	3400		39
40	Oak Grove	9	26	12	128	76	720		991	160	66	32	100	12000	12744		40
41	Pilot Point	35	100	45	492	336	2775	1488	2280	618	253	122	100	19304	19298		41
42	Pondar	8	24	11	116	106			538	146	60	29	100	3364	3364		42
43	Fellowship	70	199	90	976	656	4162	2292	4528	1227	503	242	100	37000	37000		43
44	Sanger	34	96	44	470	343	1827	972	2182	592	242	117	100	12216	12216		44
45	Blue Mound	18	51	23	253	189	1827	972	1173	318	130	63	100	12216	12216		45
46	Story	6	17	8	85	60			376	107	44	21	100	3400	3400		46
47	The Colony	75	213	97	1049	585	7540	2292	4866	1319	541	260	100	29966	29966		47
48	DALLAS-DENTON DIST																48
49	NORTH TEXAS CONF																49
50																	50
	TOTAL 1995	6740	22614	9846	106416	81907	257065	143448	507146	137481	55874	26930	98	1392413	398687	732591	
	TOTAL 1994	6640	20242	9710	84972	86514	247415	131484	489218	147570	59095	26778	97	1390678	396977	671688	
	INCREASE	100	1772	136	21444		9650		17928		819		1	1735	1690	60903	
	DECREASE					-4607		-8036		-10089		-29848					

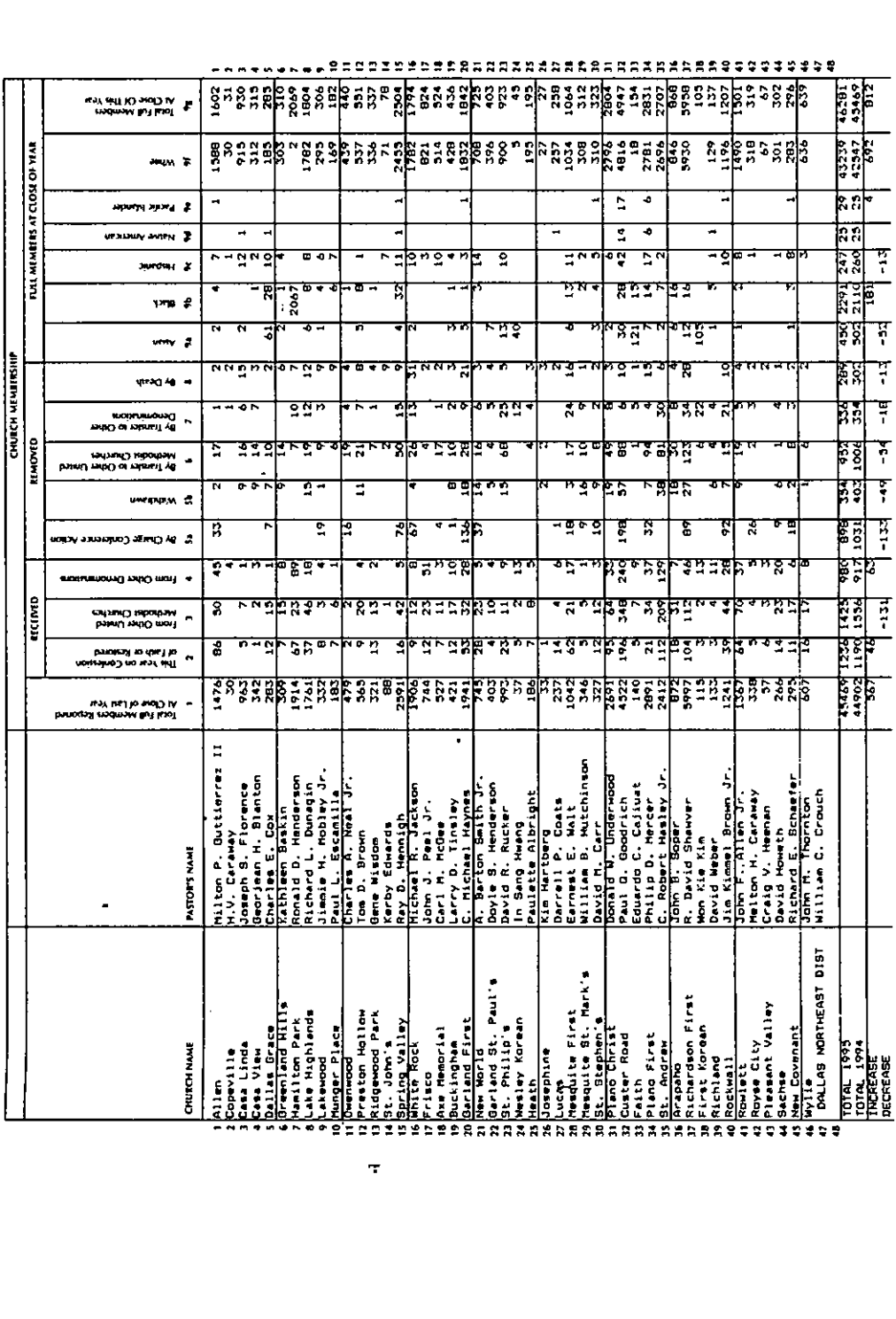
DALLAS-DENTON

Statistical Table No. 6

	MINISTERIAL SUPPORT										LOCAL CHURCH EXPENDITURES							
	Base Compensation Amount Paid – Associate(s) 63b	Utilities Paid – Pastor 66a	Housing Related Allowances Paid – Pastor 66b	Utilities Paid – Associate(s) 66c	Housing Related Allowances Paid – Associate(s) 66d	Travel Paid – Pastor 67a	Travel Paid – Associate(s) 67b	Other Cash Allowances Paid – Pastor 68a	Other Cash Allowances Paid – Associate(s) 68b	Diaconal Ministry(s) Total Compensation 69	Other Staff Compensation 70	Current Expenses for Program (including Church School) 71	Other Current Operating Expenses (not including Program Expenses) 72	Principal And Interest Paid On Indebtedness, (loans, Mortgages, etc. 73	Paid On Buildings And Improvements (not including funds borrowed) 74	UMW Cash Sent To District Or Conference UMW Treasurer 75	GRAND TOTAL PAID 76	
1		2279				3231		40			21902	3498	19607	33796	1197		134021	1
2		2400	2400			2400						1758	3512		1909		21346	2
3		5700	687			3906		4416				5472	23765	18360	31984		178314	3
4	36920	5500	4445	7595	20945	10000	3000	2876	5816		12455	27270	312493	102019	156524		1373136	4
5	19300	1000	758	4600	9200	3000	900	1366	550		344738	77443	32484	20380	17719	200	278688	5
6	11458		13200		3208					26592	55755	14915	66233	101400		2400	392492	6
7											45540	14525	37292				183369	7
8	286556	5885	38250	32965	129646	1500	13300	3534	13740	67100	367894	318148	345963		1123719	32778	4327577	8
9		5000	300			200					2400	3750	4026		4899		25308	9
10						2400		4800			11350	54320	50324	41412			208940	10
11	94655	5581	27252	11350	31150	6081	1592	727		106994	930430	185060	364575	139850	67104	13928	2804570	11
12		1887				6189		1656		28406	69565	16035	52900	16252	77701	350	398463	12
13	14379	3978	5552	1200	3600	3695	2400				110676	25412	89154	97400	107497	2451	585205	13
14		2558	7475			4163					625	659	10027	31260	11275		65316	14
15	28000			1274	5875	737		548	220		20200	12763	23005				154646	15
16		3759	1434			4600		4800	2695		33497	4239	61438		2439	2199	183424	16
17	51473	5537		8325	18993	6000	5645	2519	493		485225	101981	193905	51992	137492	5951	1373274	17
18	30000	3062	242	3000	7600	2000	2000	75	399	25350	114794	12753	114799	71382		2400	547214	18
19		5000	1191			5000		7340			89911	31274	28376	13707	9053		278477	19
20			1200								900	1525	4300		1500		20132	20
21	41127	4000	15000	8290	22758	1892	3414	3865	4211		218845	46853	98565	57233	67791	12000	828502	21
22		2482	1178			1200		984			48725	7628	55320	38500	1762		227617	22
23		2400				3600		1000		3406	80224	6056	41900		32000	1000	252651	23
24		4200	16000					10493			125326	33868	96004	82646	19866	727	507973	24
25		11400	10800			4200		112			22729	8022	36421	8111	29872	1100	191320	25
26												2757	9741		4000		26428	26
27	10200	4137	19620		4800	3819	533	4060	120		186915	60768	74333	180635	366000	1086	1069355	27
28		3263	42			1832		5290			48725	15333	50888	82424	12159		283333	28
29	26231	4200	18900	3090	8590	4500	2575	2205	3660	48281	142373	70335	81747	38210	132074	1916	843411	29
30		3500	367			4000		3990			34960	3253	29733	3822	6720	599	156340	30
31		4100	884			5100		4608			47840	11126	18903	44551	665	2000	193311	31
32		2400	2250			4500					10123	3922	12431		2550		78982	32
33	18234	3332	6680		22241		1467	2000			137133	45789	124867	234995	11536	2695	804632	33
34		3000	283			3000					45678	5034	10691		3736		71667	34
35		4000				3000		2856			6800	6271	9930		9116	164	77060	35
36		3125	179			2500		653			40110	17526	32349	2158	2506		1700000	36
37	28537	4000	17493		9600			2274	50	46460	60449	23580	75370	58888			524583	37
38		3240				5000					2426	4180	8510	4942	6630	385	59978	38
39												1504	1687				10043	39
40												6118	6963		5881		41786	40
41		2397	279			4480		2625			539	1483	7304		4702		61366	41
42		180									1820	882	3187				13944	42
43		4707	1252			6293		1145		2100	33744	9130	9572	6337	200479		339222	43
44		3000	467			3000				100	4401	3290	9136		985	350	54159	44
45		3000				3000		1145			1800	2359	6026		3430	175	42616	45
46						1200						500	1700		5107		13590	46
47		3000	750			3000		3534		30292	29119	16983	44535	64670	23144	1730	289745	47
48																	150	48
49																	34898	49
50																		50
	717270	142189	216810	81689	298206	135281	36116	82600	33534	385081	4093370	1259554	2784411	1645352	2744925	88584	20820774	
	664536	145274	293342	73622	281017	140559	48565	74524	31606	417160	3925875	1184174	2587601	2128151	2243754	90691	20289905	
	52734	-3085	-76532	8067	17189	-5278	-12449	7476	1748	-32079	167495	75380	196810	-482799	501189	-2107	530869	

DALLAS-NORTHEAST

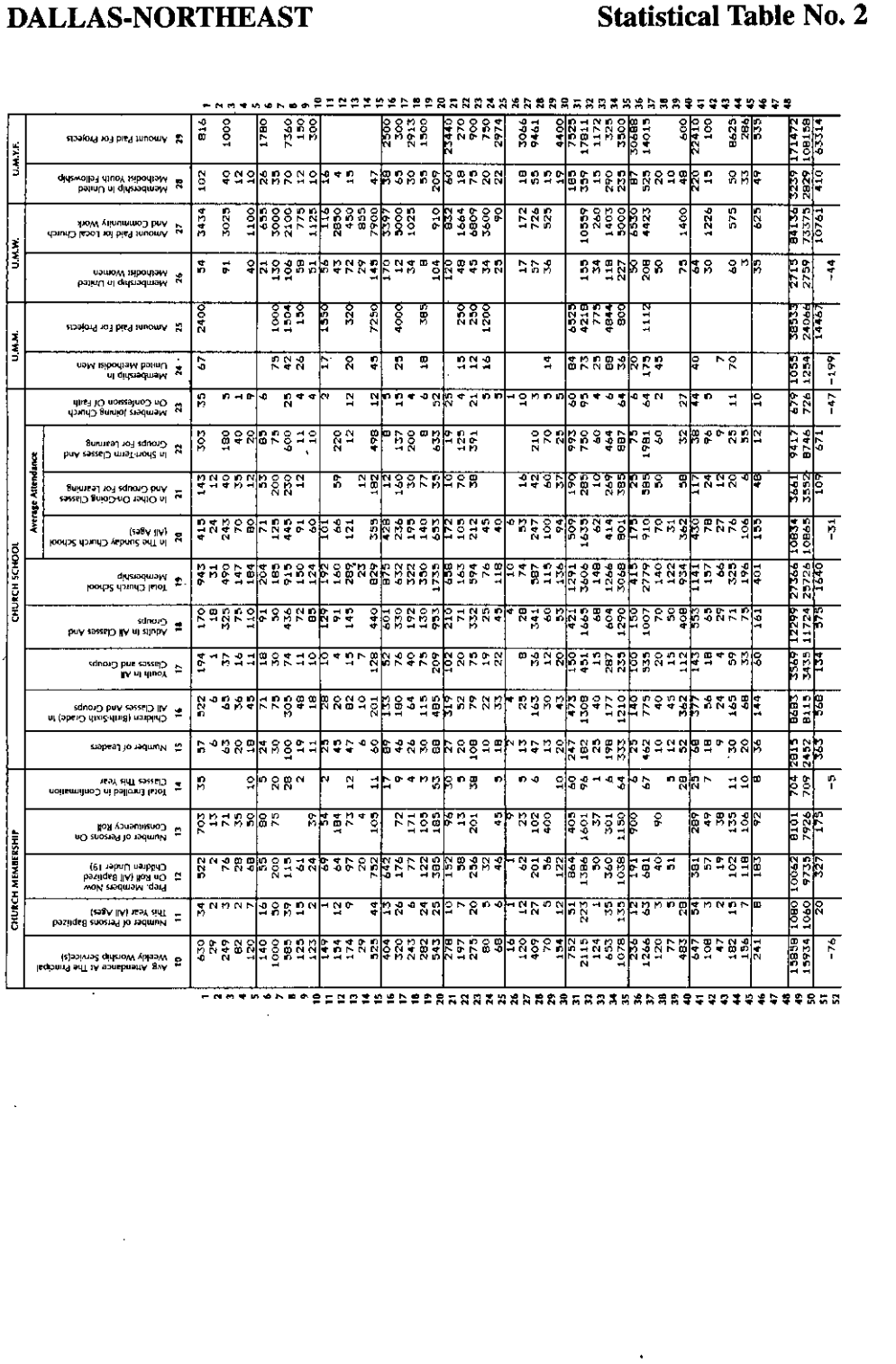
Statistical Table No. 1



	CHURCH NAME	PASTOR'S NAME	CHURCH MEMBERSHIP: Total Full Members Reported At Close Of Last Year	RECEIVED: This Year on Confession of Faith or Restored	RECEIVED: From Other Methodist Churches	RECEIVED: From Other Denominations	REMOVED: By Charge Conference Action	REMOVED: Withdrawn	REMOVED: By Transfer to Other United Methodist Churches	REMOVED: By Transfer to Other Denominations	REMOVED: By Death	FULL MEMBERS AT CLOSE OF YEAR: Asian	Black	Hispanic	Native American	Pacific Islander	White	Total Full Members At Close Of This Year
			1	2	3	4	5a	5b	5c	7	8	%	%	%	%	%	%	9
1	Allen	Milton P. Guttierrez II	1476	86	50	45	33	2	17	1	2	2	4	7		1	1388	1602
2	Copeville	H.V. Caraway	30			4				1	2			1			30	31
3	Casa Linda	Joseph S. Florence	963	5	7	1	3	9	16	6	15		1	12	1		915	930
4	Casa View	Georjean H. Blanton	342	1	2	3		9	14	7	3			2			312	315
5	Dallas Grace	Charles E. Cox	283	12	15	1	7	6	10		2	64	28	10	1		183	285
6	Greenland Hills	Kathleen Baskin	308	7	15	8		6	14		6	2		4			303	310
7	Hamilton Park	Ronald D. Henderson	1914	67	23	89			7	10	7		2067				2	2069
8	Lake Highlands	Richard L. Dunagin	1761	37	46	18		15	19	12	12	6		8	8		1782	1804
9	Lakewood	Jimmie M. Mobley Jr.	332	8	3	4	19	1	9	3	9	1	4	6			295	306
10	Munger Place	Paul L. Escamilla	183	7	6	1			6		9		7				169	182
11	Oakwood	Charles A. Neal Jr.	479	2	2		15		19	4	4		1	8			439	440
12	Preston Hollow	Tom D. Brown	565	9	20	4		11	21	7	8	5	8	1			537	551
13	Ridgewood Park	Gene Wisdom	321	13	13	2			7	1	4		1	7			336	337
14	St. John's	Kerby Edwards	88		1				2		9						71	78
15	Spring Valley	Ray D. Hennigh	2391	16	42	5	76		50	15	9	4	32	11	1	1	2433	2504
16	White Rock	Michael R. Jackson	1906	9	12	8	67	4	26	13	31	2		10			1782	1794
17	Frisco	John J. Peal Jr.	740	12	23	51			6		2			3			821	824
18	Axe Memorial	Carl M. McGee	527	7	11	3	4		17	1	2	3		10			314	314
19	Buckingham	Larry D. Tinsley	421	12	17	10	1	8	10	2	3	3		4			428	436
20	Garland First	C. Michael Haynes	1941	93	32	28	136	18	28	9	21	5	1	3		1	1832	1842
21	New World	A. Barton Smith Jr.	745	28	23	5	39	14	16	6	5	7	3	14			708	725
22	Garland St. Paul's	Doyle S. Henderson	403	4	10	4		5	4	3	4	13					396	403
23	St. Philip's	David R. Rucker	993	23	11	9		15	68	25	5	40		10			900	923
24	Wesley Korean	In Sang Hwang	37	5	2	13				12							5	43
25	Heath	Paulette Albright	186	7	8	5			4	4	3						195	195
26	Josephine	Kim Hartberg	33	1				2			2						27	27
27	Lucas	Darrell P. Coats	237	14	4	6	1	3	17	24	2	6	13	11		1	237	238
28	Mesquite First	Earnest E. Walt	1042	62	21	17	18	3	17	24	16	1	3	2			1034	1064
29	Mesquite St. Mark's	William B. Hutchinson	346	5	5	1	9	16	10	2	7	1	2	2			308	312
30	St. Stephen's	David M. Carr	327	12	12	3	10	9	8	2	2	3	4	5		1	310	323
31	Plano Christ	Donald W. Underwood	2691	95	64	33		16	49	8	3	2		6			2796	2804
32	Custer Road	Paul G. Goodrich	4322	196	348	240	198	57	88	6	10	30	28	42	14	17	4816	4947
33	Faith	Eduardo C. Cajiuat	140	5	7	9			1	5	1	121	1	15			18	154
34	Plano First	Philip D. Mercer	2891	21	34	37	32	7	94	3	15	7	14	17	6	6	2781	2831
35	St. Andrew	C. Robert Healey Jr.	2412	112	209	129		38	81	30	9	2	2	7			2696	2707
36	Arapaho	John D. Soper	872	18	31	7	89	18	30	8	4	4	16				846	868
37	Richardson First	R. David Shawver	5992	104	112	46		27	123	34	28	12	16				5930	5958
38	First Korean	Won Kie Kim	115	3	2	13			4	22		105						105
39	Richland	David Weber	133	3	4	11			6	4				1	1	1	129	137
40	Rockwall	Jim Kimmel Brown Jr.	1241	39	44	28	92	7	15	21	10	1	5	10		1	1178	1207
41	Rowlett	John F. Allen Jr.	1367	84	70	37		9	19	5	4	1	2	8			1440	1461
42	Royse City	Melton H. Caraway	338	5	4	3	26		2	3	2			1			318	319
43	Pleasant Valley	Craig V. Heenan	57	6	3	3					2						67	67
44	Sachse	David Howath	266	14	23	20	9	6	1	4	1			1			301	302
45	New Covenant	Richard E. Schaefer	295	11	17	6	18	2	8	3	2	1	1	8		1	283	296
46	Wylie	John M. Thornton	807	16	17	8		1	6		2			3			636	639
47	DALLAS NORTHEAST DIST	William C. Crouch																
48																		
	TOTAL 1995		45469	1236	1425	980	898	354	953	356	289	450	2291	247	25	29	43239	46581
	TOTAL 1994		44902	1190	1536	917	1031	403	1006	354	302	502	2110	260	25	25	42547	43469
	INCREASE		567	46		63							181			4	692	812
	DECREASE				-131		-133	-49	-54	-18	-13	-52		-13				

DALLAS-NORTHEAST

Statistical Table No. 2



	CHURCH MEMBERSHIP				CHURCH SCHOOL								U.M.M.	U.M.W.		U.M.Y.F.	
	Avg. Attendance of Persons at The Principal Weekly Worship Service(s)	Number of Persons Baptized This Year (All Ages)	Prep. Members Now On Roll (All Baptized Children Under 13)	Number of Persons On Constituency Roll	Total Enrolled in Confirmation Classes This Year	Number of Leaders	Children (6th-Sixth Grade) In All Classes And Groups	Youth In All Classes and Groups	Adults In All Classes And Groups	Total Church School Membership	Average Attendance: In The Sunday Church School (All Ages)	Average Attendance: In Other On-Going Classes And Groups For Learning	Average Attendance: In Short-Term Classes And Groups For Learning	Members Joining Church On Confession Of Faith	Membership In United Methodist Men	Amount Paid For Projects	Membership In United Methodist Women	Amount Paid for Local Church And Community Work	Membership In United Methodist Youth Fellowship	Amount Paid For Projects
	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29
1	630	34	522	703	35	57	522	194	170	943	415	143	303	35	67	2400	54	3434	102	816
2	29	2	2	2		6	6	1	4	18	24	12								
3	249	3	76	71		6	65	37	32	31	243	40	180	5			91	3025	40	1000
4	82	2	28	35		3	36	16	75	490	70	35	40	1					12	
5	120	7	68	50	10	18	45	11	110	184	80	12	20	7			40	1100	10	
6	140	16	55	80	5	24	71	18	61	204	71	53	85	6	75		21	695	26	1780
7	1000	50	200	75	20	30	75	30	50	185	125	200	75		42	1000	130	3000	35	2500
8	585	39	115		28	100	305	74	436	915	445	230	600	25	26	1504	106	2100	70	7360
9	125	15	61	39	2	19	48	11	72	150	91	12	11	4		130	59	775	12	150
10	123	2	24			11	18	10	85	124	60		10	4			51	1125	10	300
11	149	1	89	54	2	25	28	10	129	192	101	59	220	2	17	1350	56	116	16	
12	154	12	84	184	12	45	20	4	91	160	66		12		20	320	43	2890	4	
13	174	9	97	73		47	82	15	145	289	121	12	12				72	450	15	
14	29		20	4		6	10	7		23							29	855		
15	528	44	752	105	11	60	201	128	440	829	353	192	498	12	45	7250	145	7900	47	
16	404	13	642		17	87	133	52	261	875	428	12	8	5			170	3397	38	2500
17	320	26	176	72	9	46	180	76	330	632	236	160	137	15	25	4000	12	5000	65	300
18	243	6	77	171	3	30	115	75	130	350	140	77	8	4	18	385	8	2100	55	2913
19	282	24	122	105	3	30	115	75	130	350	140	77	8	4			8	775	55	1500
20	543	25	385	185	83	88	485	209	933	1735	556	346	633	52			104	2100	209	
21	278	10	152	96	30	27	317	102	210	858	172	10	19	25			120	832	60	23440
22	197	7	98	13	5	20	92	20	71	183	105	70	125	4	15	250	48	1664	18	270
23	275	20	236	201	38	108	79	75	332	594	212	38	391	21	12	250	45	6809	75	900
24	88	5	32			10	33	19	25	76	45			5	16	1200	34	3600	20	750
25	66	6	46		5	18		22	43	118	40			5			23	90	22	2974
26	16	1	1			2	4		4	10	6			1						
27	130	12	62	25	5	13	23	8	28	74	53	16		10			17	172	18	3066
28	469	27	201	102	6	47	163	32	341	897	247	42	210	3			57	726	55	9461
29	70	5	56	400		13	30	12	60	115	100	60	70	5	14		36	525	15	
30	154	12	127		10	23	43	20	53	136	94	37	25	5					19	4400
31	752	31	864	405	50	247	475	150	421	1291	509	190	993	60	84	6525			185	7525
32	2115	223	1384	1601	96	182	1308	451	1645	3606	1635	285	750	95	73	4219	155	10539	359	17811
33	124	1	50	37	1	25	40	13	68	148	62	10	60		25	775	34	260	15	1172
34	653	35	360	301	6	198	177	287	604	1266	414	269	464	6	69	4844	118	1403	290	325
35	1078	135	1038	1150	64	333	1210	255	1290	3068	801	385	887	64	36	800	227	5000	235	3500
36	236	12	191	900	6	25	140	100	150	415	175	25	75	6	20		50	6530	87	30688
37	1266	63	681		67	462	775	535	1007	2779	910	385	1981	64	175	1112	208	4423	525	14015
38	120	3	40	90		10	40	20	70	140	70	50	60	2	45		50		20	
39	77	5	51		5	12	45	15	50	122	31								10	
40	483	28			28	52	362	112	408	934	362	58	32	27			75	1400	48	600
41	647	54	381	289	25	68	377	143	555	1141	430	117	38	44	40		64		220	22410
42	108	3	57	49	7	18	56	18	65	157	78	24	96	5			30	1226	15	100
43	47	2	19	38		9	24	4	29	66	27	9	9		7					
44	182	15	102	135	11	30	165	59	71	325	76	20	25		70		60	575	50	8625
45	156	7	118	106	10	20	68	33	73	196	106		25				3		33	2884
46	241	8	183	92	8	36	144	60	161	401	155	48	12	10			35	625	49	535
47																				
48	15858	1080	10062	8101	704	2815	8685	3569	12998	27366	10834	3641	9417	679	1085	38533	2715	84136	3239	171472
49	15934	1080	9735	7926	709	2452	8115	3435	11724	25726	10865	3552	8746	726	1254	24066	2759	73375	2829	108158
50		20	327	175	5	363	568	134	575	1640	109		671	47	-199	14467	44	10761	410	63314
51	-76				-5						-31			-47						
52																				

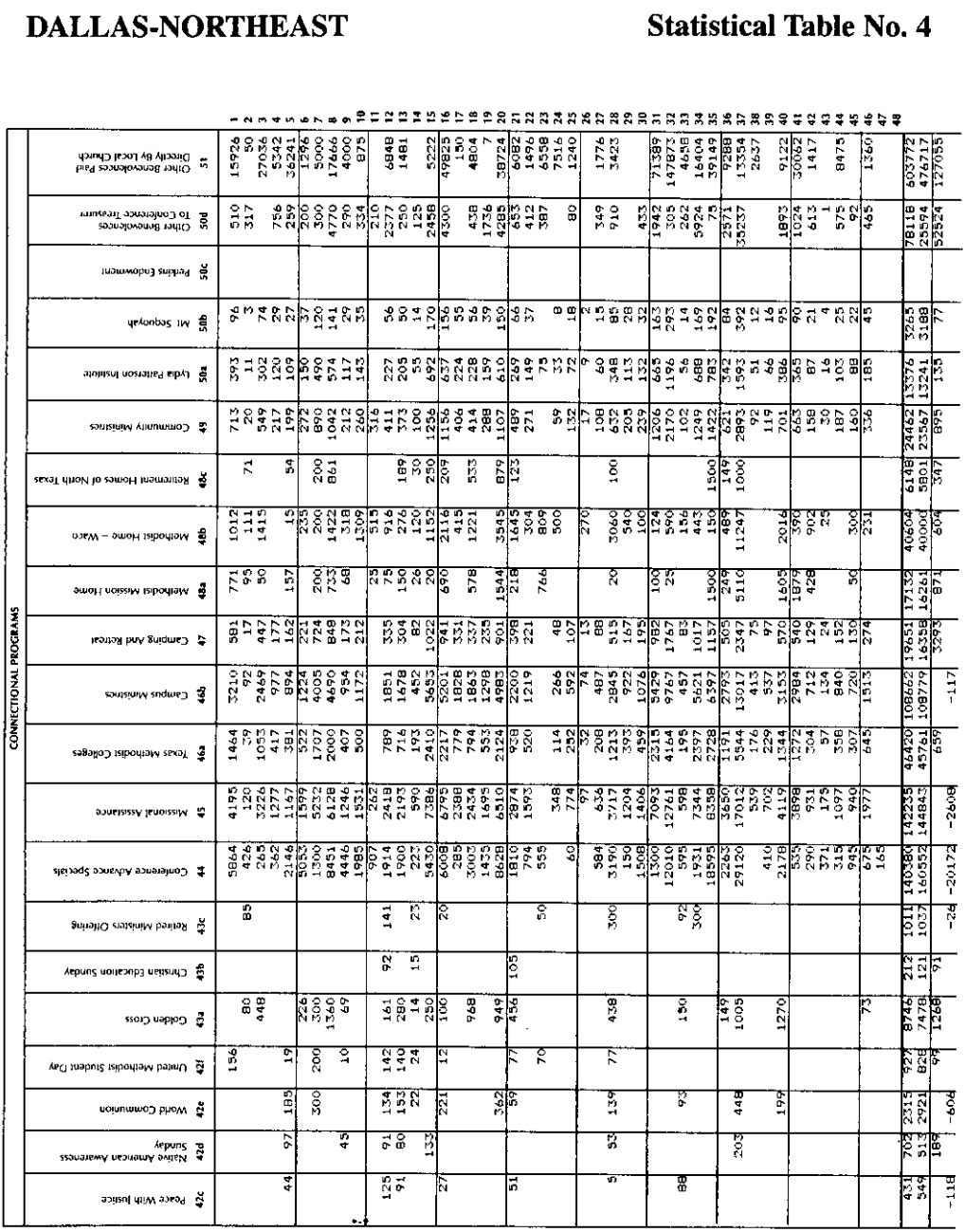
DALLAS-NORTHEAST

Statistical Table No. 3

	PROPERTY AND OTHER ASSETS								CONNECTIONAL PROGRAMS												
CHURCH NAME	30 Value of Church Owned Land, Buildings and Equipment	31 Value of Church Owned Parsonage And Furniture	32 Value of Other Assets (Cash, Securities, Other Property, etc.)	33 Indebtedness On Items 30, 31, 32 At End Of Year	34 Other Indebtedness (Current Expenses, etc.)	35 World Service And Conference Benevolents	36 Ministerial Education Fund	37 Black College Fund	38 Africa University Fund	39 Mission Initiatives Fund	40a Central Advance Specials	40b World Service Special Gifts	41 Youth Service Fund	42a Human Relations Day	42b One Great Hour Of Sharing	
Allen	2750000	110000	299220	876623	3209	14965	4234	1515	338	122	2512	10			83	1
Copeville	82000		22000			428	121	43	10	3	134					2
Casa Linda	2891500	136000	29709	120778		11510	3257	1166	276	94						3
Casa View	693000	81000	12481	77776		4355	1289	461	109	37	1340			102		4
Dallas Grace	1740000		219824			4163	1178	422	100	34					124	5
Greenland Hills	700000	135000	12000			9704	1614	578	137	46	957	273			523	6
Hamilton Park	4500000		125000	2300000	30000	18866	5281	1890	447	152		447		300	300	7
Lake Highlands	4838000	245000	134884	962425		21861	6185	2214	523	178	400				1763	8
Lakewood	1900000	120000	28000			4446	1258	450	106	36	2510	106		38	140	9
Munger Place	4000000	243000	134000	122207		3462	1345	553	131	44	757	25				10
Oakwood	1526000	93750	99207	94256		4136	500			54	250					11
Preston Hollow	3214533	240000	142633	402244		8628	2441	874	207	70		207		166	299	12
Ridgewood Park	1160000	200000	51600			7823	2214	792	187	64	1134	187		81	219	13
St. John's	335000					2105	596	213	50	17	33	30		19	20	14
Spring Valley	2140765		43463	636698		26349	7455	2668	631	215	2575	342				15
White Rock	4435000		18000	45950		22942	6859	2455	580	197	7068		6	160	668	16
Frisco	1425000	145000	23186	129008		8520	2411	863	204	69						17
Axe Memorial	1265000	130000	119494	77086		8484	2457	879	208	71	774					18
Buckingham	2213094	81907	61694	579901	2027	6048	1711	613	145	49		145				19
Garland First	4793273		508823			23223	6571	2352	556	189	4147	560				20
New World	1317000	98000	227200	558768		10255	2902	1039	246	83	291	95			128	21
Garland St. Paul's	1191000	130000		203428		3682	1608	575	136	46						22
St. Philip's	1230000	70000	21771	58540	4196	6511				94	300	30				23
Wesley Korean	320800	1300		49000		1241	331	126	30	10	100					24
Heath	2911000	92000	40711	10000		2760	781	279	66	22	75	161				25
Josephine	70000		2800			346	98	35	8	3		8				26
Lucas	3700000	120000	26639	192142		2269	642	230	54	18		54				27
Mesquite First	3078200	278300	111810	38436		13262	3752	1343	318	108	440	318		54	313	28
Mesquite St. Mark's	1190000	80000		104185		4297	1216	435	103	35						29
St. Stephen's	1380928	114720	20341	192477		3016	1419	508	120	41	195	30				30
Plano Christ	4350000	202000	312764	1447357		25304	7160	2563	606	206	1729	606				31
Custer Road	7774000		394940	2742497		43525	12881	4610	1090	371	55					32
Faith	205000	80000	20000	15000		2132	603	216	51	17	607	51		88	388	33
Plano First	6614008		210122	269693	7221	26209	7413	2653	627	213	30	627				34
St. Andrew	3893000		364000	2670000		28819	8437	3020	714	243		714				35
Arapaho	3185000	105000	30000	172243		13020	3684	1319	312	106	1970	200			149	36
Richardson First	8634975		771588	803981		60673	17162	6142	1456	506	25782	1456			1000	37
First Korean	1000000	80000	150000			1925	545	195	46	16		46				38
Richland	415000		12436	123160		2504	708	254	60	20	257	60				39
Rockwall	3500000	190000	173971	534210		14696	4138	1488	352	120	1076	136				40
Rowlett	1652000	111000	485324	366848		13908	3935	1408	333	113	550	333				41
Royse City	835000	36000	45300	16000		3321	940	336	80	27		80				42
Pleasant Valley	250000	72000	41968	53600		624	177	63	15	5		15				43
Sachse	920100	130500	46332	371945	2500	3914	1108	396	94	32						44
New Covenant	1300000		30000	189048		3335	949	340	80	27						45
Wylie	1497000	120000	52351	94999		7033	1996	714	169	57	341				313	46
DALLAS NORTHEAST DIS																47
TOTAL 1995	99530178	4071277	3857822	17883103	69155	317155	143802	51288	12131	4280	38809	7332	6	1008	6332	48
TOTAL 1994	99253844	4237570	3107459	24234942	66975	489033	136343	48298	11758	3934	38392	8497	749	639	6372	
INCREASE	64332		750163		2178	28120	7239	2990	373	346	417			369	60	
DECREASE		-166293		-6551837								-1165	-743			

DALLAS-NORTHEAST

Statistical Table No. 4



DALLAS-NORTHEAST

Statistical Table No. 5

	CHURCH NAME	CONFERENCE ADMINISTRATION: Interconferential (Depreciation) Fund 52	CONFERENCE ADMINISTRATION: Central Administration Fund 53	CONFERENCE ADMINISTRATION: Interdenominational Administration Fund 54	CONFERENCE ADMINISTRATION: Area And Conference Administration Fund 55	CONFERENCE ADMINISTRATION: District Administration Fund 56	MINISTERIAL SUPPORT: Ministers Pension Plan 58a	MINISTERIAL SUPPORT: Apportionment Health Insurance 58b	MINISTERIAL SUPPORT: Conference Claimants 59	MINISTERIAL SUPPORT: District Superintendency Fund 60	MINISTERIAL SUPPORT: Episcopal Fund 61	MINISTERIAL SUPPORT: Equitable Salary 62	MINISTERIAL SUPPORT: Percentage of Apportionments Paid Col%	MINISTERIAL SUPPORT: Base Compensation Amount Sch – Pastor 64a	MINISTERIAL SUPPORT: Base Compensation Amount Paid – Pastor 64b	MINISTERIAL SUPPORT: Base Compensation Amount Sch – Associate(s) 65a	
1	Allen	217	613	279	3014	1876	7990	4584	13979	3789	1533	747	100	48150	48150	29000	1
2	Copeville	6	18	8	86	53			599	108	44	21	100	4200	4200		2
3	Casa Linda	167	471	214	2318	2792	4180	2292	10752	2915	1193	574	100	28688	28688		3
4	Casa View	66	187	85	917	1087	4180	2292	4235	1153	473	227	100	28000	28000		4
5	Dallas Grace	60	171	78	839	863	4180	2292	3891	1055	432	208	100	24770	24770		5
6	Greenland Hills	83	234	106	1149	1190	4183	1991	5328	1444	592	285	100	27733	29114		6
7	Hamilton Park	270	765	348	3760	2618	7202	4584	17436	4727	1937	931	100	31500	31500	29800	7
8	Lake Highlands	317	895	407	4403	2881	12003	6494	20421	5536	2269	1091	100	32500	32500	55100	8
9	Lakewood	64	182	83	896	1092	4180	2292	4134	1126	461	222	100	30000	30000		9
10	Munger Place	79	224	102	1100	1132	4125	2292	5102	1383	567	273	100	27500	27504		10
11	Owenwood				688	1437	4180	2292	6194	1679	688	331	62	32393	30827		11
12	Preston Hollow	125	353	161	1738	1122	4180	2292	8059	2185	895	430	100	34920	34920		12
13	Ridgewood Park	113	320	146	1576	962	4313	2292	7308	1981	812	390	100	34503	34503		13
14	St. John's	20	86	39	424	580			1966	533	218	105	100				14
15	Spring Valley	382	1079	491	5307	3548	12068	6876	24613	6672	2735	1313	100	55880	33980	38700	15
16	White Rock	351	992	451	4883	3541	8360	4508	22645	6139	2516	1210	100	42390	42390	23545	16
17	Frisco	123	349	159	1716	3180	4181	2292	7998	2157	884	429	100	39736	39736		17
18	Axe Memorial	126	356	162	1749	1069	5148	2064	8122	2199	901	433	100	48132	48132		18
19	Buckingham	88	248	113	1218	672	4180	2101	5650	1532	628	302	100	34574	34574		19
20	Garland First	336	951	433	4678	3110	9165	5230	21694	5881	2410	1159	100	41045	41045	47222	20
21	New World	148	420	191	2065	1509	5802	2292	9579	2597	1064	512	100	43385	43385	13515	21
22	Garland St. Paul's	82	233	106	1144	972	5202	2292	5308	1439	590	284	100	29500	29500		22
23	St. Philip's					27	4180	2292	10818	2933	1202	578	49	34652	34652		23
24	Wesley Korean	18	51	23	250	173	2500	1200	1159	314	129	62	100	19200	19200		24
25	Heath	40	113	51	556	374	3274	1474	2578	699	286	138	100	21827	21827		25
26	Josephine	5	14	6	70	46			324	88	36	17	100	3600	3600		26
27	Lucas	33	93	42	457	306	4162	2292	2120	575	236	113	100	28740	28740		27
28	Mesquite First	192	543	247	2671	3139	7026	4584	12388	3358	1376	662	100	38366	38366	13932	28
29	Mesquite St. Mark's	62	176	80	865	1026	3324	1716	4014	1088	446	214	100	22822	22822		29
30	St. Stephen's	73	205	93	1010	1036	4131	2242	4686	1270	521	250	100	31550	31550		30
31	Plano Christ	366	1037	471	5097	3409	8360	4584	23637	6408	2626	1263	100	74100	74100	29351	31
32	Custer Road	659	1865	848	9169	5681	8360	8571	42926	11528	4725	2271	100	60000	60000	48000	32
33	Faith First	31	87	40	429	271	3855	2292	1942	540	221	106	100	23704	24097		33
34	Plano First	379	1073	488	5277	4218	9319	5730	24475	6639	2719	1307	100	57688	57688	226693	34
35	St. Andrew	432	1221	555	6006	3526	6270	3438	27855	7551	3095	1488	100	38042	38042	8225	35
36	Arapaho	189	533	242	2622	1664	3643	2064	12182	3297	1351	650	100	38042	38960	91292	36
37	Richardson First	880	2488	1124	12216	8599	16720	9168	56678	15355	6297	3024	100	64272	64272		37
38	First Korean	28	79	36	388	435	3204		1798	487	200	96	100	29000	29000		38
39	Richland	36	103	47	504	301			2339	634	260	125	100	17000	3292		39
40	Rockwall	213	602	274	2960	3480	4180	2101	13728	3721	1529	733	100	43319	43319		40
41	Rowlett	201	570	259	2801	1847	4180	2292	12491	3522	1443	694	100	42787	42787		41
42	Royse City –	48	136	62	669	780	3774	2004	3102	841	345	166	100	24300	24991		42
43	Pleasant Valley	9	26	12	126	99	3452	1716	383	158	65	31	100	8770	8770		43
44	Sachse	57	160	73	788	428	4077	2172	3636	991	406	195	100	27180	27180		44
45	New Covenant	49	137	62	674	826	4131	1821	3134	850	348	167	100	21320	21320		45
46	Wylie	102	289	131	1421	920	4180	2292	6588	1786	732	352	100	30722	30722		46
47	DALLAS NORTHEAST DIST																47
48																	48
	TOTAL 1995	7335	20749	9428	102676	82181	237286	131009	490144	132859	54434	26177	98	1554642	1344717	462526	
	TOTAL 1994	6606	18729	8945	81374	86300	232636	133394	479438	144122	53354	24872	97	1520234	1479136	468585	
	INCREASE	729	2020	483	21302		4650		10706		900	1305	1	34388	43361		
	DECREASE					-4119		-2385		-11263						-6059	

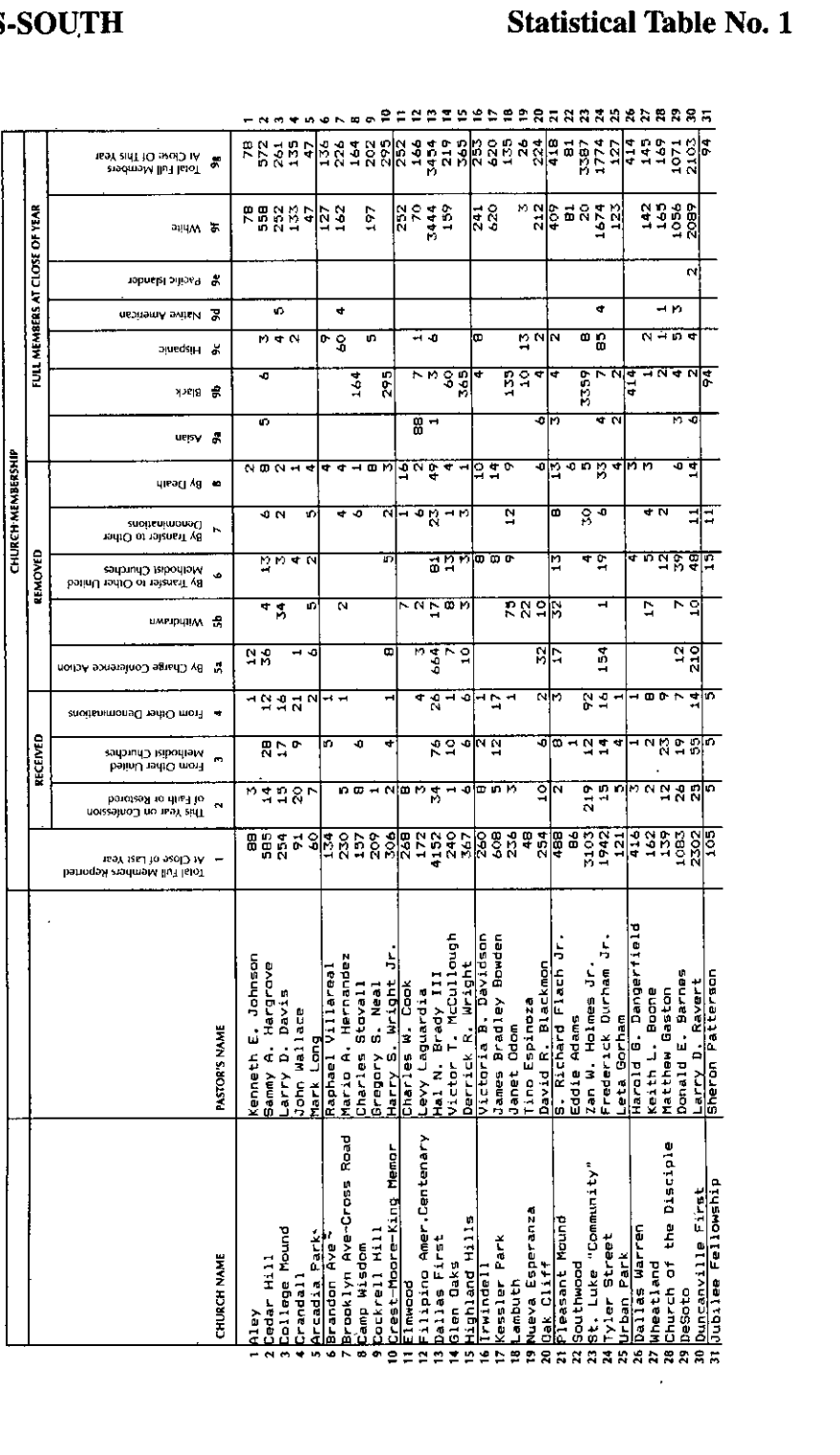
DALLAS-NORTHEAST

Statistical Table No. 6

	MINISTERIAL SUPPORT												LOCAL CHURCH EXPENDITURES									
	Base Compensation Amount Paid – Associate(s) 65b	Utilities Paid – Pastor 66a	Housing Related Allowances Paid – Pastor 66b	Utilities Paid – Associate(s) 66c	Housing Related Allowances Paid – Associate(s) 66d	Travel Paid – Pastor 67a	Travel Paid – Associate(s) 67b	Other Cash Allowances Paid – Pastor 68a	Other Cash Allowances Paid – Associate(s) 68b	Diaconal Ministry(s) Total Compensation 69	Other Staff Compensation 70	Current Expenses For Program (including Church School) 71	Other Current Operating Expenses (not including Program Expenses) 72	Principal And Interest Paid On Indebtedness, Loans, Mortgages, etc. 73	Paid On Buildings And Improvements (not including funds borrowed) 74	UMW Cash Sent To District Or Conference UMW Treasurer 75	GRAND TOTAL PAID 76	
1	29000	100	3100		5000	1170	922	3266	300	25876	127946	49283	66199	1254400	64476	700	648026	1
2						600		800				403	3246		368		12831	2
3		12600	8000			4800		4663			96846	30836	47858	373	15451	1091	330473	3
4		3157	1144			3480		5366			25613	3197	10400	9720	11896		132420	4
5		3000	12700			3000		798			25387	4445	30005		29092	1750	198837	5
6		3024				2347					45407	4755	27361		112922	370	262732	6
7	29800	2900	8200	2600	8700	3600		5219	1000	19728	38000	40000	195209	260000	30000	1200	775285	7
8	53351	3846		2354	5963		2200	603	557	28033	157860	45339	113076	129066	45621	4381	783079	8
9		3999				4000		6504		11000	20211	3417	5239		14777	1834	137207	9
10		3421				4200		1686			10536	7815	11580	11580	110035	1850	223439	10
11		3511	1791			3817		1760			44671	12037	29512	9217		910	162737	11
12		5150	5233			7278		4925			70326	14681	68255	60402	22605	1300	348610	12
13		5400	1121			6200		3500			70244	12760	46031		22586	6247	251997	13
14			12000								22170	9300	9360			925	54687	14
15	58900	2800	21000	7200	33600	2600	3600	3540	7480		220172	48386	118953	70620	19000		792676	15
16	25545	4600	24439	17197	11888	4500	3600	600	600	30015	122656	101942	107033		32558	6529	712755	16
17		5864				4800		2800			90636	15192	41618	34157	58000		335155	17
18		3225	150			4300		293			60788	15888	56584	4859	154729	3657	402806	18
19		3300				1578		350			54997	19296	26808	77496	42295	400	296854	19
20	38818	3600	17535	3050	10000	4000	400	64		22221	176561	61315	122370	294096	145304	2990	1111277	20
21	13515	2564	912			3941		3031			61499	12314	75315	99556	30980	819	427542	21
22		3816				5132		1429			46200	4158	11272	29799	21238	1274	186531	22
23		5400	24000			5304					94025	28130	39647	17476	4826	125	291790	23
24		2400	12000					2400			3500	1950	8100	5940	12215		72367	24
25		2956	1080			1195		3185			13218	4212	14378	3390	4634	150	87479	25
26													3896				9114	26
27	13932	3210				3300		4699	300		98583	3860	13050	21607	1658	590	94022	27
28		4282		3060	9788	6500	2200	3468			27953	17157	69715	6000		1640	353466	28
29		2500				4000					24570	4722	20701	26700	568	600	136853	29
30		3185									194799	5883	32454	26104	2270		1656880	30
31	29351	4845	547		12000			4324	85		65356		59337	301581	265163		1207628	31
32	48000		35000		4000	6000		7000	2000	58000	363042	128065	248877	662292	542366	3800	2527098	32
33		3000				3000		3220			8418		11089	4212		260	78912	33
34	22693	3962	19691		11781	5251	3343	1868	1479	31596	39126		103526	104087	10547	1403	696786	34
35	10151	5256	31070	1785	6462			4375	2233	80769	204725	109012	163882	304691		2560	1168315	35
36	8225	3456	474	1650	4950	6127	1660	5271	400		105911	26607	74817	27374	49360	1275	431680	36
37	88688	4200	22400	10800	42000	2550	2125	723	1758	31802	518520	104866	302788	50696	62765	12499	1709300	37
38			8000			7858		5600			4954	4954	9223	16900			85074	38
39												31833	16906	13443			75862	39
40		3799				3059		7498		15625	140031	30802	93679	69900	4956	3919	502381	40
41		7150	478			6100		4090			177021	29300	36074	60276	7551		465909	41
42		2462	613			3000			780		7950	8355	14398	6767	8754	330	101105	42
43		1050	3549			400		329				2160	8087	11208	24990		48456	43
44		3333	710			3426		4274			24955	4326	19353	74613	5415	504	198763	44
45		3000	11125			4000		500				6961	48483	35580			150773	45
46		3555	84			1119		4426			41335	15574	29107	34083	4173	1032	202625	46
47																	165	47
48	449969	152670	276144	45696	166332	147532	19390	117847	18772	354665	3810921	1156255	2665991	3100441	2016143	68874	19467497	48
	470001	141152	297299	53046	171246	158040	27549	124726	22350	365070	3715147	1103251	2477850	2653480	2057650	79991	18575478	
	-20032	11518	-21155	-7350	-4914	-10508	-8159	-6879	-3578	-10405	95774	53004	188141	446761	-41487	-11117	891991	

DALLAS-SOUTH

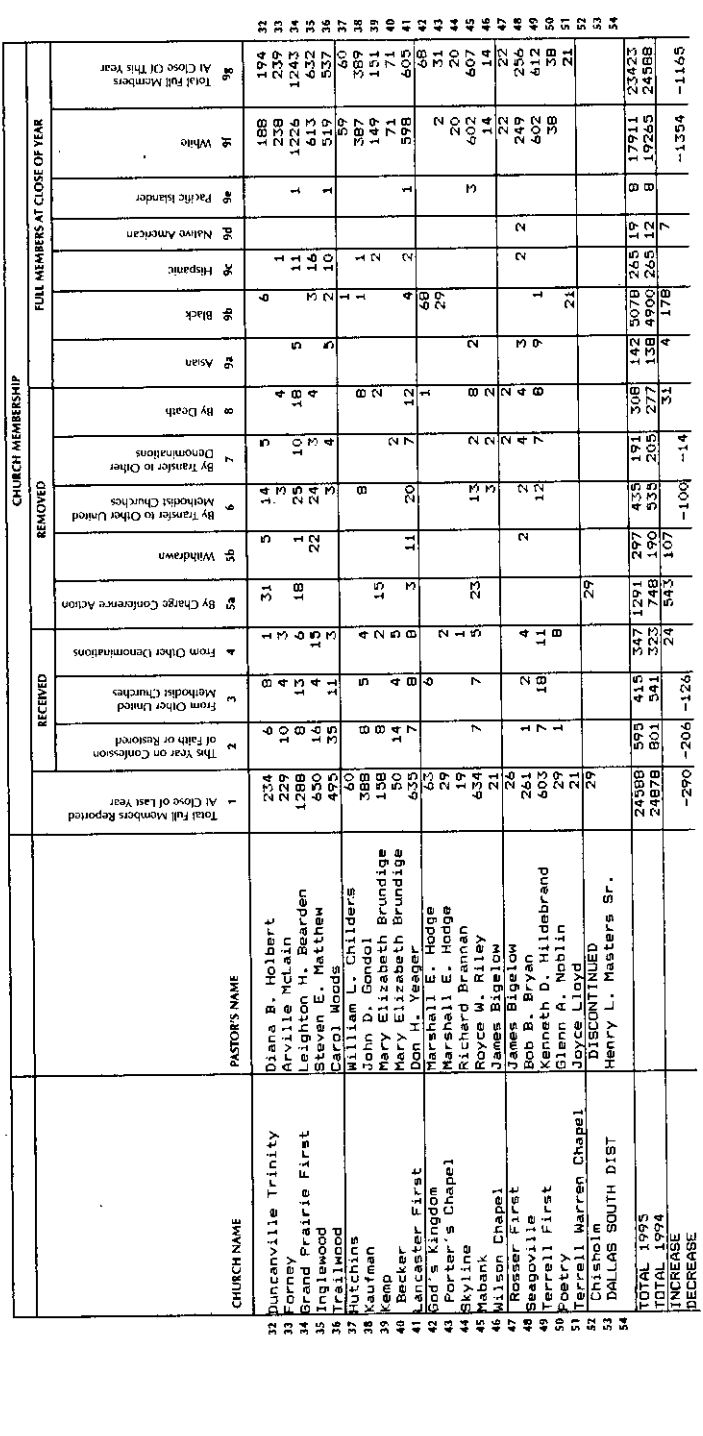
Statistical Table No. 1



	CHURCH NAME	PASTOR'S NAME	CHURCH MEMBERSHIP: Total Full Members Reported At Close of Last Year 1	RECEIVED: This Year on Confession of Faith or Restored 2	RECEIVED: From Other United Methodist Churches 3	RECEIVED: From Other Denominations 4	REMOVED: By Charge Conference Action 5a	REMOVED: Withdrawn 5b	REMOVED: By Transfer to Other United Methodist Churches 6	REMOVED: By Transfer to Other Denominations 7	REMOVED: By Death 8	FULL MEMBERS AT CLOSE OF YEAR: Asian 9a	Black 9b	Hispanic 9c	Native American 9d	Pacific Islander 9e	White 9f	Total Full Members At Close Of This Year 9g	
1	Aley	Kenneth E. Johnson	88	3		1	12				2						78	78	1
2	Cedar Hill	Sammy A. Hargrove	585	14	28	12	36	4	13	6	8	5	6	3			558	572	2
3	College Mound	Larry D. Davis	254	15	17	16		34	3	2	2	2		4	5		252	261	3
4	Crandall	John Wallace	91	20	9	21	1		4		1			2			133	135	4
5	Arcadia Park	Mark Long	60	7		2	6	5	2		1	4					47	47	5
6	Brandon Ave~	Raphael Villareal	134		5	1					4	4		9			127	136	6
7	Brooklyn Ave-Cross Road	Mario A. Hernandez	230	5		1		2		4	4	4		60	4		162	226	7
8	Camp Wisdom	Charles Stovall	137	8	6					6	1		164					164	8
9	Cockrell Hill	Gregory S. Neal	209	1							8			5			197	202	9
10	Crest-Moore-King Memor	Harry S. Wright Jr.	306	2	4	1	8		5	2	3	3	295					295	10
11	Elmwood	Charles W. Cook	268	8				7		1	16			8			252	252	11
12	Filipino Amer.Centenary	Levy Laguardia	172	3		4	3	2	8	6	2	88	7	1			70	166	12
13	Dallas First	Hal N. Brady III	4152	34	76	26	664	17	81	23	49	1	3	6			3444	3454	13
14	Glen Oaks	Victor T. McCullough	240	1	10	1	7	8	13	1	4		60				159	219	14
15	Highland Hills	Derrick R. Wright	367	6	6	6	10	3	3	3	1		365					365	15
16	Irwindell	Victoria B. Davidson	260	8	2	1			8		10		4	8			241	253	16
17	Kessler Park	James Bradley Bowden	608	5	12	17		2	8	6	2	14					620	620	17
18	Lambuth	Janet Odom	236	3		1		75	9	12	9		135					135	18
19	Nueva Esperanza	Tino Espinoza	48					22					10	13			3	26	19
20	Oak Cliff	David R. Blackmon	234	10	6	2	32	10			6	6	4	2			212	224	20
21	Pleasant Mound	S. Richard Flach Jr.	488	2	8	3	17	32	13	8	13	3	4	2			409	418	21
22	Southwood	Eddie Adams	86		1						6						81	81	22
23	St. Luke "Community"	Zan W. Holmes Jr.	3103	219	12	92			4	30	5		3359	8			20	3387	23
24	Tyler Street	Frederick Durham Jr.	1942	15	14	16	154	1	19	6	33	4	7	85	4		1674	1774	24
25	Urban Park	Leta Gorham	121	5	4	1					4	2	2				123	127	25
26	Dallas Warren	Harold G. Dangerfield	416	3	1	1			4		3		414					414	26
27	Wheatland	Keith L. Boone	162	2	2	8		17	5	4	3		1	2			142	145	27
28	Church of the Disciple	Matthew Gaston	139	12	23	9			12	2			2	1	1		165	169	28
29	DeSoto	Donald E. Barnes	1083	26	19	7	12	7	39		6	3	4	5	3		1056	1071	29
30	Duncanville First	Larry D. Ravert	2302	25	55	14	210	10	48	11	14	6	2	4		2	2089	2103	30
31	Jubilee Fellowship	Sheron Patterson	105	5	5	5			15	11			94					94	31

DALLAS-SOUTH

Statistical Table No. 1



	CHURCH NAME	PASTOR'S NAME	CHURCH MEMBERSHIP: Total Full Members Reported At Close of Last Year 1	RECEIVED: This Year on Confession of Faith or Restored 2	RECEIVED: From Other United Methodist Churches 3	RECEIVED: From Other Denominations 4	REMOVED: By Charge Conference Action 5a	REMOVED: Withdrawn 5b	REMOVED: By Transfer to Other United Methodist Churches 6	REMOVED: By Transfer to Other Denominations 7	REMOVED: By Death 8	FULL MEMBERS AT CLOSE OF YEAR: Asian 9a	Black 9b	Hispanic 9c	Native American 9d	Pacific Islander 9e	White 9f	Total Full Members At Close Of This Year 9g	
32	Duncanville Trinity	Diana B. Holbert	234	6	8	1	31	5	14	5	4		6				188	194	32
33	Forney	Arville McLain	229	10	4	3			3								238	239	33
34	Grand Prairie First	Leighton H. Bearden	1288	8	13	6	18	1	25	10	18	5		11	1	1	1226	1243	34
35	Inglewood	Steven E. Matthew	650	16	4	15		22	24	3	4		3	16			613	632	35
36	Trailwood	Carol Woods	495	35	11	3			3	4		5	2	10		1	519	537	36
37	Hutchins	William L. Childers	60										1				59	60	37
38	Kaufman	John D. Gondol	388	8	5	4			8		8		1	1			387	389	38
39	Kemp	Mary Elizabeth Brundige	158	8		2	15				2			2			149	151	39
40	Becker	Mary Elizabeth Brundige	50	14	4	5				2							71	71	40
41	Lancaster First	Don H. Yeager	635	7	8	8	3	11	20	7	12		4	2		1	598	605	41
42	God's Kingdom	Marshall E. Hodge	63		6						1		68					68	42
43	Porter's Chapel	Marshall E. Hodge	29										29				2	31	43
44	Skyline	Richard Brannan	19			2											20	20	44
45	Mabank	Royce W. Riley	634	7	7	1	15		13	2	8	2				3	602	607	45
46	Wilson Chapel	James Bigelow	21			5	23		3	2	2						14	14	46
47	Rosser First	James Bigelow	26							2	2						22	22	47
48	Seagoville	Bob B. Bryan	261	1	2	4		2	2	4	4	3		2	2		249	256	48
49	Terrell First	Kenneth D. Hildebrand	603	7	18	11			12	7	6	9	1				602	612	49
50	Poetry	Glenn A. Noblin	29	1		8											38	38	50
51	Terrell Warren Chapel	Joyce Lloyd	21										21					21	51
52	Chisholm	DISCONTINUED	29				29												52
53	DALLAS SOUTH DIST	Henry L. Masters Sr.																	53
54																			54
	TOTAL 1995		24588	595	415	347	1291	297	435	191	308	142	5078	265	19	8	17911	23423	
	TOTAL 1994		24878	801	541	323	748	190	535	205	277	138	4900	265	12	8	19265	24588	
	INCREASE					24	543	107			31	4	178		7				
	DECREASE		-290	-206	-126				-100	-14							-1354	-1165	

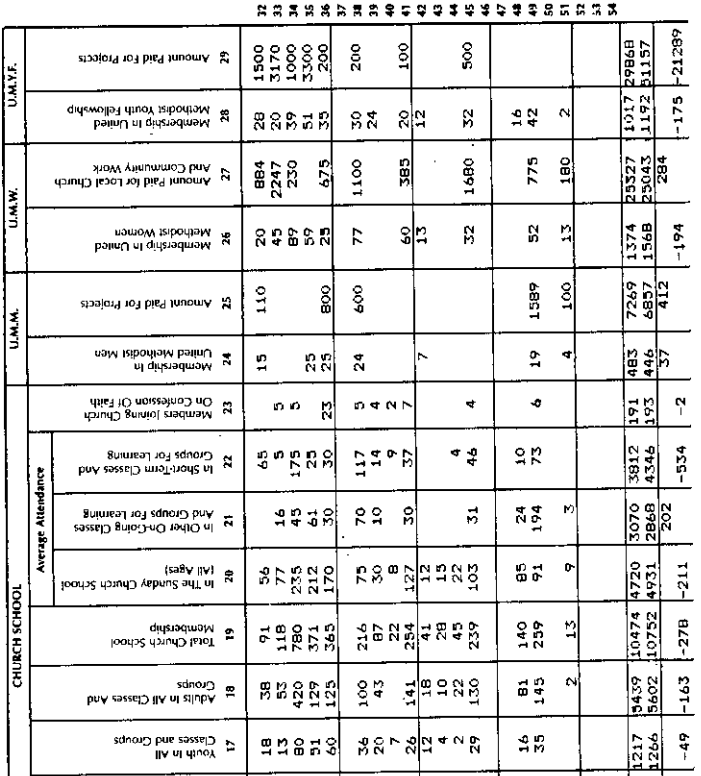
DALLAS-SOUTH

Statistical Table No. 2

	CHURCH MEMBERSHIP			CHURCH SCHOOL						U.M.M.	U.M.W.		U.M.Y.F.	
	Avg. Attendance At The Principal Weekly Worship Service(s)	Number of Persons Baptized This Year (All Ages)	Prep. members Now On Roll (All Baptized Children Under 19)	Number of Persons On Constituency Roll	Total Enrolled In Confirmation Classes This Year	Number of Leaders	Children (Birth-Sixth Grade) In All Classes And Groups	Youth In All Classes and Groups	Adults In All Classes And Groups	Total Church School Membership	Average Attendance: In The Sunday Church School (All Ages)	Average Attendance: In Other On-Going Classes And Groups For Learning	Average Attendance: In Short-Term Classes And Groups For Learning	Members Joining Church On Confession Of Faith	Membership In United Methodist Men	Amount Paid For Projects	Membership In United Methodist Women	Amount Paid For Local Church And Community Work	Membership In United Methodist Youth Fellowship	Amount Paid For Projects
	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29
1	47	2	9	22		6	3	5	15	29	23	4	27	2			8		5	1450
2	239	9	167	103		20	105	34	146	305	140	132	187	10	32		20		55	
3	153	21	64	57	14	12	38	30	52	132	65	26	14	4	20	600	13	145	26	870
4	104	17	41		8	10	38	13	39	100	56	12	18					1170	18	1004
5	30	7	6	13		3	5	2	5	15	3	10	20							
6	40		7			11	10		29	50	23			5			25	290		1921
7	73	3	26	14	10	9	26	29	45	109	52	19	5		25	2000	14	40	21	500
8	130	3	23	11	5	6	15	19	12	52	35	25	30		10		28	1700	18	
9	57	2	6	29		8	5	3	61	77	47	21	9		15		31	342		
10	95		50	10		6	30	10	20	66	20		25				25	250		
11	114	3	8	10	4	27	10	6	110	153	92	20	75	3	20	600	20	280		
12	116	3	66	52	12	10	36	12	45	117	41	1020	1790	1			39	75	23	
13	950	44	686	1625	14	194	366	84	951	1395	716	25	30					1276		
14	77	1	10	20		12	16	12	52	92	42	13			16	50	19	1200	10	
15	165	5	122	150	8	10	99	23	100	232	60	50	128		20		42			
16	74	5	37	35	3	24	46	12	112	194	46	20	20	5			33	329	11	2200
17	190	12	118	47	9	24	92	23	178	317	140	206	364	5			64	2985	26	300
18	40	5	10	3		10	12	5	9	36	15	7	35		7		21	150	4	
19	21		16	13		3	15	10		28	6								12	53
20	84	11	10	3		18	34	10	103	165	70	30	10	9			28	1155	5	
21	126	1	36	10	1	35	10	8	220	273	122	25	16	1			64	1330	8	
22	23		4	12		4			15	19	12						7			
23	1975	90	847	305	30	80	205	130	415	830	185	240	55	15	160		105	1600	125	1500
24	580	15	141		6	60	93	95	490	738	481	200	50	15		820			95	10000
25	69	5	20	25	5	8	16	6	34	64	37		6	5			32	940	7	
26	150	1	17			40	10	15	90	115	50	30	50		13		73	500	15	100
27	60	3	26	6		8	7	6	16	37	15	16	20	3	8		12		6	
28	194	12	55	54	5	14	65	45	60	184	102	49	55						45	
29	312	12	210	161	15	128	134	57	300	619	246	311	133	25			58	640	60	
30	580	22	359	431	22	130	108	74	278	590	418	50	50	22			93	690	40	
31	88	1	50	4		6	30	16	20	72	33	40	10		18		15	84	11	

DALLAS-SOUTH

Statistical Table No. 2



DALLAS-SOUTH

Statistical Table No. 3

	CHURCH NAME	PROPERTY AND OTHER ASSETS					CONNECTIONAL PROGRAMS										
		Value of Church Owned Land, Buildings and Equipment 30	Value of Church Owned Parsonages And Furniture 31	Value of Other Assets (Cash, Securities, Other Property, etc.) 32	Indebtedness On Items 30, 31, 32 At End Of Year 33	Other Indebtedness (Current Expenses, etc.) 34	World Service And Conference Benevolences 35	Ministerial Education Fund 36	Black College Fund 37	Africa University Fund 38	Mission Initiatives Fund 39	General Advance Specials 40a	World Service Special Gifts 40b	Youth Service Fund 41	Human Relations Day 42a	One Great Hour Of Sharing 42b	
1	Aley	208500	16500				846	239	86	20	157					67	1
2	Cedar Hill	1596190	35000	255578	31682		7576	2144	767	181	62					195	2
3	College Mound	516300	91200		3500		2720	770	275	65	22		65				3
4	Crandall	120000	70000	35539			918	260	93	22	7	411	22			60	4
5	Arcadia Park	1190000	63000														5
6	Brandon Ave	500000	45000	10000			247	70	25	6	2						6
7	Brooklyn Ave-Cross R	818000	85615	52352			4095	1159	415	98	33	1025	98		58	54	7
8	Camp Wisdom	600000	140000		50000		2024	573	205	48	16		48				8
9	Cockrell Hill	986000	108000	8987	935		2825	799	286	68	23						9
10	Crest-Moore-King Mem	127500	92600				3788	1072	384	91	31		91				10
11	Elmwood	2000000		131742			8359	1799	644	152	52	225					11
12	Filipino Amer.Center	685000	80000				2085	590	211	50	17		88		99	68	12
13	Dallas First	20862913		1804103			64347	18263	6537	1568	525	13832				1377	13
14	Glen Oaks	1501280	124900	40989	7449		3216	910	326	77	26	306				27	14
15	Highland Hills	1075000			150000	15000	3534	1000	358	85	29		85				15
16	Irwindell	1272000	135000	28553	15367		2308	733	193	20	30						16
17	Kessler Park	1101190	46932	461353	18550		123					111					17
18	Lambuth	300000	20000			29000											18
19	Nueva Esperanza										17						19
20	Oak Cliff	3023200	119000	177688													20
21	Pleasant Mound	1710570	110000	33155			4816										21
22	Southwood	561200	130000				500										22
23	St. Luke "Community"	3900000	90000	115000	1629117	105000	24871	7037	2519	596	202			596			23
24	Tyler Street	5900000	180000	1325000	47000		21740	1000	500	200	100	216	10	10			24
25	Urban Park	1782000	82000				954		130	63	21	38					25
26	Dallas Warren	775450			50000		2700		500								26
27	Wheatland	600000	132000	5469	36698						17	75					27
28	Church of the Discip	6000	125000	35000	110000							622					28
29	DeSoto	2198800	116600	56032	496691		12158	3440	1231	291	99	1856	291		116	166	29
30	Duncanville First	3542026	319700	865000	958169		22727	6430	2302	544	185						30
31	Jubilee Fellowship	300000	100000		400000												31

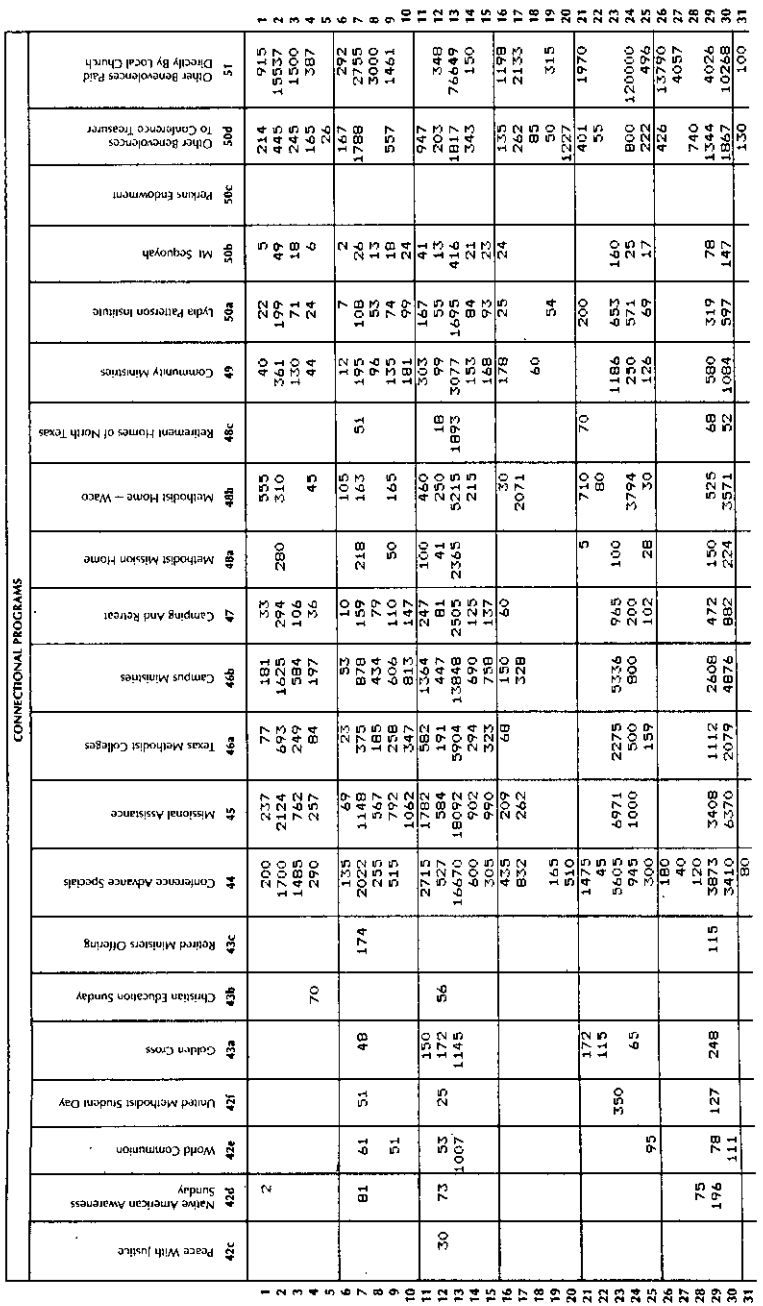
DALLAS-SOUTH

Statistical Table No. 3

		PROPERTY AND OTHER ASSETS				CONNECTIONAL PROGRAMS											
	CHURCH NAME	30 Value of Church Owned Land, Buildings and Equipment	31 Value of Church Owned Parsonages And Furniture	32 Value of Other Assets (Cash, Securities, Other Property, etc.)	33 Indebtedness On Items 30, 31, 32 At End Of Year	34 Other Indebtedness (Current Expenses, etc.)	35 World Service And Conference Benevolences	36 Ministerial Education Fund	37 Black College Fund	38 Africa University Fund	39 Mission Initiatives Fund	40a General Advance Specials	40b World Service Special Gifts	41 Youth Service Fund	42a Human Relations Day	42b One Great Hour Of Sharing	
32	Duncanville Trinity	942500		21197	61990		3655	1034	370	88	30	799	88			553	32
33	Forney	470000	110000	255000	28233		3269	925	331	78	27	91					33
34	Grand Prairie First	3939000	140000	30110	23017		14434	4084	1462	346	118	4945					34
35	Inglewood	1350000			488055		7392	2092	749	177	60	10	177				35
36	Trailwood	772000	86500	33628	307676	50000	4805	1360	487	115	39	342	115				36
37	Hutchins	205000	55000	10000			631	179	64	15	5		11				37
38	Kaufman	537300	80000	99551			4993	1413	506	120	41		120				38
39	Kemp	431000	76000	15776	4528		1697	480	172	41	14						39
40	Becker	142000		47476			491	139	50	12	4						40
41	Lancaster First	1997977	115600	63657	248793		9016	2551	913	216	73	420			143	321	41
42	God's Kingdom	102600	20000				545	154	55	13	4						42
43	Porter's Chapel	39500					272	77	28	7	2		7				43
44	Skyline	158000		2512		3012	189	54	19	5	2		5				44
45	Mabank	762000	105000	41000			6694	1894	678	160	54						45
46	Wilson Chapel	45000					179	51	18	4	1						46
47	Rosser First	51000					224	63	23	5	2		5				47
48	Seagoville	1150000	190000				3303	935	334	79	27					50	48
49	Terrell First	1715063	96100	147221	20058		6725	1903	681	161	55	388	204			69	49
50	Poetry	149000		20000			312	88	32	7	3						50
51	Terrell Warren Chape	95000					350	99	35	8	3						51
52	Chisholm						510	144	52	12	4		12				52
53	DALLAS SOUTH DIST																53
54																	54
	TOTAL 1995	73742259	3732247	6210668	5187508	202012	267363	68007	25046	5914	2241	25712	2140	416	3007		
	TOTAL 1994	73300582	3387540	4793781	4368422	9487	249441	61301	22520	5476	1932	37165	2000	293	468	1256	
	INCREASE	441677	344707	1416877	818886	192525	17922	6706	2526	438	309	-11453	140	123	-52	1751	
	DECREASE													-293			

DALLAS-SOUTH

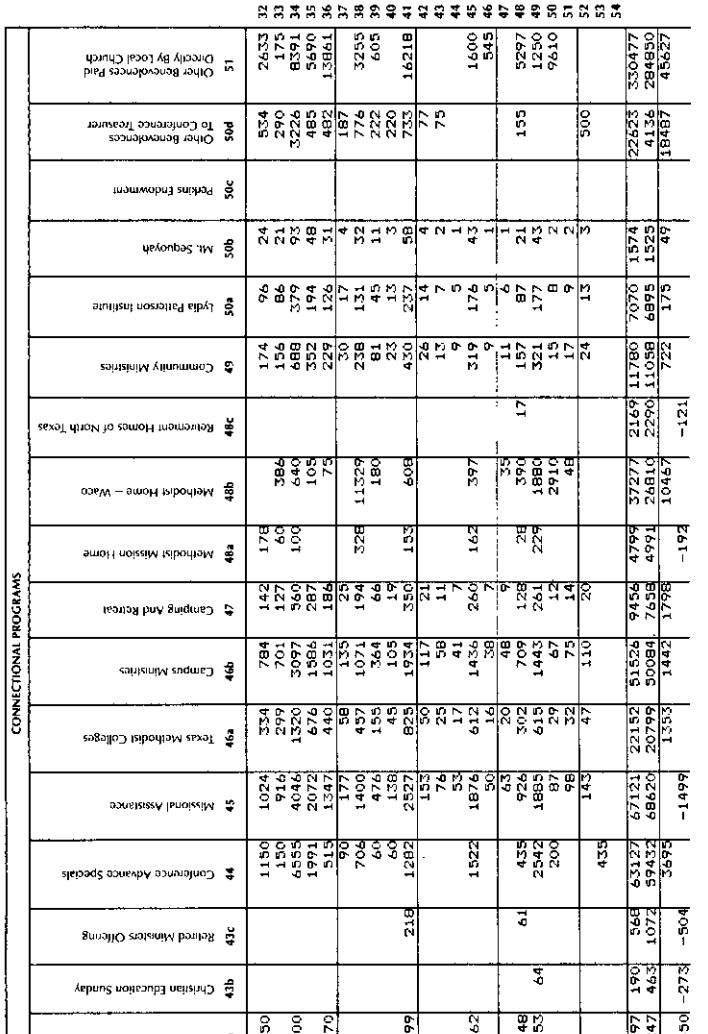
Statistical Table No. 4



	CONNECTIONAL PROGRAMS																									
	42c Peace With Justice	42d Native American Awareness Sunday	42e World Communion	42f United Methodist Student Day	43a Golden Cross	43b Christian Education Sunday	43c Retired Ministers Offering	44 Conference Advance Specials	45 Missional Assistance	46a Texas Methodist Colleges	46b Campus Ministries	47 Camping And Retreat	48a Methodist Mission Home	48b Methodist Home – Waco	48c Retirement Homes of North Texas	49 Community Ministries	50a Lydia Patterson Institute	50b Mt Sequoyah	50c Perkins Endowment	50d Other Benevolences To Conference Treasurer	51 Other Benevolences Paid Directly By Local Church	
1		2						200	237	77	181	33		555		40	22	5		214	915	1
2								1700	2124	693	1625	294	280	310		361	199	49		445	15537	2
3								1485	762	249	584	106				130	71	18		245	1500	3
4						70		290	257	84	197	36		45		44	24	6		165	387	4
5																				26		5
6								135	69	23	53	10		105		12	7	2		167	292	6
7		81	61	51	48		174	2022	1148	375	878	159	218	163	51	195	108	26		1788	2755	7
8								255	567	185	434	79				96	53	13			3000	8
9			51					515	792	258	606	110	50	165		135	74	18		557	1461	9
10									1062	347	813	147				181	99	24				10
11					150			2715	1782	582	1364	247	100	460		303	167	41		947	1198	11
12		73	53	25	172	56		527	584	191	447	81	41	250	18	99	55	13		203	2133	12
13			1007		1145			16670	18092	5904	13848	2505	2365	5215	1893	3077	1695	416		1817	348	13
14								600	902	294	690	125		215		153	84	21		343	76649	14
15								305	990	323	758	137				168	93	23			150	15
16								435	209	68	150	60		30		178	25	24		135	1198	16
17								832	262		328			2071						262	2133	17
18																60	54			85		18
19								165												50	315	19
20								510												1227		20
21					172			1475					5	710	70		200			401	1970	21
22					115			45						80						55		22
23				350				5605	6971	2275	5336	965	100			1186	653	160				23
24								945	1000	500	800	200		3794		250	571	25		800	120000	24
25			95		65			300		159		102	28	30		126	69	17		222	496	25
26								180												426	13790	26
27								40													4057	27
28		75						120												740		28
29		196	78	127	248		115	3873	3408	1112	2608	472	150	525	68	580	319	78		1344	4026	29
30			111					3410	6370	2079	4876	882	224	3571	52	1084	597	147		1867	10268	30
31								80												130	100	31

DALLAS-SOUTH

Statistical Table No. 4



DALLAS-SOUTH

Statistical Table No. 5

	CHURCH NAME	CONNECTIONAL ADMINISTRATION						MINISTERIAL SUPPORT								
		Interdenominational Cooperation Fund 52	General Administration Fund 53	Jurisdictional Administration Fund 54	Area And Conference Administration Fund 55	District Administration Fund 56	Minister Pension Plan 58a	Appointee Health Insurance 58b	Conference Claimants 59	District Superintendents' Fund 60	Episcopal Fund 61	Equitable Salary 62	Percentage of Apportionments Paid %PD	Base Compensation Amount Set – Pastor 64a	Base Compensation Amount Paid – Pastor 64b	Base Compensation Amount Set – Associate(s) 65a	
1	Aley	12	35	16	170	218	1774	1448	790	214	88	42	100	9645	9645	6500	1
2	Cedar Hill	110	310	141	1526	1688	5545	3438	7077	1918	786	378	100	32914	32914		2
3	College Mound	39	111	51	548	660	2678	1380	2541	689	282	136	100	17500	17500		3
4	Crandall	13	38	17	185	249	1794	744	858	233	93	46	100	9786	9786		4
5	Arcadia Park						100	50	100	100	100	10	9	3000	3000		5
6	Brandon Ave	4	10	5	50	49	3040	1490	231	63	26	12	10	13265	13265		6
7	Brooklyn Ave-Cross Road	59	168	76	825	819	3075	1474	3825	1037	425	204	100	20500	20500		7
8	Camp Wisdom	29	83	38	408	469	3962	2064	1891	513	210	101	100	25602	25602		8
9	Cockrell Hill	41	116	53	569	692	3375	1265	2639	715	293	141	100	18000	18000		9
10	Crest-Moore-King Memor	55	155	71	763	714	2626	2200	3539	959	393	189	100	21000	19360		10
11	Elmwood	92	260	118	1281	1304	4180	2101	5940	1610	660	317	100	33727	33727		11
12	Filipino Amer.Centenary	30	85	39	420	463	2890	1488	1948	528	216	104	100	18302	18302	55250	12
13	Dallas First	935	2644	1202	13000	15033	12540	6876	60294	16345	6699	3220	100	67500	68000		13
14	Glen Oaks	47	132	60	648	786	3231	1836	3004	814	334	160	100	23500	23500		14
15	Highland Hills	51	145	66	712	899	4180	2292	3301	895	367	176	100	25610	25610		15
16	Irwindell	54	30	30	150	500	4080	2023	3065	567	254	123	60	30602	31366		16
17	Kessler Park				500	500	4006	2292	6163	2118	869	351	33	32000	32000		17
18	Lambuth		51		147		320	429				62	4	15052	15052		18
19	Nueva Esperanza				411	202	1676	933	1904	516	212	102	44	24000	22976		19
20	Oak Cliff					800	3650	2178	801	800	545	262	15	22834	23224		20
21	Pleasant Mound						3786	2064	8083	2191	898	432	48	25241	25241		21
22	Southwood						1177	722	1768	479	196	94	40	12000	15429		22
23	St. Luke "Community"	360	1019	463	5009	4559	10523	4584	23233	6298	2581	1241	100	48000	48000	28333	23
24	Tyler Street	100	891	405	4379	5066	4380	2483	20308	5505	2256	1085	77	46234	46234	1436	24
25	Urban Park	38	108	49			3480	1680	1602	273	274	131	40	20370	20370		25
26	Dallas Warren						3600	1944	450				17	21312	21312		26
27	Wheatland						3333	1377	2772	872	337	156	30	22217	22210		27
28	Church of the Disciple						6660	4584						23544	23844	20796	28
29	DeSoto	176	498	226	2449	2927	8320	4584	11357	3079	1262	607	100	49640	49640	23500	29
30	Duncanville First	329	931	423	4577	5867	9056	4584	21229	5735	2359	1134	100	53600	53600	38210	30
31	Jubilee Fellowship						851	689						10676	8001		31

DALLAS-SOUTH

Statistical Table No. 5

	CHURCH NAME	CONNECTIONAL ADMINISTRATION					MINISTERIAL SUPPORT								
		Interdenominational Cooperation Fund 52	General Administration Fund 53	Jurisdictional Administration Fund 54	Area And Conference Administration Fund 55	District Administration Fund 56	Ministers Pension Plan 58a	Apportion Health Insurance 58b	Conference Claimants 59	District Superintendents' Fund 60	Episcopal Fund 61	Equitable Salary 62	Percentage of Apportionments Paid %PD	Base Compensation Amount Sct – Pastor 64a	Base Compensation Amount Paid – Pastor 64b	Base Compensation Amount Sct – Associate(s) 65a	
32	Duncanville Trinity	53	190	68	736	1056	2652	1500	3414	923	379	182	100	16584	16584		32
33	Forney	47	134	61	658	741	3982	1892	3053	828	339	163	100	26546	26546		33
34	Grand Prairie First	209	591	269	2907	3579	7740	4584	13483	3655	1498	720	100	44395	44395	14893	34
35	Inglewood	107	303	138	1489	1831	4180	2292	6905	1872	767	369	100	31560	31560		35
36	Trailwood	70	197	89	968	1236	4119	2364	4489	1217	499	240	100	27435	27413		36
37	Hutchins	9	26	12	127	153		1152	590	160	66	32	100	4800	4800		37
38	Kaufman	72	205	93	1006	1130	4180	2292	4664	1264	518	249	100	34780	34848		38
39	Kemp	25	70	32	342	397	3743	1368	1586	430	176	85	100	14776	14776		39
40	Mabank	7	20	9	99	109	1404	684	458	124	51	24	100	7775	7775		40
41	Lancaster First	131	369	168	1816	2061	4162	2101	8422	2283	936	450	100	34780	34860		41
42	God's Kingdom	8	22	10	110	144			509	138	57	27	100	6048	6048		42
43	Porter's Chapel	4	11	5	55	68			254	69	28	14	100	4000	4000		43
44	Skyline	3	8	4	38	43			177	48	20	9	100				44
45	Mabank	97	274	125	1348	1713	4180	2292	6253	1695	698	334	100	30872	33272		45
46	Wilson Chapel	3	7	3	36	47	126	55	167	45	19	9	100	2241	2241		46
47	Rosser First	3	9	4	45	58	123		209	57	23	11	100	2382	2482		47
48	Seagoville	48	135	62	665	777	3040	1979	3085	836	343	165	100	20098	20341		48
49	Terrell First	97	275	125	1354	1619	4180	2292	6282	1703	698	336	100	30000	34300		49
50	Poetry	5	13	6	63	79			292	79	32	16	100	5200	5200		50
51	Terrell Warren Chapel	5	14	7	70	71			327	89	36	17	100	6240	6240		51
52	Chisholm	7	21	10	103	91			477	129	53	25	100				52
53	DALLAS SOUTH DIST																53
54																	54
	TOTAL 1995	3584	10674	4849	52762	61487	171700	94143	265809	72734	30250	14493	88	1147684	1154911	190918	
	TOTAL 1994	3281	9261	4461	41663	68045	157756	96732	268423	81151	30156	30902	85	1136296	1127823	173278	
	INCREASE	303	1413	388	11099		13944				94		3	11388	27088	17640	
	DECREASE					-6558		-2589	-2614	-8417		-16409					

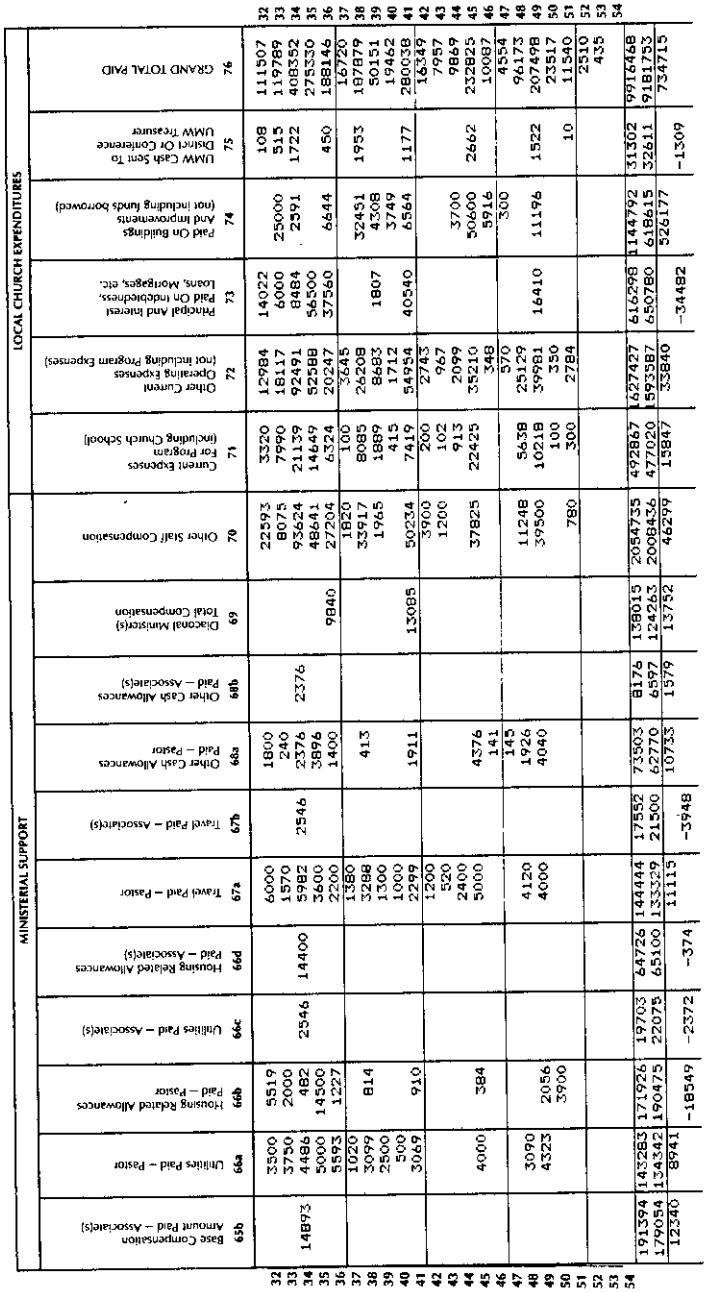
DALLAS-SOUTH

Statistical Table No. 6

	MINISTERIAL SUPPORT										LOCAL CHURCH EXPENDITURES							
	Base Compensation Amount Paid – Associate(s) 65b	Utilities Paid – Pastor 66a	Housing Related Allowances Paid – Pastor 66b	Utilities Paid – Associate(s) 66c	Housing Related Allowances Paid – Associate(s) 66d	Travel Paid – Pastor 67a	Travel Paid – Associate(s) 67b	Other Cash Allowances Paid – Pastor 68a	Other Cash Allowances Paid – Associate(s) 68b	Diaconal Minister(s) Total Compensation 69	Other Staff Compensation 70	Current Expenses For Program (including Church School) 71	Other Current Operating Expenses (not including Program Expenses) 72	Principal And Interest Paid On Indebtedness, Loans, Mortgages, etc. 73	Paid On Buildings And Improvements (not including funds borrowed) 74	CWW Cash Sent To District Or Conference CWW Treasurer 75	GRAND TOTAL PAID 76	
1		2500				3650		1871				1148	3685	4080	2382		29934	1
2	6500	5843	15450	1463	4875	3657	806	513			66955	8869	36381	31727	9538		255303	2
3		4084				4893		4500			3708	2225	11208			368	98316	3
4		1296				1400		23			330	4417	12079		4941	305	42247	4
5		2000				2500		1000				650	5097				14693	5
6		4000				3050		1737			19343	2513	15731		4022	652	70518	6
7		3785				3239		716			22640	3053	23968			508	107732	7
8		3792				2000		2700			6000	800	5766	6000	1000	500	71524	8
9		4000				5000		61			16705	2362	18367	1260	15315	588	100270	9
10		2786	5800			3500		600			5000	2800	33500	11000		250	104370	10
11		3388	12000			4854					55081	16364	32593			1200	195169	11
12		4077				4490		469			7400	4699	10204		2607	1278	68213	12
13	55250	5400	38200	5750	28200	1892	4899	175	75	82000	518558	160256	380315	812	15180	100	1747805	13
14		1358				535		314			12638	1767	37533			1600	114754	14
15		4280	10700			3745		2876			10000	6500	9500	20500		450	115133	15
16		2436				2400					31966	3642	7924	7140		805	109736	16
17		4164	1275			2944		3121			66952	8037	39193		38682	200	219489	17
18		2100	7600			2148		700			1500		3060			620	33334	18
19		1000	1250			1000					213	815	6015		615		40441	19
20		4500	6996			3000		2331		22090	26000	4244	20212			2595	125965	20
21		3600	899			5365		2343			55223	9738	37547		17780	1935	186944	21
22		336	3275			436		381				264	4961			180	30507	22
23	28333		15000	3886	7000	10000	3986	9893	2900		197825	45448	152326	134324	105745	1500	885458	23
24	1436	4800		375		3000	83	7040	177		238827	22313	71552	65000	250000		910411	24
25		2600	6000			2400					3250	868	15500			1000	62275	25
26		5000	10009			6290		1500			34300	4370	20100	2620	10360		139391	26
27		5052	996			4436		2174			3970	2052	17535	7127	1577		80090	27
28		1673				1385	725					5477	30273	10450			107177	28
29	21096	2727	420	3540	9000	2252	1460	3201	2461	100000	53980	15108	57602	55063	105897	928	472181	29
30	25676	5000	1354	2143	1251	6000	3047		187		191408	33020	88789	42336	386024	3557	981952	30
31	38210	1876	3310			750		600			22437	8882	17139	35336	14183	84	114448	31

DALLAS-SOUTH

Statistical Table No. 6



	MINISTERIAL SUPPORT													LOCAL CHURCH EXPENDITURES								
	Base Compensation Amount Paid – Associate(s) 65b	Utilities Paid – Pastor 66a	Housing Related Allowances Paid – Pastor 66b	Utilities Paid – Associate(s) 66c	Housing Related Allowances Paid – Associate(s) 66d	Travel Paid – Pastor 67a	Travel Paid – Associate(s) 67b	Other Cash Allowances Paid – Pastor 68a	Other Cash Allowances Paid – Associate(s) 68b	Diaconal Minister(s) Total Compensation 69	Other Staff Compensation 70	Current Expenses For Program (including Church School) 71	Other Current Operating Expenses (not including Program Expenses) 72	Principal And Interest Paid On Indebtedness, Loans, Mortgages, etc. 73	Paid On Buildings And Improvements (not including funds borrowed) 74	UMW Cash Sent To District Or Conference UMW Treasurer 75	GRAND TOTAL PAID 76	
32		3500	5519			6000		1800			22593	3320	12984	14022		108	111507	32
33		3750	2000			1570		240			8075	7990	18117	6000	25000	515	119789	33
34	14893	4486	482	2546	14400	5982	2546	2376	2376		93624	21139	92491	8484	2591	1722	408352	34
35		5000	14500			3600		3896			48641	14449	52588	56500			275330	35
36		5593	1227			2200		1400		9840	27204	6324	20247	37560	6644	450	188146	36
37		1020				1380					1820	100	3645				16720	37
38		3099	814			3288		413			33917	8085	26208		32451	1953	187879	38
39		2500				1300					1965	1889	8683	1807	4308		50151	39
40		500				1000						415	1712		3749		19462	40
41		3069	910			2299		1911		13085	50234	7419	54954	40540	6564	1177	280038	41
42						1200					3900	200	2743				16349	42
43						520					1200	102	967				7957	43
44						2400						913	2099		3700		9869	44
45		4000	384			5000		4376			37825	22425	35210		50660	2662	232825	45
46								141					348		5916		10087	46
47								145					570		300		4554	47
48		3090				4120		1926			11248	5638	25129				96173	48
49		4323	2056			4000		4040			39560	10218	39981	16410	11196	1522	207498	49
50			3900									100	350				23517	50
51											780	300	2784			10	11540	51
52																	2510	52
53																	435	53
54																		54
	191394	143283	171926	19703	64726	144444	17552	73503	8176	138015	2054735	492867	1627427	616298	1144792	31302	9916468	
	179054	134342	190475	22075	65100	133329	21500	62770	6597	124263	2006436	477020	1593587	650780	618615	32611	9181753	
	12340	8941	-18549	-2372	-374	11115	-3948	10733	1579	13752	46299	15847	33840	-34482	526177	-1309	734715	

PARIS-SULPHUR SPRINGS

Statistical Table No. 1

	CHURCH NAME	PASTOR'S NAME	CHURCH MEMBERSHIP: Total Full Members Reported At Close of Last Year (1)	RECEIVED: This Year on Confession of Faith or Restored (2)	RECEIVED: From Other United Methodist Churches (3)	RECEIVED: From Other Denominations (4)	RECEIVED: By Charge Conference Action (5a)	REMOVED: Withdrawn (5b)	REMOVED: By Transfer to Other United Methodist Churches (6)	REMOVED: By Transfer to Other Denominations (7)	REMOVED: By Death (8)	FULL MEMBERS AT CLOSE OF YEAR: Asian (9a)	Black (9b)	Hispanic (9c)	Native American (9d)	Pacific Islander (9e)	White (9f)	Total Full Members At Close Of This Year (9g)	
1	Annona	Jefferson E. Davis Jr.	45			2			3		3						41	41	1
2	Boxelder	Jefferson E. Davis Jr.	47							1	1						45	45	2
3	Garland Chapel	Jefferson E. Davis Jr.	13			1			1		2						10	10	3
4	Avery	Michael Green	170	3			2				2						170	170	4
5	Williams Chapel	Michael Green	55	2													57	57	5
6	Birthright	Marion F. Johnson	45	2		2			2								47	47	6
7	Nelta	Marion F. Johnson	12		2	3			3	22	1						14	14	7
8	Blossom	J. Bruhn	181	2	2						1						162	162	8
9	Shady Grove	J. Bruhn	31								1						30	30	9
10	Bogata	Robert I. Bush	195		2				1	1	6			3			189	189	10
11	Cuthand	Robert I. Bush	98								1						94	97	11
12	Lone Star	Robert I. Bush	38														38	38	12
13	Rosalie	Robert I. Bush	21								1						20	20	13
14	Caddo Mills	Lois G. Cooper	78			1			2		1						75	75	14
15	Merit	Lois G. Cooper	38								2						39	39	15
16	Campbell	Patricia Sherman	59						1		1						57	57	16
17	Shady Grove	Patricia Sherman	20								1						19	19	17
18	Bethel	Patricia Sherman	7														7	7	18
19	Mckenzie Memorial	James Hamric	302	10	10	4	1		1		5						319	319	19
20	Clarksville St. Paul	C. W. Anderson	102								2		99					99	20
21	Commerce First	Scott J. Jones	661	24	9	35			9	1	17	1	6		2		694	703	21
22	Como	Michael D. Smith	76	2	4	2			3	4	1						76	76	22
23	Cooper	Henry R. Suche Jr.	293	3	5	3			6	6	9						283	283	23
24	Charleston	Henry R. Suche Jr.	39								1						38	38	24
25	Deport	Elwin Campbell	115	5	5						3				2		120	122	25
26	Cunningham	Elwin Campbell	9								1						8	8	26
27	Martin Memorial	Millard Fairchild	111						1		4						106	104	27
28	Woodland	Millard Fairchild	66			1					1						66	66	28
29	Dike	Woodrow Kirby	11														11	11	29
30	Saltillo	Woodrow Kirby	21														21	21	30
31	Old Saltillo	Woodrow Kirby	7														7	7	31
32	Enloe	Don T. Shaw	34		1				1		6				1		28	28	32
33	Lake Creek	Don T. Shaw	24			1					1						23	23	33
34	Kavanaugh	Benjamin J. Shinn Jr.	741	4	13	16		2	17	8	9					3	738	738	34
35	Salem-Kinser	Billy M. Shaddox	234	7	10	4			2		6			1	1		242	247	35
36	Floyd	Billy M. Shaddox	13								3						10	10	36
37	Greenville Wesley	Michael L. Nichols	1001	21	24	13	76	32	20	10	18		2	2	1		900	903	37
38	Westview	Robert Spencer Jr.	168	10	12	8		6		4	6						182	182	38
39	Honey Grove McKenzie	Dan Boyd	207	4	3	4			1		4						213	213	39
40	Forest Hill	Dan Boyd	23	2													25	25	40
41	Pickton	Kenneth Hollowell	45	6	2	3				1							55	55	41
42	Arbala	Kenneth Hollowell	17	2	1												20	20	42
43	Safford Chapel	Kenneth Hollowell	61	3					1		1						62	62	43
44	Reilly Springs	Kenneth Hollowell	42	5	1												47	47	44

PARIS-SULPHUR SPRINGS

Statistical Table No. 1

	CHURCH NAME	PASTOR'S NAME	CHURCH MEMBERSHIP: Total Full Members Reported At Close of Last Year 1	RECEIVED: This Year on Confession of Faith or Restored 2	RECEIVED: From Other United Methodist Churches 3	RECEIVED: From Other Denominations 4	REMOVED: By Charge Conference Action 5a	REMOVED: Withdrawn 5b	REMOVED: By Transfer to Other United Methodist Churches 6	REMOVED: By Transfer to Other Denominations 7	REMOVED: By Death 8	FULL MEMBERS AT CLOSE OF YEAR: Asian 9a	Black 9b	Hispanic 9c	Native American 9d	Pacific Islander 9e	White 9f	Total Full Members At Close Of This Year 9g	
45	Ladonia	Cheryl A. Jordan	73								1						72	72	45
46	Pecan Gap	Cheryl A. Jordan	83	1	6	12					4						98	98	46
47	Lone Oak	Eldon M. Chester	49	1	1			2	1		1						47	47	47
48	Caney	Eldon M. Chester	31						6								25	25	48
49	Cumby	Eldon M. Chester	53								1						52	52	49
50	Miller Grove	Donald Brummett	40	1	1	4			1		1						44	44	50
51	Mt. Vernon	Robert M. Walker	521	14	15	7			6	1	12				2		536	538	51
52	Delk	Jimmie W. Yarbrough	42	5		2											49	49	52
53	Chicota	Jimmie W. Yarbrough	21														21	21	53
54	Mount Tabor-Sumner	Jimmie W. Yarbrough	25								3	1					21	22	54
55	Powderly First	Jimmie W. Yarbrough	82			1			3		1						79	79	55
56	Calvary	F. Gifford Long	735	33	15	11	11	4	5	1	11						762	762	56
57	Paris First	James D. Keith	1091	15	14	10	86	12	13		20			2			996	999	57
58	Mt. Zion	Daniel Dalton	120	6	2	2					3		1					127	58
59	Arthur City St. Mark's	Daniel Dalton	25			1							127					26	59
60	Honey Grove Eighth St.	Daniel Dalton	7										7					7	60
61	Oak Park	Samuel Caldwell	291	2	2	5			4		12						284	284	61
62	Hopewell	Samuel Caldwell	27								2						25	25	62
63	Quinlan	Larry C. Krohn	316	17	11	27		23	1	1	8			1	1	1	335	338	63
64	Ridgeway	Jed Hampton	12														12	12	64
65	Roxton	John Edwards	144	2		1		16	7	7	8						129	129	65
66	Ben Franklin	John Edwards	14								1						13	13	66
67	Petty	John Edwards	14								3						11	11	67
68	Shooks Chapel	Randall Wade	61	2					1		5						57	57	68
69	Pine Forest	Randall Wade	29								2						27	27	69
70	Sulphur Bluff	Clifton Julian	26		2			1									27	27	70
71	Tira	Clifton Julian	37	1		2					2						38	38	71
72	Sulphur Springs First	V. Eugene Gordon	1294	30	36	23		5	16	20	16			1			1331	1331	72
73	Wesley Sulphur Springs	Robert L. Spencer	543	10	13	7		11	11	13	9	1					533	535	73
74	Winnsboro First	Randy G. Newkirk	403	2	9	4		17	6	3	12						380	380	74
75	Tinney Chapel	Pamela Holcomb	114	6	3	3	3	2		1	1	1					119	119	75
76	Forest Grove	Pamela Holcomb	45			1					1						45	45	76
77	Wolfe City	Susanne Orman	170	2	2				1		4						169	169	77
78	Mahoney	MERGED																	78
79	PARIS-SULPH. SPRNGS DIST	Walter L. Zimmerman																	79
	TOTAL 1995		12134	267	240	225	179	122	157	105	266	3	268	8	9	4	11745	12037	
	TOTAL 1994		12444	178	210	133	199	104	185	72	271	5	262	6	9	1	11851	12134	
	INCREASE			89	30	92		18		33			6	2		3			
	DECREASE		-310				-20		-28		-5	-2					-106	-97	

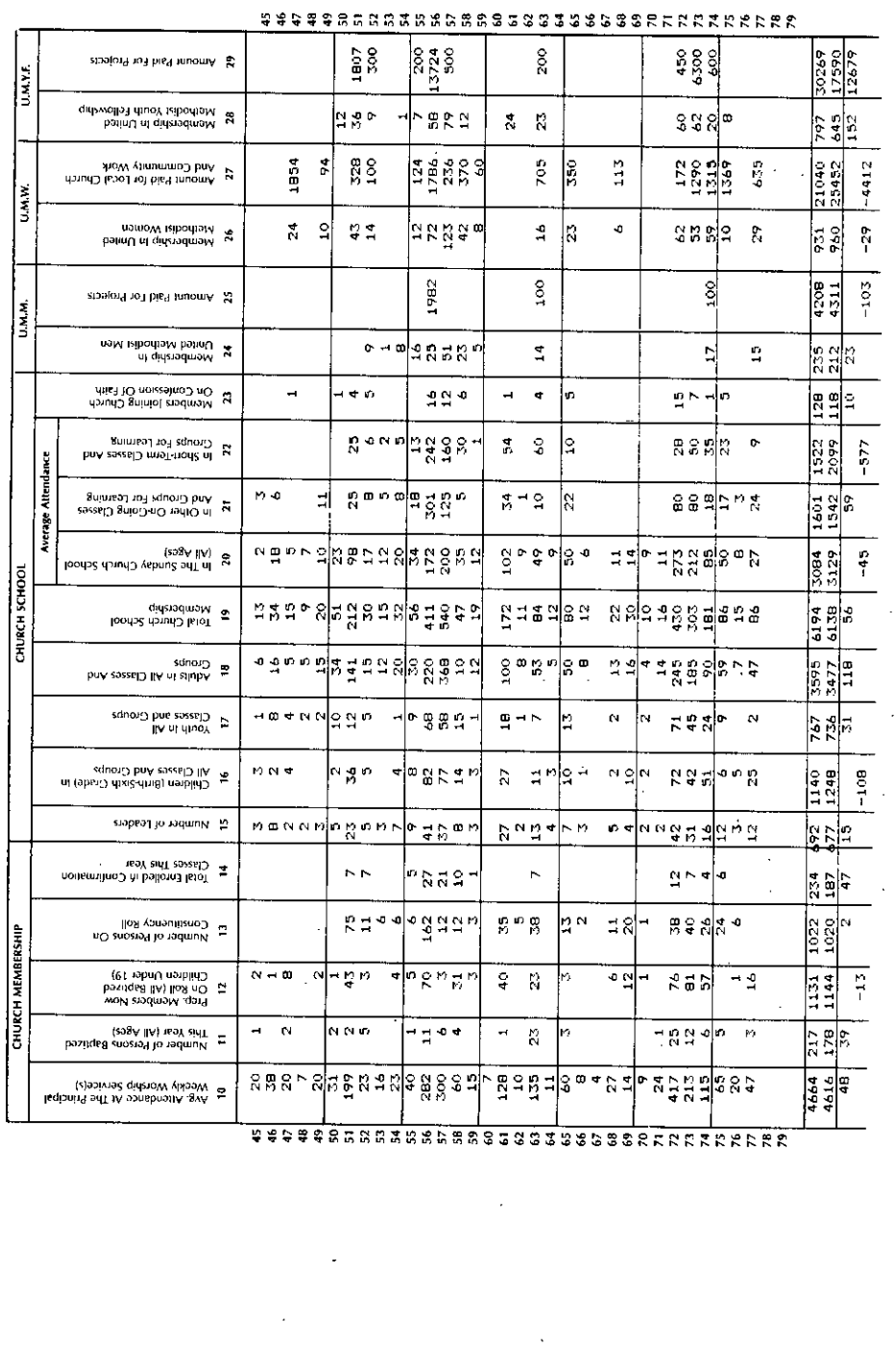
PARIS-SULPHUR SPRINGS

Statistical Table No. 2

	CHURCH MEMBERSHIP				CHURCH SCHOOL								U.M.M.	U.M.W.		U.M.Y.F.	
						Average Attendance											
	Avg. Attendance At The Principal Weekly Worship Service(s)	Number of Persons Baptized This Year (All Ages)	Prof. Members Now On Roll (All Baptized Children Under 19)	Number of Persons On Constituency Roll	Total Enrolled in Confirmation Classes This Year	Number of Leaders	Children (Birth-Sixth Grade) In All Classes And Groups	Youth In All Classes and Groups	Adults In All Classes And Groups	Total Church School Membership	In The Sunday Church School (All Ages)	In Other On-Going Classes And Groups For Learning	In Short-Term Classes And Groups For Learning	Members Joining Church On Confession Of Faith	Membership In United Methodist Men	Amount Paid For Projects	Membership In United Methodist Women	Amount Paid for Local Church And Community Work	Membership In United Methodist Youth Fellowship	Amount Paid For Projects
	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29
1	20			7		4			14	18	10						5	97		
2	28		6	4		5	3		11	19	12						3		4	
3	8			2																
4	67	5	13	25	4	12	19		44	75	38	17	37	3			16	240		
5	25	1				3			20	23	16	9		1						
6	26	4	2		2	2	2		24	28	23									
7	9				1				9	10	6									
8	55	3	30	16	5		15		28	48	29	15	10							
9	13		1		1				12	13	10									
10	73		17	17	20		35	40	70	165	39	88	120		25		15		35	
11	53	5	8	14	15	12	22	21	40	95	38	32	8						21	
12	54		5	5	5	5	8	25	36	74	44	18	40							
13	9					3			7	10	7									
14	30		14	1		3	4	2	5	14	12	10	5				10	274		
15	14		3	3		3		1	2	18	16									
16	15		1	10		4	2	1	6	13	6									
17	8			1																
18	5			3																
19	108	7	35		16	9	24	28	127	195	91	7	5	4			30	437	25	
20	38	3	5				26	7	20	62	23			1		1750	5	400	5	437
21	240	19	72	130	20	29	94	25	190	338	182	45	32	16			29	150	89	338
22	52	2	12	9		1	16	9	40	74	36	10		1					17	
23	146	3	32	28	3	19	47	33	161	260	121	35	50	3			29		20	
24	21		3			3	4	15	22	44	11	12	15							
25	55	1	6	20	13	12	15	7	65	99	42	12	12				25	345	7	340
26	5		2	5		1	2		7	10	5	7								
27	31					4	3		16	23	14									
28	21					1			10	11	6									
29	6								6	6	6									
30	8					1			7	8	6									
31	7					1	2		6	7	7									
32	18					3			8	11	16									
33	12					2			9	11	9									
34	166	5	107	40	4	38	52	44	173	307	106	138	127	4			51	1125	57	838
35	133	8	71	53	1	32	51	9	80	172	69	45	10	1					9	200
36	3																			
37	388	15	123	24	21	38	123	60	322	543	289	193	236	10	8	276	46	5430	55	630
38	103	9	43	26	7	6	34	12	58	120	62	91	47	2			15	1944	18	3405
39	82	3	23	26	4	11	20	24	34	89	33	13	15				20	134	24	
40	9	2		5		2		1	12	15	7									
41	33	5	1		3	7	12	5	25	49	15	7			3		15			
42	17		2														5			
43	30		1			10		8	25	43	26				5		5			
44	12	4	1			2			18	20	10						6			

PARIS-SULPHUR SPRINGS

Statistical Table No. 2



PARIS-SULPHUR SPRINGS

Statistical Table No. 3

	CHURCH NAME	PROPERTY AND OTHER ASSETS					CONNECTIONAL PROGRAMS											
		Value of Church Owned Land, Buildings and Equipment	Value of Church Owned Parsonages And Furniture	Value of Other Assets (Cash, Securities, Other Property, etc.)	Indebtedness On Items 30, 31, 32 At End Of Year	Other Indebtedness (Current Expenses, etc.)	World Service And Conference Benevolences	Ministerial Education Fund	Black College Fund	Africa University Fund	Mission Initiatives Fund	General Advance Specials	World Service Special Gifts	Youth Service Fund	Human Relations Day	One Great Hour Of Sharing	
		30	31	32	33	34	35	36	37	38	39	40a	40b	41	42a	42b	
1	Annona	133500	55000	11657			455	129	46	11	4	64	11				1
2	Boxelder	180000		8889			467	132	47	11	4	145	11				2
3	Garland Chapel	60650		7386			207	59	21	5	2	130					3
4	Avery	344000	74600				1836	520	186	44	15					30	4
5	Williams Chapel	51900	20000	63218			347	155	55	13	4	732	13			150	5
6	Birthright	125000					442	125	45	11	4		11				6
7	Nelta	33000					164	46	17	4	1		4				7
8	Blossom	316000	67000		28575		1393	394	141	33	11						8
9	Shady Grove	29000		900			312	88	32	7	3		7				9
10	Bogata	430000	74000	15083			2457	695	249	59	20	1000	59				10
11	Cuthand	33000		7498			608	172	62	15	5		15				11
12	Lone Star	78000		24125			397	112	40	10	3	270	10				12
13	Rosalie	15500		3169			135	38	14	3	1		3				13
14	Caddo Mills	130000	70000	64268			956	271	97	23	8						14
15	Merit	88000		7500			381	108	39	9	3						15
16	Campbell	180000	90000				720	204	73	17	6		17				16
17	Shady Grove	82000		3773			394	100	36	8	3		8				17
18	Bethel	33000		4163			133	38	14	3	1		3				18
19	McKenzie Memorial	840000	105000	185000	1325		4614	1306	467	110	38						19
20	Clarksville St. Paul	81000	12000	3000		1900	960	272	97	23	8		23				20
21	Commerce First	1970000	90000	1499563	64093		8696	2461	881	208	71	3063	393	120			21
22	Como	250000	90000	3032	19434		1407	398	142	34	11		34				22
23	Cooper	800000	80000	33660			3480	985	352	83	28						23
24	Charleston	55500		43034			343	97	35	8	3		8				24
25	Deport	200000	115000	42000			1126	318	114	27	9	50					25
26	Cunningham	3600					211	60	21	5	2						26
27	Martin Memorial	224250	46000	21000			1210	342	123	29	10						27
28	Woodland	80500					532	151	54	13	4		13				28
29	Dike	30000					87	24	9	2	1		2				29
30	Saltillo	30000					166	47	17	4	1		4			100	30
31	Old Saltillo	30000					78	22	8	2	1		2				31
32	Enloe	51800	31400	600			299	85	30	7	2		7				32
33	Lake Creek	42500					227	64	23	5	2						33
34	Kavanaugh	3434000	138377	432391	73431		9118	2580	923	218	74	319	218			87	34
35	Salem-Kinser	450000	87500	36428			3563	1008	361	85	29		85			160	35
36	Floyd	71500		37			141	40	14	3	1		5				36
37	Greenville Wesley	3975000	167000	133342	1535696	2454	13713	3880	1389	328	112	585	711			96	37
38	Westview	680000	85000	12809	108168		2460	696	249	59	20		59				38
39	Honey Grove McKenzie	1326060	85000	397321			2318	656	235	55	19						39
40	Forest Hill	39000		3075			180	51	18	4	1						40
41	Pickton	50000	7125	9173	2642		428	121	43	10	3						41
42	Arbala	10000	3220	11312	1191		179	51	18	4	1						42
43	Gafford Chapel	92500	11885	30468	4395		700	198	71	17	6		10				43
44	Reilly Springs	60000	6270	18210	2319		404	114	41	10	3						44

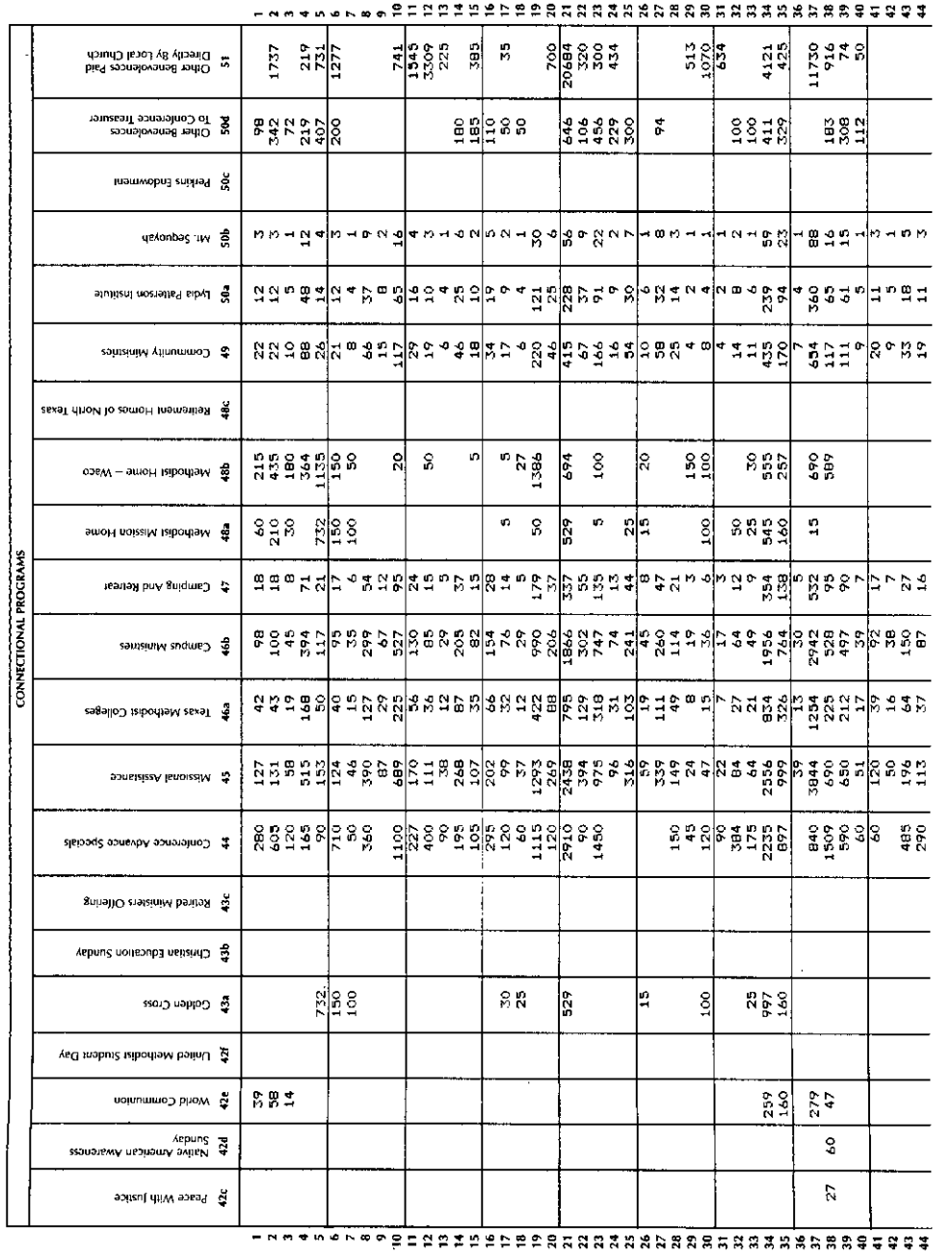
PARIS-SULPHUR SPRINGS

Statistical Table No. 3

		PROPERTY AND OTHER ASSETS					CONNECTIONAL PROGRAMS										
	CHURCH NAME	30 Value of Church Owned Land, Buildings and Equipment	31 Value of Church Owned Parsonages And Furniture	32 Value of Other Assets (Cash, Securities, Other Property, etc.)	33 Indebtedness On Items 30, 31, 32 At End Of Year	34 Other Indebtedness (Current Expenses, etc.)	35 World Service And Conference Benevolences	36 Ministerial Education Fund	37 Black College Fund	38 Africa University Fund	39 Mission Initiatives Fund	40a General Advance Specials	40b World Service Special Gifts	41 Youth Service Fund	42a Human Relations Day	42b One Great Hour Of Sharing	
45																	45
46	Ladonia	120000	240000				662	187	67	16	5		42				46
47	Pecan Gap	100000	360000	11990			814	230	82	19	7	20	12				47
48	Lone Oak	125000	55000				814	230	82	19	7						48
49	Caney	40000					225	64	23	5	2		5				49
50	Cumby	256000	32000				509	144	52	12	4						50
51	Miller Grove	100000					325	92	33	8	3	120				10	51
52	Mt. Vernon	1000035	69500	2000	59940		7407	2096	750	177	60						52
53	Belk	100000		45000			478	135	48	11	4		11				53
54	Chicota	40000	21000	45000			276	78	28	7	2		7				54
55	Mount Tabor-Sumner	115000		10000			435	123	44	10	4		10				55
56	Powderly First	125000		10000			646	183	65	15	5		15				56
57	Calvary	1807000	69500	40306	241069		8101	2292	820	194	66	1000	194	187		196	57
58	Paris First	3540000	105000	150000	80327		12643	3577	1280	303	103	239	303				58
59	Mt. Zion	337100	70000	3000	23896		1535	434	155	37	12		10				59
60	Arthur City St. Mark	166000	35000		6963		402	114	41	10	3						60
61	Honey Grove Eighth S	9000					61	17	6	1							61
62	Oak Park	885000	77000	15821			3745	1060	379	90	30		113				62
63	Hopewell	35000		23190			234	72	26	6	2		6				63
64	Quinlan	1750000	80000	50000	205925		2942	832	298	70	24						64
65	Ridgeway	40000		500			137	39	14	3	1		3				65
66	Roxton	162000	29000	2100			1302	368	132	31	11						66
67	Ben Franklin	50000					213	60	22	5	2		5				67
68	Petty	25000					114	32	12	3	1						68
69	Shooks Chapel	100500	75000				833	236	84	20	7						69
70	Pine Forest	60000					267	76	27	6	2		7				70
71	Sulphur Bluff	117500			10000		258	73	26	6	2		6				71
72	Tira	60000		16884			240	68	24	6	2		50	70	50	50	72
73	Sulphur Springs Firs	2329000	285000	380750	67545		15697	4441	1590	376	128	400	175				73
74	Wesley Sulphur Sprin	2362000	65000	17000	96381		7293	2063	739	175	59		119				74
75	Winnsboro First	942300	75000	59271	6600		4975	1408	504	119	41						75
76	Tinney Chapel	115800		13721			990	280	100	24	8	70	114				76
77	Forest Grove	100000	65000	6427			428	121	43	10	3		94				77
78	Wolfe City	450000	60000	12736	3000		2516	712	255	60	20	926	60				78
79	Mahoney						117	33	12	3	1						79
	PARIS-SULPR SPRNGS D																
	TOTAL 1995	35207195	2934377	4052080	2642915	4354	146258	41383	14812	3496	1189	9133	3107	377	50	879	
	TOTAL 1994	31025115	2872000	3504584	2679615	5016	136406	38052	13460	3425	1154	16840	1946	293	43	870	
	INCREASE	2182080	62377	547496			9852	3331	1352	71	35	-7707	1161	84	7	9	
	DECREASE				-36700	-662											

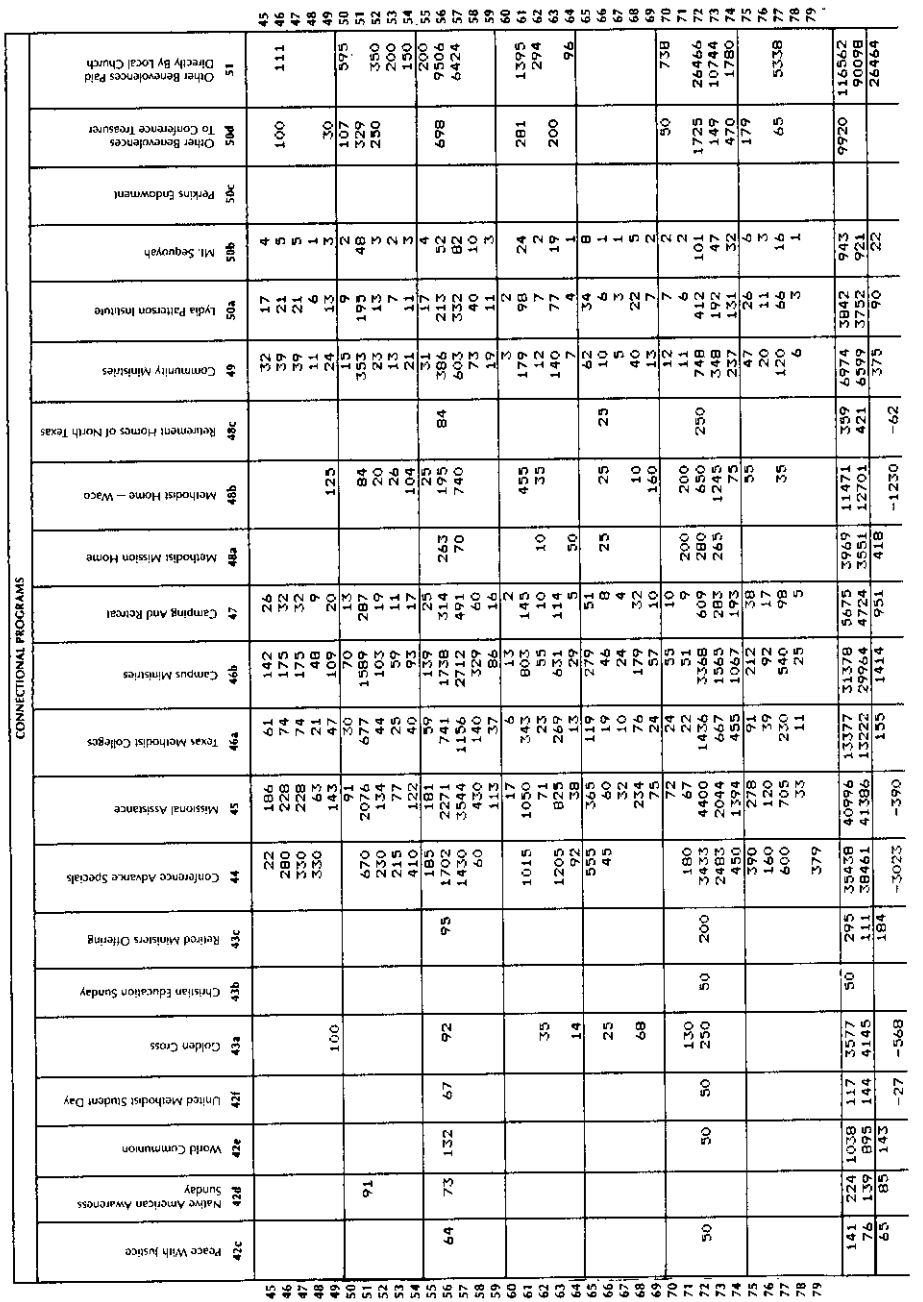
PARIS-SULPHUR SPRINGS

Statistical Table No. 4



PARIS-SULPHUR SPRINGS

Statistical Table No. 4



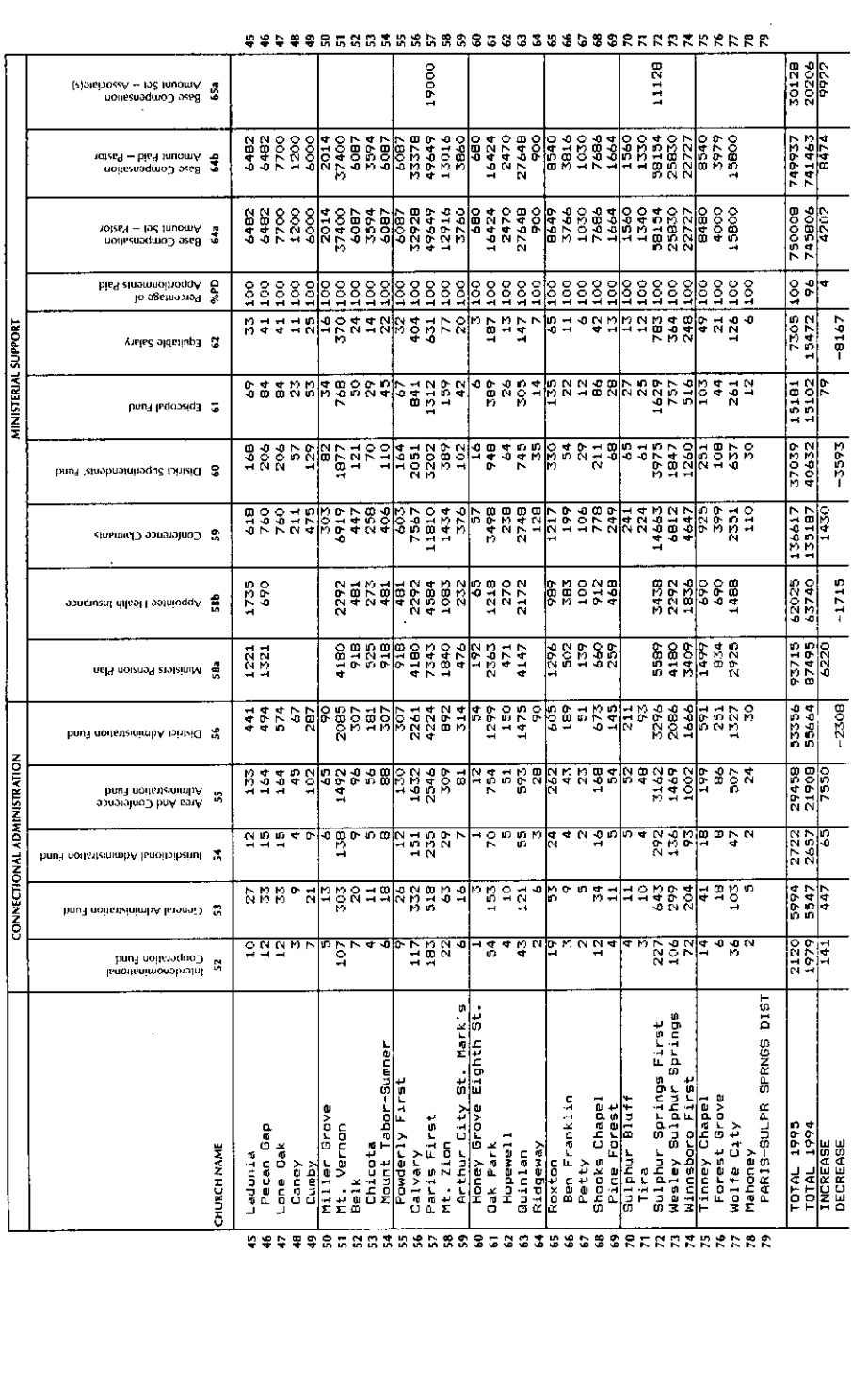
PARIS-SULPHUR SPRINGS

Statistical Table No. 5

	CHURCH NAME	CONNECTIONAL ADMINISTRATION						MINISTERIAL SUPPORT									
		Interdenominational Cooperation Fund 52	General Administration Fund 53	Jurisdictional Administration Fund 54	Area And Conference Administration Fund 55	District Administration Fund 56	Ministers Pension Plan 58a	Appointee Health Insurance 58b	Conference Claimants 59	District Superintendents' Fund 60	Base Qual Fund 61	Equitable Salary 62	Percentage of Appointments Paid %PD	Base Compensation Amount Set – Pastor 64a	Base Compensation Amount Paid – Pastor 64b	Base Compensation Amount Set – Associate(s) 65a	
1	Annona	7	19	8	92	203			425	115	47	23	100	2413	2413		1
2	Boxelder	7	19	9	94	197			436	118	48	23	100	2413	2413		2
3	Garland Chapel	3	8	4	42	94			194	53	22	10	100	605	605		3
4	Avery	27	75	34	370	1011	1254	1971	1715	465	191	92	100	12441	12441		4
5	Williams Chapel	8	22	10	110	331	627	876	511	138	57	27	100	4095	4095		5
6	Birthright	6	18	8	89	226			413	112	46	22	100	2700	2700		6
7	Nelta	2	7	3	33	105			153	42	17	8	100	1800	1800		7
8	Blossom	20	57	26	280	725		1770	1301	353	145	69	100	8000	7624		8
9	Shady Grove	5	13	6	63	114			292	79	32	16	100	2100	2250		9
10	Bogata	36	101	46	495	1245	2986	739	2295	622	255	123	100	17145	16599		10
11	Cuthand	9	25	11	122	94	716	850	968	154	63	30	100	2078	2078		11
12	Lone Star	6	16	7	80	109	565	259	371	100	41	20	100	2280	2280		12
13	Rosalie	2	6	3	27	42	193		126	34	14	7	100	840	840		13
14	Caddo Mills	14	39	18	193	709		1932	893	242	99	48	100	6000	6000		14
15	Merit	6	16	7	77	240			336	96	40	19	100	1600	1600		15
16	Campbell	10	29	13	145	456	967	828	672	182	75	36	100	6442	6443		16
17	Shady Grove	5	14	7	71	219	476	414	330	90	37	18	100	3221	3221		17
18	Bethel	2	5	2	27	74	160	138	125	34	14	7	100	1074	1083		18
19	McKenzie Memorial	67	189	86	929	1707	5117	2017	4310	1168	479	230	100	25600	24630		19
20	Clarksville St. Paul	14	39	18	193	490	780	1380	896	243	100	48	100	5200	5200		20
21	Commerce First	126	356	162	1752	2132	4180	2292	8123	2202	903	434	100	32477	32477		21
22	Como	20	58	26	283	1202	1289	1380	1314	356	146	70	100	8612	8164		22
23	Cooper	50	143	65	701	1238	2649	1710	3250	881	361	174	100	17573	17573		23
24	Charleston	5	14	6	69	181	360	234	320	87	36	17	100	2400	2400		24
25	Deport	16	46	21	227	771	1355	1490	1051	285	117	56	100	8250	8250		25
26	Cunningham	3	9	4	43	201			197	53	22	11	100	1164	1164		26
27	Martin Memorial	18	50	23	244	602			1131	307	126	60	100	8243	8243		27
28	Woodland	8	22	10	107	232			497	135	55	31	100	3560	3560		28
29	Dike	1	4	2	17	14			81	22	9	4	100	600	600		29
30	Saltillo	2	7	3	33	60			155	42	17	8	100	1200	1200		30
31	Old Saltillo	1	3	1	16	14			72	20	8	4	100	300	300		31
32	Enloe	4	12	6	60	106			280	76	31	15	100	2500	2500		32
33	Lake Creek	3	9	4	46	106			212	58	24	11	100	1500	1500		33
34	Kavanaugh	132	374	170	1837	2671	4180	2594	8518	2309	946	455	100	39890	39890		34
35	Salem-Kinser	52	146	66	718	1814	2853	1716	3328	902	370	178	100	20400	20400		35
36	Floyd	2	6	3	28	98			131	36	15	7	100	1500	1500		36
37	Greenville Wesley	199	562	255	2762	2922	4179	2292	12809	3472	1423	684	100	44854	45899		37
38	Westview	36	101	46	496	1358	2598	1380	2298	623	255	123	100	17322	17522		38
39	Honey Grove McKenzie	34	95	43	467	1167	2420	1380	2165	587	241	116	100	16132	16132		39
40	Forest Hill	3	7	3	36	64	209		169	46	19	9	100	1392	1616		40
41	Pickton	6	18	8	86	225	325	187	399	108	44	21	100	3725	3725		41
42	Arbala	3	7	3	36	101	146	84	167	45	19	9	100	1684	1684		42
43	Gafford Chapel	10	29	13	141	375	541	312	654	177	73	35	100	6211	6211		43
44	Reilly Springs	6	17	8	81	198	285	165	377	102	42	20	100	3278	3278		44

PARIS-SULPHUR SPRINGS

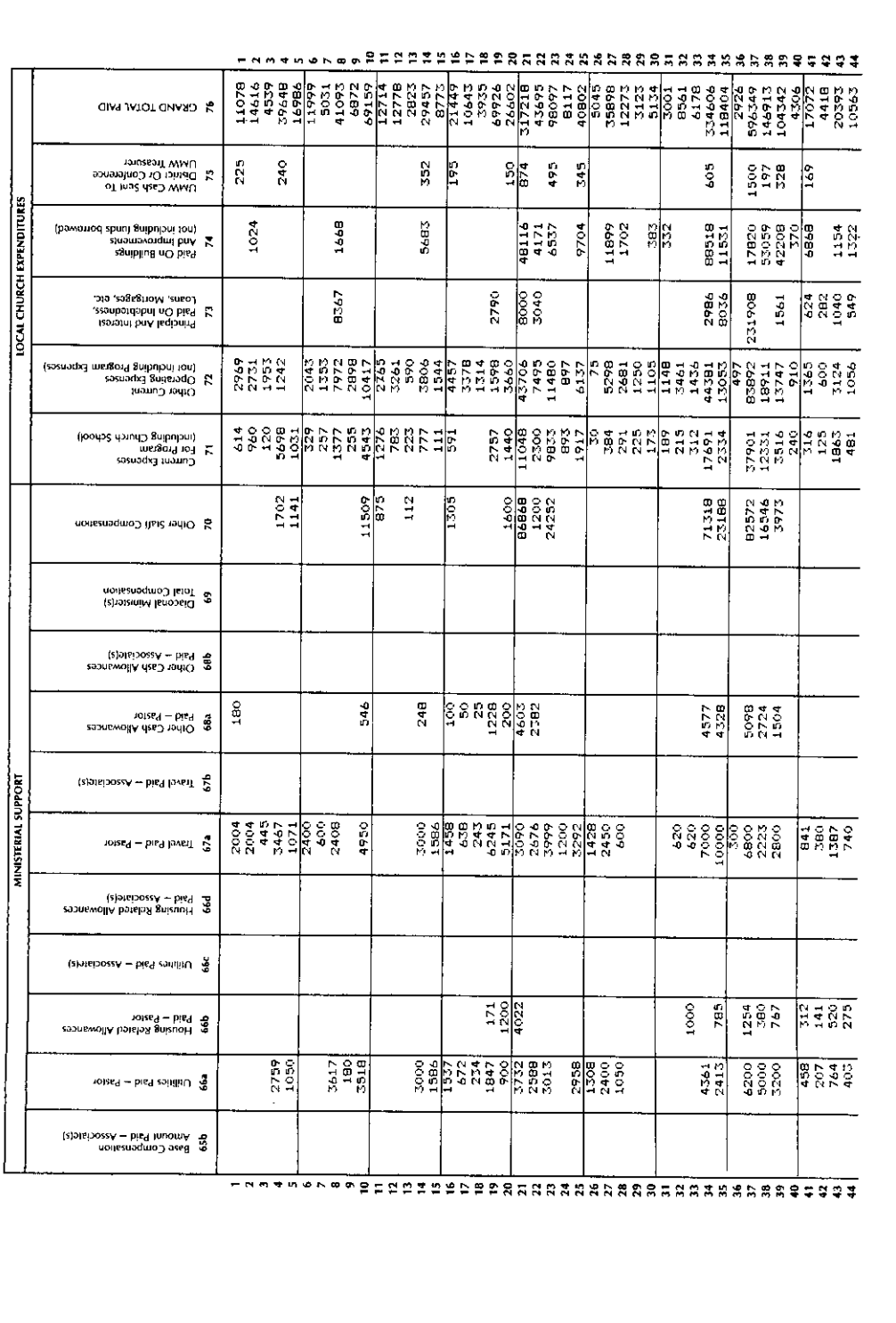
Statistical Table No. 5



	CHURCH NAME	CONNECTIONAL ADMINISTRATION						MINISTERIAL SUPPORT								
		Interdenominational Cooperation Fund 52	General Administration Fund 53	Jurisdictional Administration Fund 54	Area And Conference Administration Fund 55	District Administration Fund 56	Ministers Pension Plan 58a	Apportion Health Insurance 58b	Conference Claimants 59	District Superintendents' Fund 60	Episcopal Fund 61	Equitable Salary 62	Percentage of Appointments Paid %PD	Base Compensation Amount Set – Pastor 64a	Base Compensation Amount Paid – Pastor 64b	Base Compensation Amount Set – Associate(s) 65a	
45	Ladonia	10	27	12	133	441	1221	1735	618	168	69	33	100	6482	6482		45
46	Pecan Gap	12	33	15	164	494	1321	690	760	206	84	41	100	6482	6482		46
47	Lone Oak	12	33	15	164	574			760	206	84	41	100	7700	7700		47
48	Caney	3	9	4	45	67			211	57	23	11	100	1200	1200		48
49	Cumby	7	21	9	102	287			475	129	53	25	100	6000	6000		49
50	Miller Grove	5	13	6	65	90			303	82	34	16	100	2014	2014		50
51	Mt. Vernon	107	303	138	1492	2085	4180	2292	6919	1877	768	370	100	37400	37400		51
52	Belk	7	20	9	96	307	918	481	447	121	50	24	100	6087	6087		52
53	Chicota	4	11	5	56	181	525	273	258	70	29	14	100	3594	3594		53
54	Mount Tabor-Sumner	6	18	8	88	307	918	481	406	110	45	22	100	6087	6087		54
55	Powderly First	9	26	12	130	307	918	481	603	164	67	32	100	6087	6087		55
56	Calvary	117	332	151	1632	2261	4180	2292	7567	2051	841	404	100	32928	33378		56
57	Paris First	183	518	235	2546	4224	7343	4584	11810	3202	1312	631	100	49649	49649	19000	57
58	Mt. Zion	22	63	29	309	892	1840	1083	1434	389	159	77	100	12916	13016		58
59	Arthur City St. Mark's	6	16	7	81	314	476	232	376	102	42	20	100	3760	3860		59
60	Honey Grove Eighth St.	1	3	1	12	54	192	85	57	16	6	3	100	680	680		60
61	Oak Park	54	153	70	754	1299	2363	1218	3498	948	389	187	100	16424	16424		61
62	Hopewell	4	10	5	51	150	471	270	238	64	26	13	100	2470	2470		62
63	Quinlan	43	121	55	593	1475	4147	2172	2748	745	305	147	100	27648	27648		63
64	Ridgeway	2	6	3	28	90			128	35	14	7	100	900	900		64
65	Roxton	19	53	24	262	605	1296	989	1217	330	135	65	100	8649	8540		65
66	Ben Franklin	3	9	4	43	189	402	383	199	54	22	11	100	3766	3816		66
67	Petty	2	5	2	23	51	139	100	106	29	12	6	100	1030	1030		67
68	Shooks Chapel	12	34	16	168	673	660	912	778	211	86	42	100	7686	7686		68
69	Pine Forest	4	11	5	54	145	259	468	249	68	28	13	100	1664	1664		69
70	Sulphur Bluff	4	11	5	52	211			241	65	27	13	100	1560	1560		70
71	Tira	3	10	4	48	93			224	61	25	12	100	1340	1330		71
72	Sulphur Springs First	227	643	292	3162	3296	5589	3438	14663	3975	1629	783	100	38154	38154	11128	72
73	Wesley Sulphur Springs	106	299	136	1469	2086	4180	2292	6812	1847	757	364	100	25830	25830		73
74	Winnsboro First	72	204	93	1002	1666	3409	1836	4647	1260	516	248	100	22727	22727		74
75	Tinney Chapel	14	41	18	199	591	1499	690	925	251	103	49	100	8480	8540		75
76	Forest Grove	6	18	8	86	251	834	690	399	108	44	21	100	4000	3979		76
77	Wolfe City	36	103	47	507	1327	2925	1488	2351	637	261	126	100	15800	15800		77
78	Mahoney	2	5	2	24	30			110	30	12	6	100				78
79	PARIS-SULPR SPRNGS DIST																79
	TOTAL 1995	2120	5994	2722	29498	53356	93715	62025	136617	37039	15181	7308	100	750008	749937	30128	
	TOTAL 1994	1979	5547	2657	21908	55664	87495	63740	135187	40632	15102	15472	96	745806	741463	20206	
	INCREASE	141	447	65	7550		6220		1430		79		4	4202	8474	9922	
	DECREASE					-2308		-1715		-3593		-8167					

PARIS-SULPHUR SPRINGS

Statistical Table No. 6



PARIS-SULPHUR SPRINGS

Statistical Table No. 6

	MINISTERIAL SUPPORT											LOCAL CHURCH EXPENDITURES							
	Base Compensation Amount Paid – Associate(s) 65b	Utilities Paid – Pastor 66a	Housing Related Allowances Paid – Pastor 66b	Utilities Paid – Associate(s) 66c	Housing Related Allowances Paid – Associate(s) 66d	Travel Paid – Pastor 67a	Travel Paid – Associate(s) 67b	Other Cash Allowances Paid – Pastor 68a	Other Cash Allowances Paid – Associate(s) 68b	Diconal Minister(s) Total Compensation 69	Other Staff Compensation 70	Current Expenses For Program (including Church School) 71	Other Current Operating Expenses (not including Program Expenses) 72	Principal And Interest Paid On Indebtedness, Loans, Mortgages, etc. 73	Paid On Buildings And Improvements (not including funds borrowed) 74	UMW Cash Sent To District Or Conference UMW Treasurer 75	GRAND TOTAL PAID 76	
45						1251						36	2277		2099		19241	45
46		1160				1491						734	4260		1729		21925	46
47		1160				1650						200	3765		734		21444	47
48		2900				75						350	535				4078	48
49		75				500						540	262		1500	288	14797	49
50		500				1007						180	1184	1785	250		9501	50
51		854				4886		219				83986	13971	44822	4217	1136	261822	51
52		2806	486										400	2200		318	13361	52
53													250	2300			8603	53
54													500	2800			13393	54
55													1000	3300		408	15339	55
56			4000			6235		3976				79599	11167	51349	65694	1491	336126	56
57	19000	7484		3995	8000	5500	2664	2768	510			59266	34499	53220	29492	3255	412555	57
58		2208	350			3076		150				6533	1276	4789	2268	370	43748	58
59		1700				1040							278	2491			11906	59
60		175				225						960	1406	572			2190	60
61		4200				4412		670				18485	7492	21443			97286	61
62						530						250	226	474	2022		6205	62
63		3120	1119			4080		632				3359	3538	13101	283	2358	79845	63
64						900							400	2939	693		2659	64
65		1203	150			1176		1343				960	1406	6870			42208	65
66		51				51						250	412		12098	350	6661	66
67														670			2416	67
68		3535				2055		100					400	2939	1349		23502	68
69		765				445							245	888			6037	69
70						530		660					324	1039			6084	70
71						530							518	3219	2222		9523	71
72	11128	5000	4127	1615	204	7695	2423	6426				156680	18356	63342	44100	1460	533698	72
73		4000				8000		5710				61152	4110	33471	5270	1170	273343	73
74		3704				5205		4370				31034	4246	31719	3600	1508	160815	74
75		2821	61			2530		660				1350	4525	3541	1143		31799	75
76		750	121			750							1259	4415	757		15657	76
77		1700	100			3600		1345				9844	1214	12466	23000	522	91761	77
78																	471	78
79																	379	79
	30128	112926	21341	5610	8204	137561	5087	56162	510		842629	242128	710282	520146	532351	20309	4987873	
	22110	108422	13693	3995	8000	158329	2664	44024	300		847147	226023	705806	570151	426311	25617	4813237	
	8018	4504	7648	1615	204	-788	2423	12138	210		-4518	16105	4476	-50005	106040	-5308	174636	

SHERMAN-McKINNEY

Statistical Table No. 1

	CHURCH NAME	PASTOR'S NAME	CHURCH MEMBERSHIP: Total Full Members Reported At Close of Last Year 1	RECEIVED: This Year on Confession of Faith or Restored 2	RECEIVED: From Other United Methodist Churches 3	RECEIVED: From Other Denominations 4	RECEIVED: By Charge Conference Action 5a	REMOVED: Withdrawn 5b	REMOVED: By Transfer to Other United Methodist Churches 6	REMOVED: By Transfer to Other Denominations 7	REMOVED: By Death 8	FULL MEMBERS AT CLOSE OF YEAR: Asian 9a	Black 9b	Hispanic 9c	Native American 9d	Pacific Islander 9e	White 9f	Total Full Members At Close Of This Year 9g	
1	Anna	J. Lynn Vowell	183	10	4	9		1	4		2	2		6			173	179	1
2	Bells	Brian Glenn McPherson	174	7			16		4		3			1	1		156	158	2
3	Blanton Chapel	David Riley	15														15	15	3
4	Bonham First	W. Douglas Miller	636	14	9	7			3		13		2	1	2		647	650	4
5	Bonham Wesley	Thomas H. Price	58	1	4	1			1		2						59	61	5
6	Telephone	Thomas H. Price	14									1					13	13	6
7	Callisburg	Charles Cox	81	1					2		1	3					79	79	7
8	Celeste	John Rech	126		4	4					3			2			129	131	8
9	Kingston	John Rech	26	1		2											29	29	9
10	White Rock	John Rech	44														44	44	10
11	Celina	J. Clay Womack	288	1	5	4			6		3		1	1	6		282	289	11
12	Chambersville	Thomas Sullinger	97						1								96	96	12
13	Cottage Hill	Thomas Sullinger	26		2						3						25	25	13
14	Collinsville	James L. Estep	35	7										4	8		25	42	14
15	Tioga	James L. Estep	53							2	2	2					42	42	15
16	Harless Memorial	Bill Brown	116	2	3	1			3	1	2	4	1	5			111	117	16
17	Messenger Chapel	Debbie Pugh	36	7	4	1	18		2	1	1	1					29	29	17
18	Price	Billy W. Wilder	77	8	1		6		1		1	2					68	77	18
19	Denison Trinity	Fredric L. Utz	344		2	3	7		3	2	2	2		5	4	8	327	335	19
20	Naples Memorial	Boyd M. Sawyer	839	12	10	7			21		16	16					831	831	20
21	Ector	Allen Wesley Snider	88	1	2	1		3	1	1	1	2					85	85	21
22	Mulberry	Allen Wesley Snider	35	1	1				2		1	1					34	34	22
23	Era	G. David Dunson	79	3	2						1	1					83	83	23
24	Rosston	G. David Dunson	33	3	1							1					35	35	24
25	Spring Creek	G. David Dunson	15														8	8	25
26	Farmersville	Larry H. Kruger	366	22	10	12		8	4		7	7					395	395	26
27	Gainesville First	Joe C. Pool	496	16	13	10		2	6	3	4	4		2			511	513	27
28	Mission	Tony Day	30									1					28	29	28
29	Whaley	Keith Payne Boone	642	10	4	21		1	5		7		1				664	664	29
30	Sivell's Bend	Keith Payne Boone	11			1		2									12	12	30
31	Grove Hill	Jim McIntire	24														24	24	31
32	Howe	Thomas L. Flick	343	14	4	4		1	4	1	4			1			352	353	32
33	Leonard	Wallace A. Williams	162		8	3		3	5		1						164	164	33
34	McKinney First	James E. Dorff	1134	24	55	46		3	11	2	15			1			1229	1230	34
35	McKinney Wesley	Paul A. Gould	524	9	24	11			6		2			5			552	557	35

SHERMAN-McKINNEY

Statistical Table No. 1

	CHURCH NAME	PASTOR'S NAME	CHURCH MEMBERSHIP: Total Full Members Reported At Close of Last Year (1)	RECEIVED: This Year on Confession of Faith or Restored (2)	RECEIVED: From Other United Methodist Churches (3)	RECEIVED: From Other Denominations (4)	REMOVED: By Charge Conference Action (5a)	REMOVED: Withdrawn (5b)	REMOVED: By Transfer to Other United Methodist Churches (6)	REMOVED: By Transfer to Other Denominations (7)	REMOVED: By Death (8)	FULL MEMBERS AT CLOSE OF YEAR: Asian (9a)	Black (9b)	Hispanic (9c)	Native American (9d)	Pacific Islander (9e)	White (9f)	Total Full Members At Close Of This Year (9g)	
36	Lakeway	Virgie Holbrook	348	37	25	61			3	1	1			1			465	466	36
37	Princeton	Thomas McGee	122	2		1	2	1	10								112	112	37
38	Pleasant Grove	Thomas McGee	22														22	22	38
39	Prosper	Thomas O. Palmer	217	13	9	9		1	11	2	1						233	233	39
40	Sadler	Christopher Hollis	65	1	4	1					2						69	69	40
41	Sherman First	James E. Pledger	1150	10	15	17			11		13			8			1160	1168	41
42	Friendship	Jeffery Pruitt	151	1		2	30				1						123	123	42
43	Sherman Grace	Cathy Ann Bingman	478	30	31	25		25	10	3	2						524	524	43
44	Key Memorial	Gaither L. Day	502	3	3	3		5	13	2	9	1	47				481	482	44
45	Sherman St. James	Ouida Lee	52	1							1		33				5	52	45
46	Haven Chapel	Ouida Lee	33	1							1							33	46
47	Tom Bean	Spencer Sprayberry	144	14	1	2	15		3		1						142	142	47
48	Trenton	Mark Thurman	181	2		1			2		2			1			179	180	48
49	Blue Ridge	Mark Thurman	92	1	3	3		4			1			2	1		91	94	49
50	Valley View	Thomas W. Weitschies	133	6		1			2					1			137	138	50
51	Van Alstyne	D. Michael Daves	383		15	4	7		4	2	3			1			395	396	51
52	Verona	Dee Morton	16	1						1	1						15	15	52
53	Virginia Point	Jerry Reynolds	45							3	2						40	40	53
54	Whitesboro	Roy L. Spore	476	25	6	10			1	2	8			1			505	506	54
55	Whitewright	Jeffrey D. Garrett	217	1		5											223	223	55
56	Marvin	Jeffrey D. Garrett	29			2					2						29	29	56
57	Windom	Danny Gurley	43		2	1											46	46	57
58	Hail	Danny Gurley	18														18	18	58
59	Dodd City	Danny Gurley	20		1	1											22	22	59
60	Lannius	Danny Gurley	47														47	47	60
61	SHERMAN MCKINNEY DIST	J. Thomas Graves																	61
	TOTAL 1995		12224	327	284	299	101	60	165	25	166	1	89	44	18		12465	12617	
	TOTAL 1994		11860	380	355	244	161	32	201	56	185	2	88	57	19	1	12057	12224	
	INCREASE		364					28					1				408	393	
	DECREASE			-53	-71		-60		-36	-31	-19	-1		-13	-1	-1			

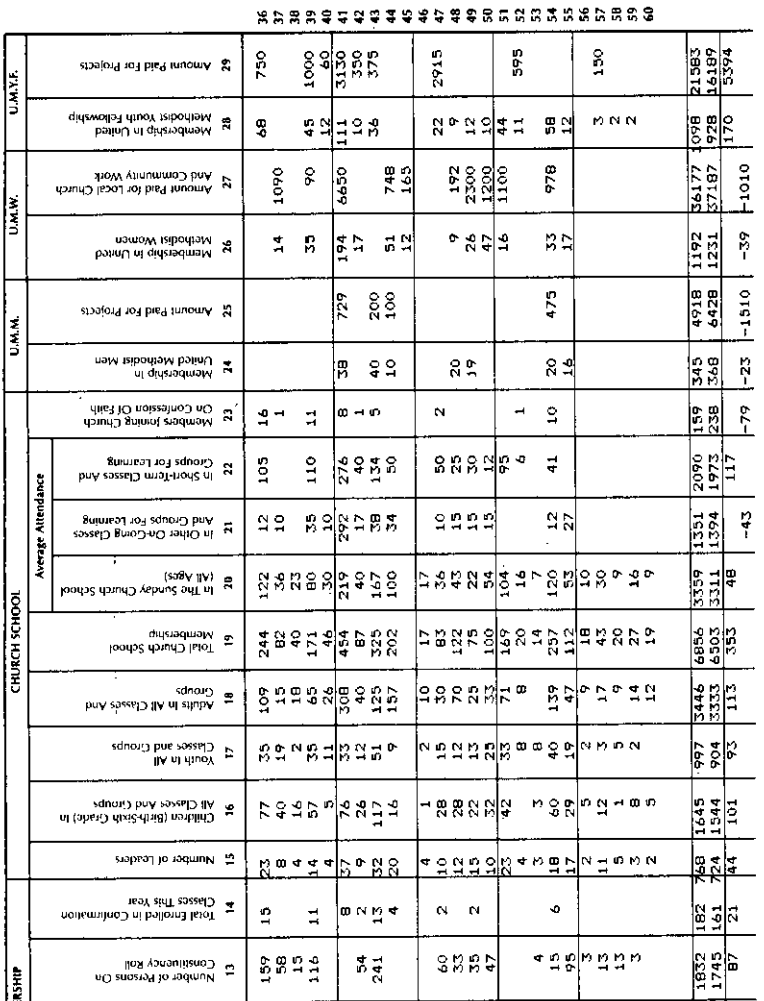
SHERMAN-McKINNEY

Statistical Table No. 2

	CHURCH MEMBERSHIP				CHURCH SCHOOL								U.M.M.	U.M.W.		U.M.Y.F.	
	Avg. Attendance At The Principal Weekly Worship Service(s)	Number of Persons Baptized This Year (All Ages)	Prep. Members Now On Roll (All Baptized Children Under 19)	Number of Persons On Constituency Roll	Total Enrolled In Confirmation Classes This Year	Number of Leaders	Children (Birth-Sixth Grade) In All Classes And Groups	Youth In All Classes and Groups	Adults In All Classes And Groups	Total Church School Membership	Average Attendance: In The Sunday Church School (All Ages)	Average Attendance: In Other On-Going Classes And Groups For Learning	Average Attendance: In Short-Term Classes And Groups For Learning	Members Joining Church On Confession Of Faith	Membership In United Methodist Men	Amount Paid For Projects	Membership In United Methodist Women	Amount Paid For Local Church And Community Work	Membership In United Methodist Youth Fellowship	Amount Paid For Projects
	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29
1	76	10	29	13	7	18	35	12	22	87	43	35	60	10	9	50	12	1750	12	525
2	80	9	21		6	15	30	6	40	91	59	23	40	7			24	500	5	100
3	13		2	15		3				5	3									
4	200	10	41	28	9	32	40	66	180	318	155	276	214	9			64	1000	66	
5	38	1	5	3		8	14	3		36	12	8	25				9	94		
6	11		2			2	2	1	8	13	10									
7	31	1	21	7		15	14	7	9	45	15	15			20	150	10	894	15	
8	56		8			11	13	9	40	73	32	20	13		2				6	
9	19	1	5	11		4	6	7	10	27	10	4			10					
10	15		7	6		4	2		27	33	20	2				150				
11	143	1	37	75		16	39	23	56	134	69	15	38				20	450	41	
12	30		27			4		7	20	31	20		10				12	350		
13	22		1			1			7	8	4		2							
14	36	9	3		7	11	14	12	15	52	41	8	47	7					12	
15	22					4	2	6	6	18	8		36						6	
16	49		15	13	2	12	14	2	31	59	27	20		7			24	250	11	398
17	24	7	8	7	8	3	8	8	5	24	16		6		1	4	4	50		
18	36	11	28			7	28	7	29	71	30	5	38		2		14	750	28	125
19	121		58	71	35	35	56	30	123	244	101	47	20			20	55	715	78	200
20	281	2	78	12	3	30	44	35	308	417	188	50	20	3	2	70	108			
21	51	2	5	20	5	10	14	5	28	57	29	8	6			5	18	243	5	
22	21		3	16		4	10	9	10	33	14		16	1		4	4		9	
23	35	2	7		4	6	20	15	24	65	30		10	2					15	
24	35		2	13	5	4	12	7	20	43	20			2					15	
25	6					1			8	7	7									200
26	158	10	43	33	13	26	60	40	109	235	105	62	15	8			37	1937	45	3227
27	202	10	74	32	5	35	30	36	149	250	107		140	9			90	1630	41	3174
28	22		1			3	3	3	8	17	10	4	4							
29	201	5	75	60	6	32	40	36	180	288	143	60	135	7			64	1610	30	450
30	24	2		10		1	4	10	10	25	14									
31	22																			
32	194	17	47	130	10	20	53	32	152	257	148	52	21	13			34	147	33	
33	101		30	73		14	30	24	41	109	56	35	31		22		7	575	18	3173
34	452	17	285	35	25	52	181	105	235	573	320	24	8	15		550	92	8019	100	450
35	244	12	138	185	4	36	118	40	170	364	120	51	186	4	20	550	23	700	40	236
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20

SHERMAN-McKINNEY

Statistical Table No. 2



SHERMAN-McKINNEY

Statistical Table No. 3

	CHURCH NAME	PROPERTY AND OTHER ASSETS				CONNECTIONAL PROGRAMS									
		Value of Church Owned Land, Buildings and Equipment	Value of Church Owned Parsonages And Furniture	Value of Other Assets (Cash, Securities, Other Property, etc.)	Indebtedness On Items 30, 31, 32 At End Of Year	Other Indebtedness (Current Expenses, etc.)	World Service And Conference Benevolences	Ministerial Education Fund	Black College Fund	Africa University Fund	Mission Initiatives Fund	General Advance Specials	World Service Special Gifts	Youth Service Fund	Human Relations Day	One Great Hour Of Sharing
		30	31	32	33	34	35	36	37	38	39	40a	40b	41	42a	42b
1	Anna	290000	70000	4765			1665	471	169	40	14		40			
2	Bells	242000	63900				2139	605	217	51	17					515
3	Blanton Chapel	40000		10000			141	40	14	3	1					
4	Bonham First	2120000	141000	56000	65925	3776	7553	2137	765	181	61	77	15	100		
5	Bonham Wesley	259000	34500	1387			626	177	63	15	5					88
6	Telephone	40000	7000				126	36	13	3	1					
7	Callisburg	56000	34500				713	202	72	17	6		17			
8	Celeste	259000	86800	3633			1279	362	130	31	10					
9	Kingston	98000					258	73	26	6	2		6			
10	White Rock	75000	14475				402	114	41	10	3		10			
11	Celina	1355000	50378				3979	1126	403	95	32					
12	Chambersville	187000	71394				754	213	76	18	6	225	18			10
13	Cottage Hill	106000	5907				346	98	35	8	3	225	8			
14	Collinsville	60000	35000				388	110	39	9	3		20			
15	Tioga	75000					901	142	51	12	4		4			44
16	Harless Memorial	337000		13585			1304	369	132	31	11		31			
17	Messenger Chapel	25000		1648			225	64	23	5	2					
18	Price	572000	36000	128000			786	223	80	19	6		19			
19	Denison Trinity	1085000	110000	4108	14067	8621	4674	1322	473	112	38					
20	Waples Memorial	2800000	245000	225000	63500		11694	3309	1184	280	95					
21	Ector	164000	46500	29320			860	243	87	21	7	161	21		16	30
22	Mulberry	90000		4250			449	127	45	11	4					
23	Era	192000	41500	10000			790	224	80	19	6		19			
24	Rosston	45600		53782			244	69	25	6	2		4			
25	Spring Creek	7500		200			157	44	16	4	1					
26	Farmersville	715000	117000	22992	85301		5823	1648	590	139	47		139			
27	Gainesville First	1107000	90000	85140	51660		6481	1834	656	155	53	400	155			200
28	Mission	169000					402	114	41	10	3		10			
29	Whaley	1200000	90000	90266	27500		7814	2211	791	187	64		187			
30	Sivell's Bend	40000					72	20	7	2	1					
31	Grove Hill	61500					204	58	21	5	2					
32	Howe	690000	100400	24495			3860	1092	391	92	31		92			
33	Leonard	900000	65000	72516			2183	618	221	52	18					
34	McKinney First	2316800	322000	1034723			14440	4086	1462	346	118	3250	346			
35	McKinney Wesley	1300000	102000	118195	438613		6016	1702	609	144	49	858				

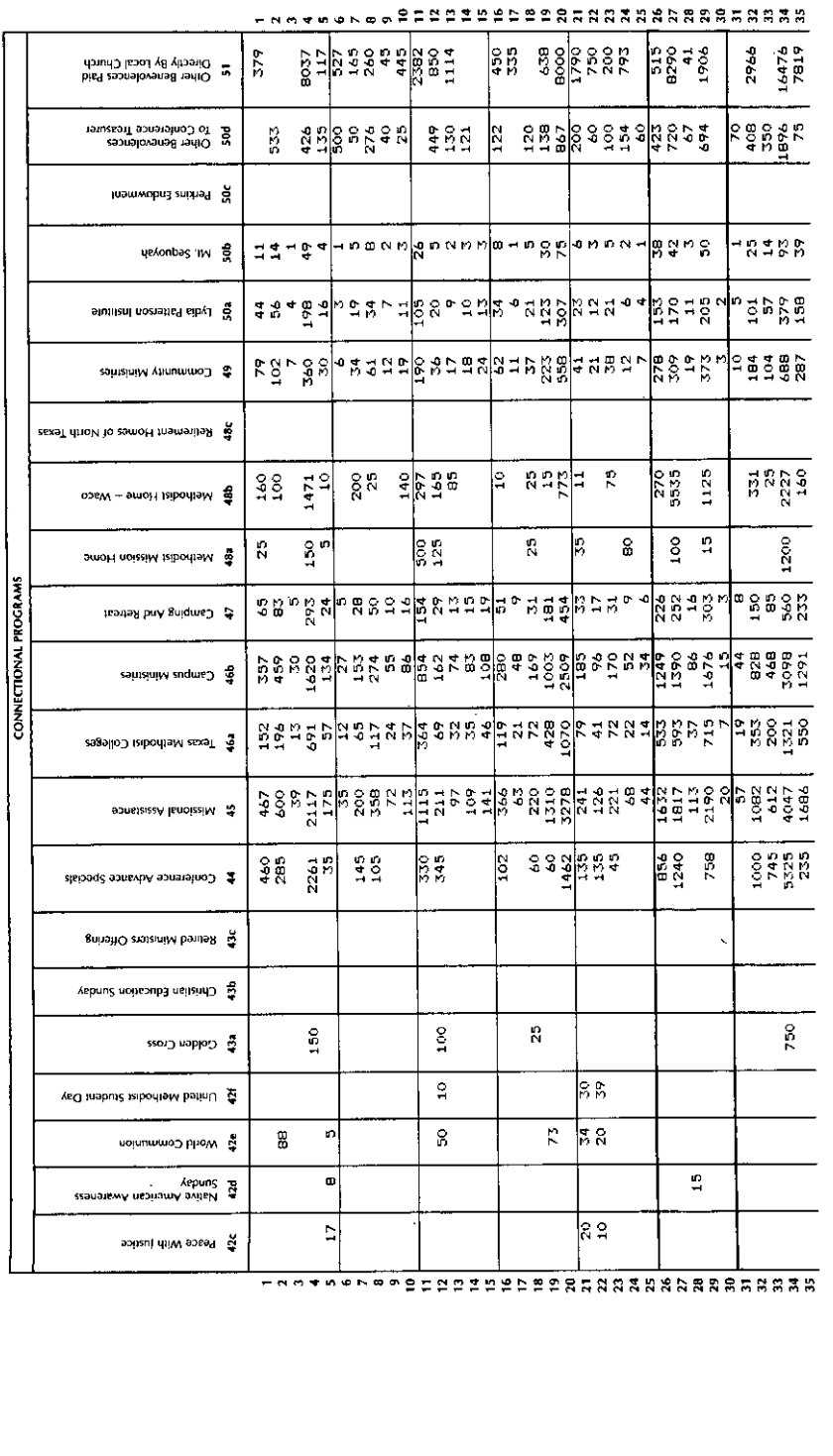
SHERMAN-McKINNEY

Statistical Table No. 3

		PROPERTY AND OTHER ASSETS				CONNECTIONAL PROGRAMS												
	CHURCH NAME	Value of Church Owned Land, Buildings and Equipment 30	Value of Church Owned Parsonages And Furniture 31	Value of Other Assets (Cash, Securities, Other Property, etc.) 32	Indebtedness On Items 30, 31, 32 At End Of Year 33	Other Indebtedness (Current Expenses, etc.) 34	World Service And Conference Benevolences 35	Ministerial Education Fund 36	Black College Fund 37	Africa University Fund 38	Mission Initiatives Fund 39	General Advance Specials 40a	World Service Special Gifts 40b	Youth Service Fund 41	Human Relations Day 42a	One Great Hour Of Sharing 42b	
36	Lakeway	425968		33600	143807		3155	893	320	76	26	100		113			36
37	Princeton	175000	63000	30000	730		1733	490	176	42	14		21				37
38	Pleasant Grove	45000					171	48	17	4	1		4				38
39	Prosper	809980	131000	37121			3130	886	317	75	25	50	75				39
40	Sadler	116000	62000				864	244	88	21	7		21				40
41	Sherman First	2856600	118400	47210	114500		14220	4023	1440	340	116	1236				480	41
42	Friendship	241350	67900		41000		2037	576	206	49	17		49				42
43	Sherman Grace	1100000	162000	34400	459000		5556	1572	563	133	45	74	133				43
44	Key Memorial	1782000	120000	187435	27000		6423	1817	651	154	52	526				35	44
45	Sherman St. James	151000	38000	5700			505	143	51	12	4						45
46	Haven Chapel	149000	26000	5500			428	121	43	10	3						46
47	Tom Bean	440000	58000	13000	1602		1961	555	199	47	16		190			112	47
48	Trenton	420000	78000	16393			1963	555	199	47	16		47		7	145	48
49	Blue Ridge	255000		5000			1079	305	109	26	9		26		6	145	49
50	Valley View	300000	86100	10025			2585	731	262	62	21						50
51	Van Alstyne	1425000	100000	21764			4589	1298	465	110	37		176				51
52	Verona	45500					164	46	17	4	1		4				52
53	Virginia Point	102000	30000	35980			458	130	46	11	4		11				53
54	Whitesboro	1225224	155000	113642	44108		5136	1453	520	123	42	200	123				54
55	Whitewright	310000	62000	50000			2385	675	241	57	19	3120	57			150	55
56	Marvin	2700					373	106	38	9	3		9				56
57	Windom	65000	26200	9677			386	109	39	9	3		9				57
58	Hail	58200		4201			157	44	16	4	1		4				58
59	Dodd City	46000		1320			198	56	20	5	2						59
60	Lannius	25000		690			247	70	25	6	2		6				60
61	SHERMAN MCKINNEY DIS																61
	TOTAL 1995	31233922	3361175	2786342	578513	12397	149251	42229	15116	3575	1212	10502	2126	213	29	1954	
	TOTAL 1994	29959550	3364800	3239582	1609631	222495	139987	37801	13737	3323	1172	13607	2240		95	1069	
	INCREASE	1274372					13264	4428	1379	252	40					885	
	DECREASE		-3625	-453240	-31118	-210098						-3105	-114		-66		

SHERMAN-McKINNEY

Statistical Table No. 4



| | CONNECTIONAL PROGRAMS | | |

SHERMAN-McKINNEY

Statistical Table No. 4

| | CONNECTIONAL PROGRAMS | | |

SHERMAN-McKINNEY

Statistical Table No. 5

	CHURCH NAME	CONNECTIONAL ADMINISTRATION						MINISTERIAL SUPPORT								
		Interdenominational Cooperation Fund 52	General Administration Fund 53	Jurisdictional Administration Fund 54	Area And Conference Administration Fund 55	District Administration Fund 56	Ministers Pension Plan 58a	Apportion Health Insurance 58b	Conference Claimants 59	District Superintendents' Fund 60	Episcopal Fund 61	Equitable Salary 62	Percentage of Apportionments Paid %PD	Base Compensation Amount Sal – Pastor 64a	Base Compensation Amount Paid – Pastor 64b	Base Compensation Amount Sal – Associate(s) 65a
1	Anna	24	68	31	335	595	1226	1380	1555	422	173	83	100	8178	8178	
2	Bells	31	88	40	431	756	2796	1500	1998	542	222	107	100	18641	18641	
3	Blanton Chapel	2	6	3	28	54			131	36	15	7	100	1200	1200	
4	Bonham First	109	309	141	1521	3107	4180	2292	7055	1913	784	377	100	28750	28750	
5	Bonham Wesley	9	26	12	126	295		1548	585	159	65	31	100	6600	6600	
6	Telephone	2	5	2	25	86		369	118	32	13	6	100	1920	2020	
7	Callisburg	10	29	13	144	264			666	180	74	36	100	7800	6350	
8	Celeste	19	52	24	258	568	1531	1111	1195	324	133	64	100	7244	7234	
9	Kingston	4	11	5	52	108	377	376	241	65	27	13	100	1449	1449	
10	White Rock	6	16	7	81	177	380	405	376	102	42	20	100	2552	2552	
11	Celina	58	163	74	801	1578	3225	2154	3717	1008	413	199	100	21500	21500	
12	Chambersville	11	31	14	152	324	484	745	704	191	78	38	100	4000	4500	
13	Cottage Hill	5	14	6	70	138	484		324	88	36	17	100	4060	4460	
14	Collinsville	6	16	7	78	144			362	98	40	19	100	2450	2450	
15	Tioga	7	21	9	101	195			468	127	52	25	100	3000	3000	
16	Harless Memorial	19	53	24	263	520	1380		1218	330	135	65	100	6000	6000	
17	Messenger Chapel	3	9	4	45	111			211	57	23	11	100			
18	Price	11	32	15	158	328	706		735	199	82	39	100	4200	4400	
19	Denison Trinity	68	191	87	941	1770	1907	2172	4366	1184	485	233	100	27310	27310	
20	Waples Memorial	169	479	218	2385	4347	4180	2304	10924	2961	1214	583	100	38425	38425	7517
21	Ector	12	35	16	173	351	526	621	804	218	89	43	100	3186	3186	
22	Mulberry	7	18	8	90	180	762	745	420	114	47	22	100	2395	2395	
23	Era	11	32	15	159	342	355	690	758	200	82	39	100	9200	9200	
24	Rosston	4	10	5	49	97			227	62	25	12	100	2221	2221	
25	Spring Creek	2	6	3	32	65			147	40	16	8	100	1800	1800	
26	Farmersville	84	239	108	1173	2220	4034	2208	5439	1474	604	291	100	26928	26928	
27	Gainesville First	94	265	121	1305	2357	5225	2292	6054	1641	673	323	100	35205	36205	
28	Mission	6	16	7	81	119	698		376	102	42	20	100	4656	4656	
29	Whaley	113	320	146	1574	3213	4180	5486	7299	1979	811	390	100	36184	36184	
30	Sivell's Bend	1	3	1	15	24			67	18	7	4	100	700	700	
31	Grove Hill	3	8	4	41	101			190	52	21	10	100	1200	1200	
32	Howe	56	158	72	777	1402	3630	1944	3606	978	401	193	100	24200	24200	
33	Leonard	32	89	41	440	824	3190	2100	2039	553	227	109	100	21400	21400	
34	McKinney First	209	591	269	2908	5416	7167	4608	13488	3657	1499	720	100	47588	49738	20910
35	McKinney Wesley	87	246	112	1212	2070	4180	2292	5619	1523	624	300	100	35397	35697	

SHERMAN-McKINNEY

Statistical Table No. 5

	CHURCH NAME	CONNECTIONAL ADMINISTRATION					MINISTERIAL SUPPORT									
		Interdenominational Cooperation Fund 52	General Administration Fund 53	Jurisdictional Administration Fund 54	Area And Conference Administration Fund 55	District Administration Fund 56	Ministers Pension Plan 58a	Appointee Health Insurance 58b	Conference Claimants 59	District Superintendents' Fund 60	Episcopal Fund 61	Equitable Salary 62	Percentage of Apportionments Paid %PD	Base Compensation Amount Sal – Pastor 64a	Base Compensation Amount Paid – Pastor 64b	Base Compensation Amount Sal – Associate(s) 65a	
36	Lakeway	46	129	59	635	542	3268	1573	2947	799	327	157	100	19734	19734		36
37	Princeton	25	71	32	349	647	3346	1380	1619	439	180	86	100	16523	16523		37
38	Pleasant Grove	2	7	3	35	70			160	43	18	9	100	1320	1320		38
39	Prosper	45	128	58	630	1154	2775	1488	2923	793	325	156	100	17806	18081		39
40	Sadler	13	35	16	174	370	1350	1490	807	219	90	43	100	9000	9000		40
41	Sherman First	206	582	265	2864	5124	5940	3442	13283	3601	1476	709	100	44306	44306	13190	41
42	Friendship	29	83	38	410	818	3083	1573	1902	516	211	102	100	21445	21445		42
43	Sherman Grace	80	228	103	1119	1858	3744	5001	5190	1407	577	277	100	30975	31410		43
44	Key Memorial	93	263	120	1294	2604	4480	2292	6000	1627	667	320	100	26000	26100		44
45	Sherman St. James	7	21	9	102	186	387		472	128	52	25	100	2600	2412		45
46	Haven Chapel	6	18	8	86	159	387		399	108	44	21	100	2600	2600		46
47	Tom Bean	28	80	37	395	749	2291	2442	1832	497	204	98	100	12748	13302		47
48	Trenton	28	80	37	395	775	2135	1174	1833	497	204	98	100	13724	13724		48
49	Blue Ridge	16	44	20	217	395	1424	782	1008	273	112	54	100	10000	11000		49
50	Valley View	37	106	48	521	959	3317	1944	2415	655	268	129	100	21000	21000		50
51	Van Alstyne		188	85	924	1597	3909	2064	4287	1162	476	229	100	27524	27524		51
52	Verona	2	7	3	33	65			153	42	17	8	100	840	840		52
53	Virginia Point	7	19	9	92	174		760	428	116	48	23	100	4182	4182		53
54	Whitesboro	74	210	96	1034	2120	4180	2101	4797	1300	533	256	100	29610	29610		54
55	Whitewright	35	98	44	480	855	2400	1179	2228	604	248	119	100	15725	15795		55
56	Marvin	5	15	7	75	153	600	295	349	95	39	19	100	4704	5004		56
57	Windom	6	16	7	78	175			361	98	40	19	100	2800	2800		57
58	Hail	2	6	3	32	62			147	40	16	8	100	900	900		58
59	Dodd City	3	8	4	40	88			185	50	21	10	100	750	750		59
60	Lannius	4	10	5	50	133			231	63	26	12	100	762	762		60
61	SHERMAN MCKINNEY DIST	66															61
	TOTAL 1995	2159	6107	2780	30058	56078	105819	71047	139418	37801	15493	7444	100	787117	790853	41617	
	TOTAL 1994	1936	5427	2615	22639	57481	107852	68718	131741	39816	14899	15265	96	772614	772946	61846	
	INCREASE	223	680	165	7419			2349	7677		594		4	14503	17907		
	DECREASE					-1403	-2033			-2015		-7821				-20229	

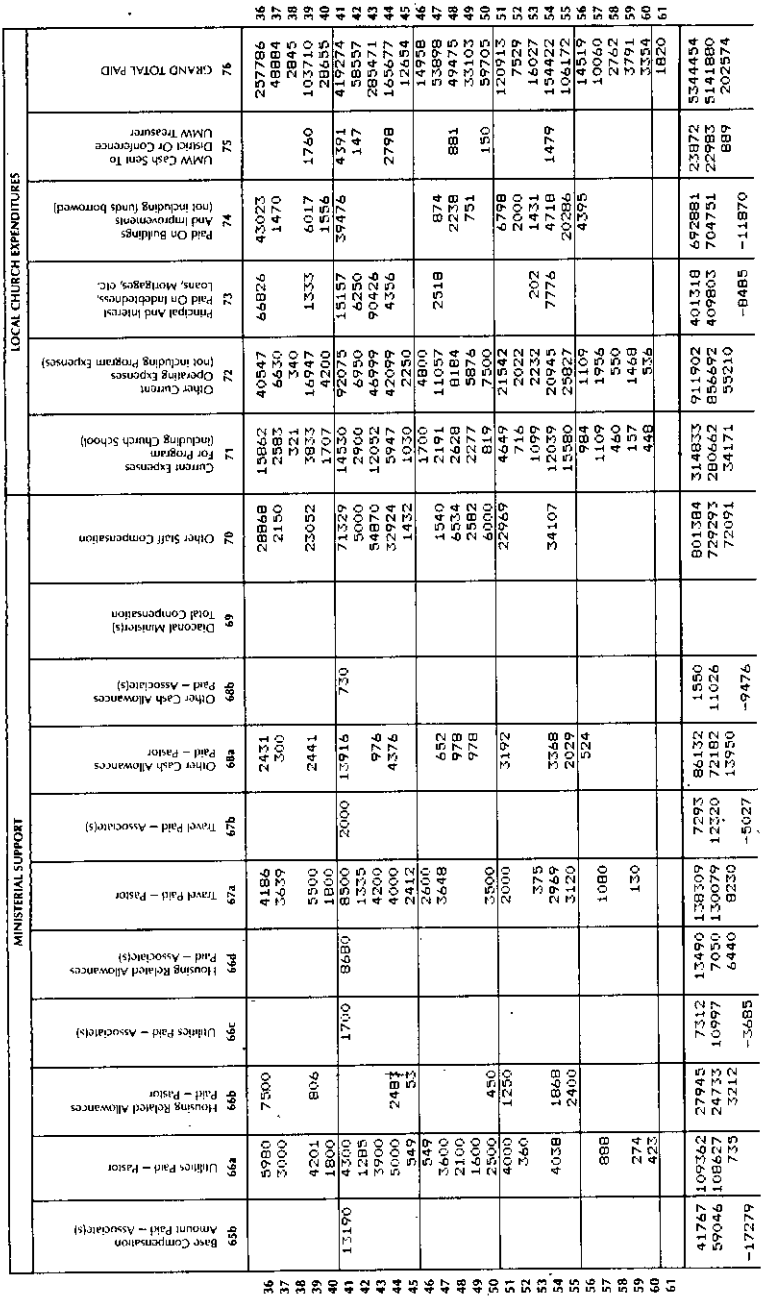
SHERMAN-McKINNEY

Statistical Table No. 6

	MINISTERIAL SUPPORT											LOCAL CHURCH EXPENDITURES						
	Base Compensation Amount Paid – Associate(s) 65b	Utilities Paid – Pastor 66a	Housing Related Allowances Paid – Pastor 66b	Utilities Paid – Associate(s) 66c	Housing Related Allowances Paid – Associate(s) 66d	Travel Paid – Pastor 67a	Travel Paid – Associate(s) 67b	Other Cash Allowances Paid – Pastor 68a	Other Cash Allowances Paid – Associate(s) 68b	Diaconal Minister(s) Total Compensation 69	Other Staff Compensation 70	Current Expenses For Program (including Church School) 71	Other Current Operating Expenses (not including Program Expenses) 72	Principal And Interest Paid On Indebtedness, loans, Mortgages, etc. 73	Paid On Buildings And Improvements (not including funds borrowed) 74	UMW Cash Sent To District Or Conference UMW Treasurer 75	GRAND TOTAL PAID 76	
1		4514	174			5138		1578			1800	3455	6781		10669	202	32999	1
2		3611				3300		300			4800	3100	8600			500	57423	2
3												500					2280	3
4		3350	1536			5500		5550			74838	26012	46793	13029	30000		285843	4
5		995				1200						1323	5041	5621	2819	203	28419	5
6												225	841		215		5254	6
7		1560	455			1574		936			1500	1724	2446		2767	130	18368	7
8		312	91			1885		187				2150	8067		3200		35776	8
9		528	154			638		288				550	1246		934		7063	9
10		4800				3100		2652			26400	9826	1137		400		9384	10
11													21717		28237	200	143774	11
12						905		1022			925	1534	5458		8766	425	30253	12
13						1000		1160			1000	554	1277		3424		17098	13
14						1950						1933	4288		3605		15959	14
15						1970						1980	3230		2800		15097	15
16		3200				2800						2457	6286			250	28482	16
17						1200						806	1581		277		5151	17
18			1680			2520					100	1476	5931		1659		22014	18
19		2400				5000		2911			22869	8147	26591	14067		500	134040	19
20	7517	4675	3500	2000	3060	6300	2017	5700	750		72074	41312	60474	24750	8000	1000	347203	20
21		1000	453			800		1800			1590	1408	7926		8331	279	33964	21
22		800				1500		1800				592	2070		203		13739	22
23						275		275				680	2841		21000		39070	23
24												860	1390		280		6760	24
25												148	186		1500		4345	25
26		4200				5609		4550			30038	9970	34577	52954		699	201958	26
27		4995	1205			6000		4295			52803	14220	38674	10610	43020	1047	263816	27
28												647	2986		3973		14317	28
29		3105				4086		4726			58553	8193	51099	46443	3154	2089	264407	29
30												30	250				1272	30
31												390	7317				9841	31
32		2400	137			4000		3012			7581	9305	30755		3740	515	111848	32
33		3300				2500		3389			4937	3740	13025				67687	33
34	21060	4975	1750	3612	1750	6993	3276		70		100492	33285	100454		346086	3612	781993	34
35		4295				5175		3840			45727	12080	26112	39000	18819	615	231536	35

SHERMAN-McKINNEY

Statistical Table No. 6



	MINISTERIAL SUPPORT												LOCAL CHURCH EXPENDITURES								
	Base Compensation Amount Paid – Associate(s) 65b	Utilities Paid – Pastor 66a	Housing Related Allowances Paid – Pastor 66b	Utilities Paid – Associate(s) 66c	Housing Related Allowances Paid – Associate(s) 66d	Travel Paid – Pastor 67a	Travel Paid – Associate(s) 67b	Other Cash Allowances Paid – Pastor 68a	Other Cash Allowances Paid – Associate(s) 68b	Diaconal Ministry(s) Total Compensation 69	Other Staff Compensation 70	Current Expenses For Program (including Church School) 71	Other Current Operating Expenses (not including Program Expenses) 72	Principal And Interest Paid On Indebtedness, Loans, Mortgages, etc. 73	Paid On Buildings And Improvements (not including funds borrowed) 74	UMW Cash Sent To District Or Conference UMW Treasurer 75	GRAND TOTAL PAID 76	
36		5980	7500			4186		2431			28868	15862	40547	66826	43023		257786	36
37		3000				3639		300			2150	2583	6630		1470		48884	37
38												321	340				2845	38
39		4201	806			5900		2441			23052	3833	16947	1333	6017	1760	103710	39
40		1800				1800						1707	4200		1556		28655	40
41	13190	4300		1700	8680	8500	2000	13916	730		71329	14530	92075	15157	39476	4391	419274	41
42		1285				1335					5000	2900	6950	6250		147	58557	42
43		3900				4200		976			54870	12052	44999	90426			285471	43
44		5000	2481			4000		4376			32924	5947	42099	4356		2798	165477	44
45		549	53			2412					1432	1930	2250				12854	45
46		549				2600						1700	4800				14958	46
47		3600				3648		652			1540	2191	11057	2518	874		53898	47
48		2100						978			6534	2628	8184		2238	881	49475	48
49		1600						978			2582	2277	5876		751		33103	49
50		2500	450			3500					6000	815	7500			150	59705	50
51		4000	1250			2000		3192			22969	4649	21542		6798		120913	51
52		360										716	2022		2000		7529	52
53						375						1099	2232	202	1431		16027	53
54		4038	1868			2989		3368			34107	12039	20945	7776	4718	1479	154422	54
55			2400			3120		2029				15580	25827		20286		106172	55
56								524				984	1109		4395		14519	56
57		888				1080						1109	1956				10060	57
58												460	550				2762	58
59		274				130						157	1468				3791	59
60		423										448	536				3354	60
61																	1820	61
	41767	109362	27945	7312	13490	138309	7293	86132	1550		801384	314833	911902	401318	692881	23872	5344454	
	59046	108627	24733	10997	7050	130079	12220	72182	11026		729293	280662	856892	409803	704751	22983	5141880	
	-17279	735	3212	-3685	6440	8230	-5027	13950	-9476		72091	34171	55210	-8485	-11870	889	202574	

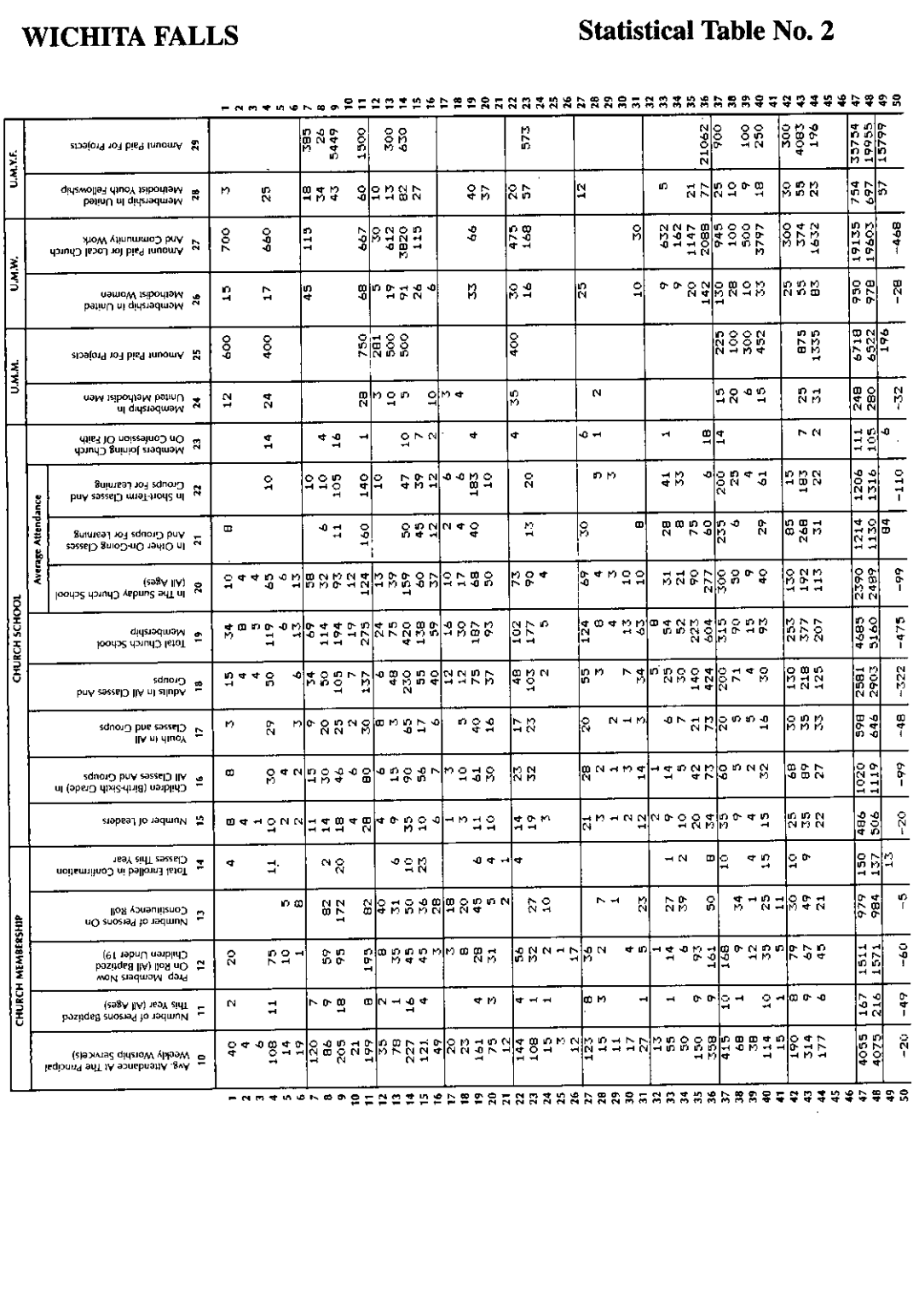
WICHITA FALLS

Statistical Table No. 1

	CHURCH NAME	PASTOR'S NAME	CHURCH MEMBERSHIP: Total Full Members Reported At Close of Last Year 1	RECEIVED: The Year on Confession of Faith or Restored 2	RECEIVED: From Other United Methodist Churches 3	RECEIVED: From Other Denominations 4	RECEIVED: By Charge Conference Action 5a	REMOVED: Withdrawn 5b	REMOVED: By Transfer to Other United Methodist Churches 6	REMOVED: By Transfer to Other Denominations 7	REMOVED: By Death 8	FULL MEMBERS AT CLOSE OF YEAR: Asian 9a	Black 9b	Hispanic 9c	Native American 9d	Pacific Islander 9e	White 9f	Total Full Members At Close Of This Year 9g	
1	Alvord	Richard Lucier	151			2				6	2						145	145	1
2	Sunset	Richard Lucier	13							3							10	10	2
3	Antelope	Bobby Hoover	14								1						13	13	3
4	Archer City	Willie Johnson	267	17	11	2			1	7	6						283	283	4
5	Bellevue	Lewis Sleeth	38								2						36	36	5
6	Vashti	Lewis Sleeth	31				1				2						28	28	6
7	Bowie	Joseph B. Stabile	384	6	16	1	4		4	6	6						384	384	7
8	Boyd	Marsha G. Engle-McElyea	235	6	5	2		2	7	4	2			2			231	233	8
9	Bridgeport	Johnny R. Irish	411	22	19	14			8	4	4						450	450	9
10	Bryson	Steve Edscorn	74				1		2								71	71	10
11	Burkburnett	E. Ben Read	547	6	9	2	8		6	1	5	2		1	1		540	544	11
12	Byers	Nanette Davis	91	2			1		2	1	2	1		1			85	87	12
13	Chico Morris Memorial	John Grigsby	280	7	4					4	2						285	285	13
14	Decatur First	Howard P. Hedges Jr.	742	16	16	19		11	11	11	17	1		1			761	763	14
15	Electra	Tom Medley	260	11		9	2	1	3	2	11						261	261	15
16	Friberg-Cooper	Edgar Bell	57	2							3						56	56	16
17	Garvan	James Moore	36	8		1		3	2	5	1						34	34	17
18	Paradise	James Moore	37	3	1				3	1	3						34	34	18
19	Henrietta	Thomas O. Brumett	385	16	8	10			3		10						406	406	19
20	Holliday	William E. LaBarr	131	7	5	2			2	1	4			5			133	138	20
21	Dundee	William E. LaBarr	16														16	16	21
22	Iowa Park	D. Glen Blackmon Sr.	474	5	5	2	7	2	6	2	12			2			455	457	22
23	Jacksboro	Woodrow A. Wellage	383	1	6	6	13		6	1	9						347	347	23
24	Joy	Kathryn Self	20	1			1				1						19	19	24
25	Megargel	Raymond Grube	18								1						17	17	25
26	Montague	Linda Marcum	43		2						2						43	43	26
27	Nocona	Michael A. House	315	6	6	2			3		13						313	313	27
28	Oak Grove	Kathryn Fretwell	32	1							1						32	32	28
29	Slidell	Kathryn Fretwell	25							1							24	24	29
30	Perrin	Donald Mitchell	24	1													24	25	30
31	Petrolia	James McKenzie	66	3	2						1			2	1	3	67	70	31
32	Rhome	James Spencer	19														19	19	32
33	Saint Jo	J. Michael Miller	118	5	2						3			2			118	120	33
34	Forestburg	J. Michael Miller	63		4						1						64	64	34
35	Beverly Drive	W. Garth Wilcoxson	243	9	4	7	2	45	6		3		7	5	2		213	227	35
36	Wichita Falls First	John C. Ogden	1371	3	28	7		9	25	6	31	12	2	1	1	3	1319	1338	36
37	Floral Heights	Dennis A. Wilkinson	1458	19	28	5		11	22	6	26	5		8			1432	1445	37
38	Grant Street	C. Jack Meyers	204		3	2	25	2	1	4	1		1				179	180	38
39	Mt. Calvary	Phillip G. Hudson	42	5		8					1		50					50	39
40	WF St. Marks	Walter James Goodwin Jr.	207	5	5	3		14	10	3	7		3	4			177	184	40
41	Scotland	Quidga Meyers	37	2				4	3		2						28	30	41
42	WF Trinity	David J. Turner	320	5	12	5			2		6			5			329	334	42
43	University	Larry W. George	923	22	29	14		18	17	9	11	1	1	6			925	933	43
44	WF Wesley	Stephen A. Robertson	300	6	8	11	8	5	8		7		1				296	297	44
45	WICHITA FALLS DIST	Joan Gray LaBarr																	45
	TOTAL 1995		10925	228	234	136	72	128	163	90	225	22	65	47	5	3	10705	10845	
	TOTAL 1994		10952	230	216	181	121	73	135	100	225	35	51	50	5	6	10778	10925	
	INCREASE				18			55	28				14						
	DECREASE		-27	-2		-45	-49			-10		-13		-3		-3	-73	-80	

WICHITA FALLS

Statistical Table No. 2



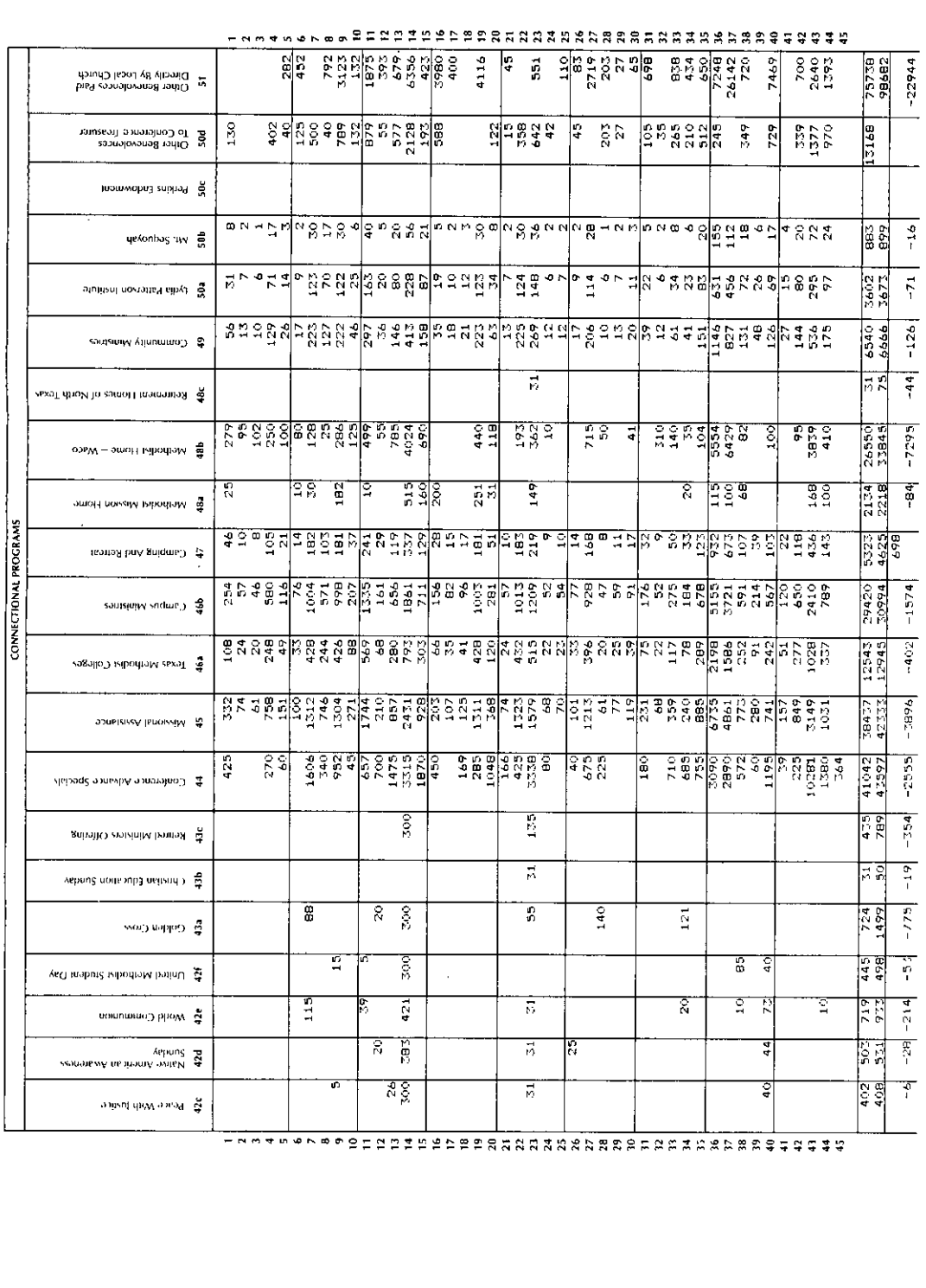
WICHITA FALLS

Statistical Table No. 3

	CHURCH NAME	PROPERTY AND OTHER ASSETS					CONNECTIONAL PROGRAMS										
		Value of Church Owned Land, Buildings and Equipment 30	Value of Church Owned Parsonages And Furniture 31	Value of Other Assets (Cash, Securities, Other Property, etc.) 32	Indebtedness On Items 30, 31, 32 At End Of Year 33	Other Indebtedness (Current Expenses, etc.) 34	World Service And Conference Benevolences 35	Ministerial Education Fund 36	Black College Fund 37	Africa University Fund 38	Mission Initiatives Fund 39	General Advance Specials 40a	World Service Special Gifts 40b	Youth Service Fund 41	Human Relations Day 42a	One Great Hour Of Sharing 42b	
1	Alvord	265000	92000				1183	335	120	28	10		28				1
2	Sunset	90000					265	75	27	6	2						2
3	Antelope	50000					216	61	22	5	2						3
4	Archer City	739000	57000				2706	766	274	65	22	25	13				4
5	Bellevue	125000		24822			539	153	55	13	4						5
6	Vashti	88000		6111			355	101	36	9	3		9				6
7	Bowie	890000	57000	31209			4681	1324	474	112	38	583	64	52		96	7
8	Boyd	305700	99800	25071			2662	753	270	64	22					111	8
9	Bridgeport	755200	92000				4654	1317	471	111	38		111		15	34	9
10	Bryson	185000	51900	27000			965	273	98	23	8						10
11	Burkburnett	1165000	85000	40730			6221	1760	630	149	51	160	148			35	11
12	Byers	510000	51000	8140			749	212	76	18	6	55	42		40	35	12
13	Chico Morris Memorial	403294	56500	25645			3056	865	309	73	25	356			76		13
14	Decatur First	1951605	201000	89496	153888		8873	2454	878	208	71	697	308		300	338	14
15	Electra	481040	95900	18994			3312	937	335	79	27	75	79			75	15
16	Friberg-Cooper	97000	21000				725	205	73	17	6		17				16
17	Garvin	67000					381	108	39	9	3						17
18	Paradise	50000	25000	16000			446	126	45	11	4		11				18
19	Henrietta	1112000	81500	15637			4676	1323	473	112	38	810	112			104	19
20	Holliday	100000	63000	120000			1311	371	133	31	11						20
21	Dundee	10000					263	75	27	6	2		6				21
22	Iowa Park	1100000	100000	6000			4721	1336	478	113	38						22
23	Jacksboro	980900	148000	194231			5633	1594	571	135	46	1100	135		31	314	23
24	Joy	24000					244	69	25	6	2						24
25	Megargel	80000	32500				251	71	25	6	2	10	10				25
26	Montague	75000	4323			15208	359	102	36	9	3		9				26
27	Nocona	2800000	95000	105741			4327	1224	438	104	35						27
28	Oak Grove	980900		10500			218	62	22	5	2		5				28
29	Slidell	31500		10500			276	78	28	7	2		13				29
30	Perrin	42000		7630			426	120	43	10	3		10				30
31	Petrolia	94300		5879			823	233	83	20	7		20				31
32	Rhome	88500					242	68	24	6	2		6				32
33	Saint Jo	216500	71375	8866			1281	362	130	31	10		31				33
34	Forestburg	290000	20000	11699			857	242	87	21	7		98			20	34
35	Beverly Drive	405500	250550	138000			3159	894	320	76	26						35
36	Wichita Falls First	6682000	472000	1118000			24029	6799	2433	575	196	1926	87	300			36
37	Floral Heights	5554000	380000	1131363			17344	4907	1756	415	141	600	415				37
38	Grant Street	739800	75600	8816			2756	780	279	66	22		66			27	38
39	Mt. Calvary	85000	52000	5000		1000	998	282	101	24	8						39
40	WF St. Marks	4300000	70000	8370	19117		2444	748	268	63	22	383			84	403	40
41	Scotland	155000	30000				561	159	57	13	5		13				41
42	WF Trinity	500000	82000		170000		3029	857	307	73	25		73				42
43	University	3060000	105000		926645		11234	3179	1138	269	91	655					43
44	WF Wesley	1213710	105617	187500	342000		3680	1041	373	88	30				14	12	44
45	WICHITA FALLS DIST													129			45
46																	46
	TOTAL 1995	$33728549	$3203565	$2406950	$1611650	16208	137131	38801	13887	3284	1118	7435	1930	481	560	1604	
	TOTAL 1994	$33872687	$3094247	$3853680	$1524620	96500	137804	38618	13656	3324	1133	4410	2161	805	486	1542	
	INCREASE	109318			87030			183	231			3025			74	62	
	DECREASE	-144138		-448730		-80292	-673			-40	-15		-231	-324			

WICHITA FALLS

Statistical Table No. 4



WICHITA FALLS

Statistical Table No. 5

	CHURCH NAME	CONNECTIONAL ADMINISTRATION						MINISTERIAL SUPPORT								
		Interdenominational Cooperation Fund	General Administration Fund	Jurisdictional Administration Fund	Area And Conference Administration Fund	District Administration Fund	Ministers Pension Plan	Appointee Health Insurance	Conference Claimants	District Superintendents' Fund	Episcopal Fund	Equitable Salary	Percentage of Apportionments Paid	Base Compensation Amount Set – Pastor	Base Compensation Amount Paid – Pastor	Base Compensation Amount Set – Associate(s)
		52	53	54	55	56	58a	58b	59	60	61	62	%PD	64a	64b	65a
1	Alvord	17	48	22	238	638	102		1105	300	123	59	100	13462	8971	
2	Sunset	4	11	5	53	105			248	67	28	13	100	2757	1540	
3	Antelope	3	9	4	44	85			202	55	22	11	100	1680	4030	
4	Archer City	39	111	50	545	1365	2375	2000	2528	685	281	135	100	17310	17310	
5	Bellevue	8	22	10	109	209			504	137	56	27	100	1650	1650	
6	Vashti	5	15	7	72	148			332	90	37	18	100	1650	1650	
7	Bowie	68	192	87	943	2090	4062	2244	4373	1185	486	234	100	27077	27077	
8	Boyd	39	109	50	536	1025	2800	1380	2487	674	276	133	100	17300	17425	
9	Bridgeport	67	191	87	937	2020	2996	1474	4347	1179	483	232	100	19970	24770	
10	Bryson	14	40	18	194	409		1118	901	244	100	48	100	7406	7406	
11	Burkburnett	90	255	116	1283	2735	4043	2178	5812	1575	646	310	100	28342	28342	
12	Byers	11	31	14	151	369	1259	411	699	190	78	37	100	7000	7050	
13	Chico Morris Memorial	44	125	57	615	1365	1887	992	2854	774	317	152	100	21081	14860	
14	Decatur First	126	355	162	1747	3507	4149	2050	8101	2196	900	433	100	45000	45000	
15	Electra	48	136	62	667	1391	3565	1944	3094	839	344	165	100	25000	25000	
16	Friberg-Cooper	11	30	14	146	301			577	184	75	36	100	1	601	
17	Garvin	6	16	7	77	199	745	933	356	96	40	19	100	6218	6218	
18	Paradise	6	18	8	90	192	925	745	416	113	46	22	100	6218	6218	
19	Henrietta	68	192	87	942	1899	3590	1944	4368	1184	485	233	100	23932	23932	
20	Holliday	19	54	24	264	467	1711	1089	1225	332	136	65	100	10232	10232	
21	Dundee	4	11	5	53	92	460	281	246	67	27	13	100	2876	2876	
22	Iowa Park	68	193	88	951	2076	4180	2145	4410	1195	490	236	100	28012	28012	
23	Jacksboro	82	231	105	1135	2177	4180	2292	5262	1427	585	281	100	28000	28500	
24	Joy	4	10	5	49	90			227	62	25	12	100	3000	3000	
25	Megargel	4	10	5	51	103			234	63	26	13	100	3250	1066	
26	Montague	5	15	7	72	173			335	91	37	18	100	3315	3315	
27	Nocona	63	177	81	872	2044	2234	1716	4042	1096	449	216	100	22200	22700	
28	Oak Grove	3	9	4	44	110	317	738	204	55	23	11	100	1440	1440	
29	Slidell	4	11	5	56	119	317	738	258	70	29	14	100	1440	1440	
30	Perrin	6	17	8	86	136			398	108	44	21	100	5073	3000	
31	Petrolia	12	34	15	166	295			768	208	85	41	100	8400	8400	
32	Rhome	4	10	5	49	112			226	61	25	12	100	1	1	
33	Saint Jo	19	52	24	258	550	1819	965	1196	324	133	64	100	12042	12042	
34	Forestburg	12	35	16	173	332	1217	728	800	217	89	43	100	8328	8328	
35	Beverly Drive	46	129	59	636	1102	3191	1716	2950	800	328	158	100	20280	20280	
36	Wichita Falls First	348	984	448	4840	9769	9813	5730	22446	6065	2494	1199	100	52118	52118	33935
37	Floral Heights	251	710	323	3493	7254	8260	4584	16201	4392	1800	865	100	47300	47300	31725
38	Grant Street	40	113	51	555	1189	3166	1716	2575	698	286	138	100	21105	21105	
39	Mt. Calvary	14	41	19	201	385			932	253	104	50	100	5890	3383	
40	WF St. Marks	38	108	49	533	1027	3480	1836	2470	670	274	132	100	23200	23200	
41	Scotland	8	23	10	113	164			524	142	58	28	100	3500	3500	
42	WF Trinity	44	124	56	610	1052	2950	1653	2829	767	314	151	100	19670	19670	
43	University	163	460	209	2263	4123	3683	2292	10494	2845	1166	561	100	42500	42203	
44	WF Wesley	53	151	69	741	1525	3608	1820	3437	932	382	184	100	24057	26080	
45	WICHITA FALLS DIST															
46																
	TOTAL 1995	1988	5618	2557	27623	56518	86884	51452	128093	34727	14232	6843	100	670193	664334	65660
	TOTAL 1994	1936	5425	2604	22564	61139	91778	55153	128682	38674	14368	14722	100	656950	657963	73917
	INCREASE	52	193		5059									13243	6371	
	DECREASE			-47		-4621	-4894	-3701	-589	-3947	-136	-7879				-8257

WICHITA FALLS

Statistical Table No. 6

	MINISTERIAL SUPPORT										LOCAL CHURCH EXPENDITURES						
	Base Compensation Amount Paid – Associate(s)	Utilities Paid – Pastor	Housing Related Allowances Paid – Pastor	Utilities Paid – Associate(s)	Housing Related Allowances Paid – Associate(s)	Travel Paid – Pastor	Travel Paid – Associate(s)	Other Cash Allowances Paid – Pastor	Other Cash Allowances Paid – Associate(s)	Total Compensation	Other Staff Compensation	Current Expenses For Program (including Church School)	Other Current Operating Expenses (not including Program Expenses)	Principal And Interest Paid On Indebtedness, Loans, Mortgages, etc.	Paid On Buildings And Improvements (not including funds borrowed)	UMW Cash Sent To District Or Conference UMW Treasurer	GRAND TOTAL PAID
	65b	66a	66b	66c	66d	67a	67b	68a	68b	69	70	71	72	73	74	75	76
1											600	5471	5790				26282
2												25	150				3506
3												140	833				6018
4		3000				1650		3222				3450	18750			900	65084
5			1650			1000					75	656	3721				11473
6			1650			1000					75	809	1790				9129
7		3000	1000			4500		500			29196	9899	20665			600	125530
8		3400	465			3816		8192			9934	2893	13068				75723
9		2308	1547			4800		2416			43059	6364	25077		24782		164522
10		2000				2116		370			660	572	3322		2487		24500
11		4881	423			4936		3268			23170	8575	45871		5030	548	161545
12			774								1200	1919	5641		8573	219	31631
13		1600	359			2665						2960	12229			886	55201
14		3523				6297		1449			52405	15446	68689	42000	57271	2243	356437
15		3000				3886					12660	4215	19460	5900		925	97893
16		2600	4199			2900		300			968	2723	4919		3105	530	31092
17						100						856	773		12		11662
18						100						1732	1861				13619
19		3600	521			4912		6049			24736	4881	25099		6281	348	131390
20			2400			2500						1184	7265		498		33566
21						1000						107	610				6644
22		2674				3000					26412	3151	21114		9857	929	122173
23		4000	309			4893		3175			45263	5980	30499		3714	1973	164984
24						2049						226	138				6546
25												165	450				2823
26			1105			1000							1375		7771		19283
27		4718				7897		782			19828	8620	22718				113543
28		300	1200			900							460				7106
29		300	1200			900							500				6613
30								75				475	1657		31		9153
31								941				810	4912		577	219	20232
32											100	428	875		3384		7962
33		1458	150			1836		250			1425	1939	5129		2023	160	37382
34		972				2700		150				1451	5779		10721	413	36738
35		2996				1800		4165			8840	2798	17513		9700	506	86638
36	33935	8000		2428	11396	6000	2296	2376	4728		25725B	20260	154047		73371	5171	766789
37	31725	3000		1875	6000	9900	4000	4167	2376		133418	23956	68990		36929	4750	483984
38		3650	540			2200		497			11632	2791	12292		2005	1100	78165
39		949	2350			1282						16029		2112			30282
40		2800	1300			6334		4046			7920	3427	7865	8683	9645	1085	101792
41						783							4122				12701
42		3060				4570		5360			14400	4870	14960	22530	12450	250	120531
43		6500	283			6500		5106			82224	16087	56108	118140	7303	3126	413636
44		3700	1442			3500		1000			17733	4889	18695	28920	5326	1380	137664
45																	493
46																	
	65660	82552	24867	4303	17396	115223	6296	57956	7104		825191	192229	735761	228285	296816	28261	4233670
	73917	87220	27458	5550	19500	111269	7500	52737	8256		770142	208341	750893	301149	190022	24415	4222576
	-8257	-4668	-2591	-1247	-2104	3954	-1204	5219	-1152		55049	-16112	-15132	-72864	106794	3846	11094

RECAPITULATION TABLE NO. 1

CHURCH NAME	PASTOR'S NAME	CHURCH MEMBERSHIP: Total Full Members Reported At Close of Last Year	RECEIVED: This Year on Confession of Faith or Restored	RECEIVED: From Other United Methodist Churches	RECEIVED: From Other Denominations	REMOVED: By Charge Conference Action	REMOVED: Withdrawn	REMOVED: By Transfer to Other United Methodist Churches	REMOVED: By Transfer to Other Denominations	REMOVED: By Death	FULL MEMBERS AT CLOSE OF YEAR: Asian	Black	Hispanic	Native American	Pacific Islander	White	Total Full Members At Close Of This Year
		1	2	3	4	5a	5b	6	7	8	9a	9b	9c	9d	9e	9f	9g
DALLAS-DENTON	C. Dale Hunt	44650	1019	1246	839	2347	545	853	319	371	532	754	217	20	4	41792	43319
DALLAS NORTHEAST	William C. Crouch	45469	1236	1425	980	898	354	952	336	289	456	2291	247	25	29	43239	46281
DALLAS SOUTH	Henry L. Masters Sr.	24588	595	415	347	1291	297	435	191	308	142	5078	265	19	8	17911	23423
PARIS-SULPHUR SPRINGS	Walter L. Zimmerman	12134	267	240	225	179	122	157	105	266	3	268	8	9	4	11745	12037
SHERMAN-MCKINNEY	J. Thomas Graves	12224	327	284	299	101	60	165	25	166	1	89	44	18		12465	12617
WICHITA FALLS	Joan Gray LaBarr	10925	228	234	136	72	128	163	90	225	22	65	47	5	3	10703	10845
TOTAL 1995		149990	3672	3844	2826	4888	1506	2725	1066	1625	1150	8545	828	96	48	137855	148522
TOTAL 1994		149964	3831	4002	2603	3094	1612	2917	1161	1666	1159	8128	844	90	46	139723	149990
INCREASE		26			223	1834						417		6	2		
DECREASE			-159	-158			-106	-192	-95	-41	-9		-16			-1868	-1468
% OF INCREASE					8	60						5		6	4		
% OF DECREASE			-5	-4			-7	-7	-9	-3	-1		-2			-2	-1

RECAPITULATION TABLE NO. 2

CHURCH NAME	CHURCH MEMBERSHIP					CHURCH SCHOOL							U.M.M.		U.M.W.	
	Avg. Attendance At The Principal Weekly Worship Service(s)	Number of Persons Baptized This Year (All Ages)	Prsp. Members Now On Roll (All Baptized Children Under 19)	Number of Persons On Constituency Roll	Total Enrolled In Confirmation Classes This Year	Number of Leaders	Children (Birth-Sixth Grade) In All Classes And Groups	Youth In All Classes and Groups	Adults In All Classes And Groups	Total Church School Membership	Average Attendance				Members Joining Church On Confession Of Faith	Membership In United Methodist Men	Amount Paid For Projects	Membership In United Methodist Women	Amount Paid For Local Church And Community Work
											In The Sunday Church School (All Ages)	In Other On-Going Classes And Groups For Learning	In Short-Term Classes And Groups For Learning					
	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27
DALLAS-DENTON	13989	840	9268	5166	530	2729	7857	3239	11061	24886	9126	6245	8798	548	633	22786	2595	92742
DALLAS NORTHEAST	15858	1080	10062	8101	704	2815	8683	3569	12299	27366	10834	3661	9417	679	1055	38533	2715	84136
DALLAS SOUTH	9173	394	4190	4324	225	1294	2524	1217	5439	10474	4720	3070	3812	191	483	7269	1374	25327
PARIS-SULPHUR SPRINGS	4664	217	1131	1022	234	692	1140	767	3595	6194	3084	1601	1522	128	235	4208	931	21040
SHERMAN-MCKINNEY	5392	250	1883	1832	182	768	1645	997	3446	6856	3359	1351	2090	159	345	4918	1192	36177
WICHITA FALLS	4055	167	1511	979	150	486	1020	598	2581	4685	2390	1214	1206	111	248	6718	950	19135
TOTAL 1995	53131	2948	28045	21424	2025	8784	22869	10387	38421	80461	33513	17142	26845	1816	2999	84432	9757	278557
TOTAL 1994	54061	3039	27213	20204	1996	8403	22098	9994	39043	79519	33835	16522	28727	1856	3194	74127	10447	277546
INCREASE			832	1220	29	381	771	393		942		620				10305		1011
DECREASE	-930	-91							-622		-322		-1882	-40	-195		-690	
% OF INCREASE			3	6	1	4	3	3		1		3				13		
% OF DECREASE	-2	-3							-2		-1		-7	-3	-7		-7	

RECAPITULATION TABLE NO. 3

	U.M.Y.F.		PROPERTY AND OTHER ASSETS					CONNECTIONAL PROGRAMS							
CHURCH NAME	Membership In United Methodist Youth Fellowship 28	Amount Paid For Projects 29	Value of Church Owned Land, Buildings and Equipment 30	Value of Church Owned Parsonages And Furniture 31	Value of Other Assets (Cash, Securities, Other Property, etc.) 32	Indebtedness On Items 30, 31, 32 At End Of Year 33	Other Indebtedness (Current Expenses, etc.) 34	World Service And Conference Benevolences 35	Ministerial Education Fund 36	Black College Fund 37	Africa University Fund 38	Mission Initiatives Fund 39	General Advance Specials 40a	World Service Special Gifts 40b
DALLAS-DENTON	2480	148702	115065255	4308187	13318300	14761299	101903	528881	149725	83534	12657	4300	48864	11111
DALLAS NORTHEAST	3239	171472	99320178	4071277	5857822	17683105	69153	517155	143802	51288	12131	4280	38809	7332
DALLAS SOUTH	1017	29868	73742259	3732247	6210668	5187508	202012	267363	68007	25046	5914	2241	25712	2140
PARIS-SULPHUR SPRINGS	797	30269	33207195	2934377	4052080	2642915	4354	146258	41383	14812	3496	1189	9133	3107
SHERMAN-MCKINNEY	1098	21583	31233922	3361175	2786342	1578513	12397	149251	42229	15116	3575	1212	10502	2126
WICHITA FALLS	754	35754	33728549	3203565	3406950	1611650	16208	137131	38801	13887	3284	1118	7435	1930
TOTAL 1995	9385	437648	386297388	21610828	35632162	43464990	406027	1746039	483947	173683	41057	14340	160455	27746
TOTAL 1994	8229	307558	379881705	21414699	32796524	47168061	479085	1666013	457152	163332	39900	13542	201657	25790
INCREASE	1156	130090	6415683	196129	2835638			80026	26795	10351	1157	798		1956
DECREASE						-3703071	-73098						-41202	
% OF INCREASE	14	42	1		8			4	5	6	2	5		7
% OF DECREASE						-8	-16						-21	

RECAPITULATION TABLE NO. 4

CHURCH NAME	CONVECTIONAL PROGRAMS																								
	Youth Service Fund 41	Human Relations Day 42a	One Great Hour Of Sharing 42b	Peace With Justice 42c	Native American Awareness Sunday 42d	World Communion 42e	United Methodist Student Day 42f	Golden Cross 43a	Christian Education Sunday 43b	Retired Ministers Offering 43c	Conference Advance Specials 44	Missional Assistance 45	Texas Methodist Colleges 46a	Campus Ministries 46b	Camping And Retreat 47	Methodist Mission Home 48a
DALLAS-DENTON	527	138	3673	36	126	818	1240	11744	40	1367	98043	148175	48355	113411	20514	4434
DALLAS NORTHEAST	6	1008	6432	431	702	2315	927	8746	212	1011	140380	142235	46420	108662	19651	17132
DALLAS SOUTH		416	3007	130	382	1760	905	3797	190	368	63127	67121	22152	51526	9456	4799
PARIS-SULPHUR SPRINGS	377	50	879	141	224	1038	117	3577	80	295	35438	40996	13377	31378	5675	3969
SHERMAN-MCKINNEY	213	29	1954	75	106	335	147	1045		10	26863	41831	13456	32020	5792	3975
WICHITA FALLS	481	560	1604	402	503	719	445	724	31	435	41042	38437	12543	29420	5323	2134
TOTAL 1995	1604	2201	17849	1215	2243	6985	3781	29633	523	3686	404893	478795	156503	366417	66411	36443
TOTAL 1994	4522	1982	13480	1322	1917	7339	3420	27255	686	5747	473791	496639	154397	366133	55236	43041
INCREASE		219	4069		326		361	2378					2106	284	11175	
DECREASE	-2918			-107		-354			-163	-2061	-68898	-17844				-6598
% OF INCREASE		11	30		17		10	8					1		20	
% OF DECREASE	-65			-9		-5			-24	-36	-15	-4				-16

RECAPITULATION TABLE NO. 5

CHURCH NAME	CONNECTIONAL ADMINISTRATION																				
	Methodist Home – Waco 48b	Retirement Homes of North Texas 48c	Community Ministries 49	Lydia Patterson Institute 50a	Mt. Sequoyah 50b	Perkins Endowment 50c	Other Benevolences To Conference Treasurer 50d	Other Benevolences Paid Directly By Local Church 51	Interdenominational Cooperation Fund 52	General Administration Fund 53	Jurisdictional Administration Fund 54	Area And Conference Administration Fund 55	District Administration Fund 56	Ministers Pension Plan 58a	Appointee Health Insurance 58b	Conference Claimants 59
DALLAS-DENTON	52946	4588	25205	13685	3408		88422	1870883	6740	22014	9846	106416	81907	257065	143448	507146
DALLAS NORTHEAST	40604	6148	24462	13376	3265		78118	603772	7335	20749	9428	102676	82181	237286	131009	490144
DALLAS SOUTH	37277	2167	11780	7070	1574		22423	330477	3584	10674	4849	52762	61487	171700	94143	265809
PARIS-SULPHUR SPRINGS	11471	359	6974	3842	943		9920	116562	2120	5994	2722	29458	53356	93715	62025	136617
SHERMAN-MCKINNEY	19219		7114	3920	964		15971	100777	2159	6107	2780	30058	36078	105819	71067	139418
WICHITA FALLS	26550	31	6540	3602	883		13168	75738	1988	5618	2557	27623	56518	86884	51452	128093
TOTAL 1995	188067	13295	82075	45695	11037		228222	3098209	23926	71156	32182	348993	391527	952469	553144	1667227
TOTAL 1994	216548	12335	78601	44925	10792	25	32689	2798841	22378	64631	30990	275120	415143	924932	569421	1632689
INCREASE		960	2474	770	245		195533	299368	1548	6525	1192	73873		27537		34538
DECREASE	-28481					-25							-23616		-16277	
% OF INCREASE		7	3	1	2		598	10	6	10	3	26		2		2
% OF DECREASE	-14					-100							-6		-3	

RECAPITULATION TABLE NO. 6

CHURCH NAME	District Superintendents' Fund 60	Episcopal Fund 61	Equitable Salary 62	Percentage of Apportionments Paid %PD	MINISTERIAL SUPPORT: Base Compensation Amount Set - Pastor 64a	Base Compensation Amount Paid - Pastor 64b	Base Compensation Amount Set - Associate(s) 65a	Base Compensation Amount Paid - Associate(s) 65b	Utilities Paid Pastor 66a	Housing Related Allowances Paid - Pastor 66b	Utilities Paid - Pastor 66c	Housing Related Allowances Paid - Pastor 66d	Utilities Paid - Associate(s) 67a
DALLAS-DENTON	137481	55874	26930	98	1392413	1398667	732591	717270	142189	216810	81689	298206	135281
DALLAS NORTHEAST	132859	54454	26177	98	1554642	1544717	462926	449969	152670	276144	45696	166332	147532
DALLAS SOUTH	72734	30250	14493	88	1147684	1154911	190918	191394	143283	171926	19703	64726	144444
PARIS-SULPHUR SPRINGS	37039	15181	7305	100	750008	749937	30128	30128	112926	21341	5610	8204	157561
SHERMAN-MCKINNEY	37801	15493	7444	100	787117	790853	41617	41767	109362	27945	7312	13490	138309
WICHITA FALLS	34727	14232	6843	100	670193	664334	65660	65660	82532	24867	4303	17396	115223
TOTAL 1995	452641	185484	89192	97	6302057	6303419	1523440	1496188	742982	739033	164313	568354	838390
TOTAL 1994	491965	183134	188011	95	6222598	6196328	1469520	1468664	725037	847000	169285	551913	831605
INCREASE		2350		2	79459	107091	53920	27524	17945			16441	6745
DECREASE	-39324		-98819							-107967	-4972		
% OF INCREASE		1		2	1	1	3	1	2			2	
% OF DECREASE	-8		-53							-13	-3		

RECAPITULATION TABLE NO. 7

CHURCH NAME	MINISTERIAL SUPPORT					LOCAL CHURCH EXPENDITURES					
	Housing Related Allowances Paid – Associate(s) 67b	Travel Paid – Pastor 68a	Travel Paid – Associate(s) 68b	Other Cash Allowances Paid – Pastor 69	Other Staff Compensation 70	Current Expenses For Program (including Church School) 71	Other Current Operating Expenses (not including Program Expenses) 72	Principal And Interest Paid On Indebtedness, Loans, Mortgages, etc. 73	Paid On Buildings And Improvements (not including funds borrowed) 74	UMW Cash Sent To District Or Conference UMW Treasurer 75	GRAND TOTAL PAID 76
DALLAS-DENTON	26116	82000	33354	385081	4093370	1259554	2786411	1645352	2744923	88584	20820774
DALLAS NORTHEAST	19390	117847	18772	354665	3810921	1156295	2665991	3100441	2016143	68874	19467469
DALLAS SOUTH	17552	73503	8176	138015	2054735	492867	1627427	616298	1144792	31302	9916468
PARIS-SULPHUR SPRINGS	5087	56162	510		842629	242128	710282	520146	532351	20309	4967873
SHERMAN-MCKINNEY	7293	86132	1550		801384	314833	911902	401318	692881	23872	5344454
WICHITA FALLS	6296	57956	7104		825191	192229	735761	228285	296816	28261	4233670
TOTAL 1995	91734	473600	69466	877761	12428230	3657866	9437774	6511840	7427906	261202	64750708
TOTAL 1994	120098	430963	80135	906493	11996040	3479471	8972429	6713514	6241083	276308	62224829
INCREASE		42637			432190	178395	465345		1186823		2525879
DECREASE	-28364		-10669	-28732				-201674		-15106	
% OF INCREASE		9			3	5	5		19		4
% OF DECREASE	-24		-14	-4				-4		-6	

XVIII. INDEX

A

Administrative Review, Committee on 161
Adult Ministries 156
Advance Specials, Conference 114
Age Level Ministries 156
Agency Reports 164
Appointments 22, 108
Apportionments, Computation of 126
Apportionments, Recommended 124
Archives and History, Commission on 101, 157
Asian Ministries, Commission on 158
Audit of Conference Financial Procedures 174

B

Bishop's Presentation 88
Black Church, Commission on 158
Business of the Annual Conference 128

C

Cabinet 90
Campus Ministry, Division of 94, 116, 157
Candidacy, Process of 193
Candidates for Diaconal Ministry 143
Candidates for Ordained Ministry 131
C. C. Young Memorial Home 99, 186
Certified Church Professionals 60
Certified Christian Communicators 61
Certified Christian Educators 60
Certified Church Musicians 60
Certified Church Business Administrators 61
Certified Licensed Chemical Dependency Counselor 62
Certified Licensed Social Worker 61
Certified Youth Ministers 61
Chancellor of the Conference 104
Chaplains and Related Ministries 86, 160, 202
Children's Ministries 156
Christian Unity and Interreligious Concerns, Commission on 94, 113, 158
Church and Society, Board of 97, 156, 178
Church Extension, Board of 106, 155, 165

Clerical Chronological Roll 64
Clergy Divorce, Policies Concerning 147
Clergy Appointed Beyond Local Church, Compensation of 203
Clergy Housing, Committee on 103, 161
Clergy Housing Standards 148
Clergy Session 85
Clergy Vacation Standards 147
Communications and Resources, Commission on 158
Community Ministries 157
Conference Agencies, Roster of 154
Conference History 7
Conference Personnel 35
Conference Policies 146
Conference Relations 160
Conference Session, Next 108
Conference Special Emphases 114
Continuing Education 86, 160, 204
Council on Ministries 94, 156, 175
Council on Ministries 1997 Apportionment Allocation 98
Courtesy and Resolutions 91, 95, 100, 101, 103, 107, 108, 155
Crusade Scholarships 99

D

Daily Proceedings, ... 85
Deaconnesses 62
Deacons, Division of 159
Decimal, Computation of 126
Diaconal Ministers' Service Record 70
Diaconal Ministry, Board of 92, 159
Diaconals Sharing 92
Disability Leave - Clergy 86, 139
Disaster Response 157
Discipleship, Board of 94, 156, 176
Disciplinary Questions 85, 128
Discontinuance of Local Churches 104, 117
District Superintendents' Compensation 93, 124

E

Elders, Division of 160
Elders Sharing 90, 95, 101
Episcopacy, Committee on 97, 155
Episcopacy, Nomination for 103
Equalization of Lay and Clergy Membership 87, 110, 146
Equitable Compensation, Commission on 105, 118, 160

Evangelism, Division of 156

F

Family Ministries 157
Finance and Administration, Council on 93, 106, 120, 156, 168
Finance and Administration, Recommended Goals to Local Churches 123
Five-Year Plan for African American Churches 95, 176
Full Connection, Persons Elected to 85, 136

G

General Conference Delegates 103
Global Ministries, Board of 97, 114, 157, 182
Golden Cross 100, 186

H

Health and Welfare, Division of 157, 182
Higher Education and Campus Ministry, Board of 94, 102, 112, 116, 157, 189
Higher Education, Division of 94, 157, 189
Hispanic Ministry 97, 158, 175
Honorary Members, North Texas Conference 62
Human Sexuality Committee 157, 178
Hunger 157
Huston-Tillotson College 216

I

Inclusiveness, Resolution on 106
Institutional Trustees/Directors 162
Insurance, Commission on 101, 161
Investigation, Committee on (Elders) 161
Investigation, Committee on (Diaconal) 161

J

Journal Certification 249
Journal Committee 155
Jurisdictional Pool Nominations 107

L

Laity Address 99
Laity, Board of 157
Laity Session 86
Lay Leaders 157
Lay Members of Annual Conference 72
Lay Speakers, Committee on 158
Leave of Absence - Clergy 139
Leave of Absence - Diaconal 143
Legislative Actions 109
Local Pastors 132, 160, 201
Lydia Patterson Institute 99, 162, 214

M

Memoirs Committee 155
Memorials 238
Memorial Service 96
Methodist Hospitals of Dallas 188
Methodist Home 98, 162, 182
Methodist Mission Home 100, 162, 184
Ministerial Education Fund 99
Ministers' Service Records 8
Mt. Sequoyah 102, 163, 221
Moving Expenses, Clergy 151

N

National and World Outreach, Division of 157
Native American Ministry 159
Nominations, Committee on 91, 92, 97, 155
Nominations, Election of Committee on 96, 102, 103

O

Olders Adult Ministries 157
Ordained Ministry, Board of 85, 90, 107, 111, 159, 193
Ordination, Certificate of 145
Ordination, Requirments for 194, 196
Organization of the Conference 87
Beloved Dead 247

P

Pastoral Residency Program 107, 199

Pension Annuitants and Beneficiaries 208
Pensions, Board of 101, 115, 116, 160, 204
Pensions, Service Year Rate 101, 115
School of Theology 222
Preparation and Qualification for Deacons 159
Preparation and Qualification for Elders 160
Preparation and Qualifications, Division of 86, 193
Probationary Membership, Persons Elected to 135
Probationary Membership (Residency) 107, 160, 199

R

Recruitment, Committee on 160
Refugees 157
Religion and Race, Commission on 159
Retired Ministers' Housing Resolution 101, 115
Retiring Clergy and Diaconals 96, 140, 141, 144
Retreat Centers, Commission on 99, 158

S

St. Paul School of Theology 213
Shalom Zone 175
Single Adult Ministries 156
South Central Jurisdiction, Report of 213
Southern Methodist University 190, 215
Southwestern University 163, 218
Special Days with Offering 113
Special Emphasis without Offering 114
Spiritual Formation, Division of 156
Standing Rules 225
Standing Rules, Amendment to 91, 105, 111, 112
Standing Rules, Committee on 105, 155
Statistician's Report 250
Status and Role of Women, Commission on 159
Stewardship, Division of 156, 176
Summer Events Committee 157
Surviving Spouses of the North Texas Conference 62

T

Termination of Conference Membership 85, 138
Texas Conference of Churches 113, 179
Texas Methodist Foundation 99, 162, 224
Texas United Methodist College Association 102, 190
Town and Country Ministries 157

DIRECTORY OF INSTITUTIONS

Address Line	P.O. Box 320 Nashville, TN 37202	800-874-3211
Bethlehem Center	4410 Leland Avenue, Dallas 75215	214-428-5171
Bridgeport Conference Center	P.O. Box 215, Bridgeport 76426	817-683-2555
C. C. Young Home	4829 W. Lawther Dr., Dallas 75214	214-827-8080
Cokesbury	P.O. Box 801, Nashville, TN 37202	800-672-1789
Dallas Store	19200 Preston Rd., Dallas 75252	214-964-5777
CONTACT	P.O. Box 800742,Dallas 75380-0742 - Crisis Number	214-233-0866 214-233-2233
Curric-U-Phone	P.O. Box 801, Nashville, TN 37202	800-251-8591
Discipleship Resources	P.O. Box 189, Nashville, TN 37202	615-340-7284
EcuFilm	810 Twelfth St., Nashville, TN 37203	800-251-4091
Greater Dallas Community of Churches	2906 Swiss Avenue, Dallas 75204	214-824-8680
Global Ministries Field Representative	4024 Caruth Dr., #251, Dallas 75225	214-373-1554
InfoServ	P.O. Box 320, Nashville, TN 37202	800-251-8140
Lake Sharon Assembly	1501 Lake Sharon, Denton 76201	817-497-2281
Methodism's Breadbasket	5710 E. R.L. Thornton, Dallas 75223	214-828-4588
Methodist Home - Waco - Dallas	1111 Herring Ave., Waco 76708 13140 Coit Rd., Suite 401, Dallas 75240	817-753-0181 214-692-1361
Methodist Hospitals of Dallas Charlton Methodist Medical Center Golden Cross	 3500 W. Wheatland, Dallas 75237 1441 N. Beckley, Dallas 75265-5999 P.O. Box 655999, Dallas 75265-5999	 214-296-2511 214-947-8181 214-947-2470
Methodist Mission Home - San Antonio - Dallas	 6487 Whitby Rd., San Antonio 78240 3240 Dartmoor Drive, Dallas 75229	 800-284-0410 214-350-7813
Mount Sequoyah Assembly	150 N. W. Skyline Drive Fayetteville, AR 72701	501-443-4531
Omni American Credit Union	P.O. Box 150099, Ft. Worth 76108 - Outside Dallas/Ft. Worth Metroplex - Outside 214/817 Area Code	800-695-2328 800-749-2425 800-749-2411
South Central Jurisdiction	5646 Milton, Suite 240, Dallas 75206	214-692-9081
Texas Methodist Foundation	13809 Research #601, Austin 78750	512-331-9971
Texoma Conference Center	Route 2, Box 416, Pottsboro 75076	903-786-2141
Texas Conference of Churches	6633 Highway 290 E., Suite 200 Austin, Tx 78723-1157	512-451-0991
United Methodist Reporter	P.O. Box 660275, Dallas 75266	214-630-6495
Wesley-Rankin Community Ct.	3100 Crossman, Dallas 75212	214-742-6674
Wesley Village	2800 Loy Lake Rd., Denison 75020	903-465-6463

****

CARING FOR CREATION - PRINTED ON RECYCLED PAPER